



LIBRARY

h Young University

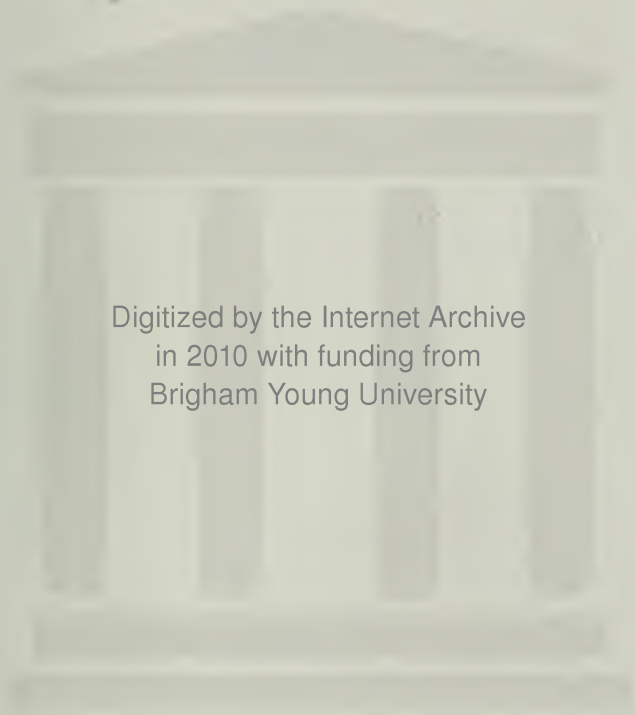
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GIFT OF

ry D. Wells



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterof71wint>





435  
.Y4  
vol. 71  
copy 2

*Yorkshire*  
*Sup*

THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

WINTRINGHAM.

1558 to 1812.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
1922.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,  
Vol. LXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1922.







WINTRINGHAM CHURCH.

The Parish Register  
OF  
**WINTRINGHAM**  
(1558 to 1812).

WITH THREE ILLUSTRATIONS.

Transcribed and Edited by  
ALFRED J. CHOLMLEY, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
1922.



The Fourth Edition

# WINTERSHAM

1897

1897

---

Sanderson & Clayton, Ltd., Printers, Wakefield.

---



## PREFACE.

---

Wintringham is in the East Riding of Yorkshire, 8 miles from Malton. Knapton, Newton (otherwise Place Newton), and Linton are townships in the Parish.

The Registers begin in 1558. The first and second Books are bound together, and are both written on parchment. The first has leaves  $13\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $8\frac{1}{4}$ , and the second 11 inches by  $6\frac{3}{4}$ . The first book has 51 leaves, 30 of which have the top corners destroyed, and the first 10 leaves have a piece in the middle destroyed in addition. In the middle of the second book is bound a small pamphlet of 4 leaves, called "The Prophecies and Predictions of James Usher, late L. Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of Ireland," dated 1678.

The third and fourth Books are also written on parchment. The third one contains the Baptisms and Burials from 1690 to 1771, and the Marriages from 1690 to 1753. These two books were re-bound by Hawes of Cambridge about 40 years ago.

The fourth Book, written on paper by filling up the printed forms, contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

The proofs were all corrected from the original Registers.

The Church is dedicated to St. Peter. The Mother Church was the Priory at Old Malton of the Order of Sempringham.

The Index has been prepared by the Misses O. Butterworth and M. Tempest.

A.J.C.



1555

Wintringham

A Register of all such ad' p'p'rs bene

Anno Domini m<sup>o</sup> ccc<sup>o</sup> lxxv<sup>o</sup> die mart<sup>is</sup> Episcopat<sup>us</sup> Henr<sup>ic</sup> VIII<sup>o</sup>

Jon<sup>es</sup> 1551

1552

1553

1554

1555

1556

1557

1558

1559

1560

1561

1562

1563

1564

1565

1566

1567

1568

1569

1570

1571

1572

1573

1574

1575

1576

1577

1578

1579

1580



# REGISTER OF WINTRINGHAM.

Wintringhã

---

A Register of all such as have bene .....  
and buried in the prsh of Wintringhã .....  
Anno Regni regine dñe nost Elizabethe etc. primo.....

Thomas Hodgson was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.....

Alice Hodgson was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

William Todde was baptised the second day of September

Thomas Stanus was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october

Anno regni regine dñe nos Elizabethe Sec.....

Elizabeth Herrison was baptised the fifth day of decēber

Elizabeth Hodgson was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of december

Henrye Tonge was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March

Graice eathon was baptised the xvij day of Aprill

Anthony Swanne was baptised the fifth day of June

James Drynge was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August

Doretie Gowland was baptised the ..... day of August

Willm Richardson was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August

Willm Caññ was baptised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of September

Thomas Davison was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> .....

Isabell Pynder was baptised .....

Anno regni regine .....

Francis bointon .....

Francis Nesse was .....

Cuthbart Davison was .....

Hellinge Crossbie was bap.....

Alice Hambard was ba.....

Francis Rayce was baptised the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February

John Robinson was baptised the fourth day of March

Francis Kirkebye was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of March

Agnes Todd was baptised the fyfth day of April

Isabell boynneton was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of April

George burdins was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

.....was baptised the last day of Aprill

.....oster was baptised the firste day of maie

.....Thompson was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maie

..... Vavse was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of maie

..... abeth Keaye was baptised the xxviiij day of maie

...izabeth Hunter was baptised the second day of June

Wifm Dringe was baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June

Nycholas Thompson was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July

Elizabeth Knaggs was baptised the same day



James Leasham was baptised the same day Anno p'dicto.....  
 Hellinge Willson was baptised the third day of August  
 Thomas Bancke was baptised the third day of September  
 Marie Cropton was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Marie Studlay was baptised the last of October

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe quarto 1562  
 Doretye Cañm was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> Day of November  
 .....ye Hall was baptised the same day  
 .....was baptised the last day of November  
 .....ptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 ..... of March  
 ..... of March  
 .....xij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 .....day

Ellinge .....the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Raph Ruddock was baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas Edward was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Lawrence Annotson was baptised the same day  
 Thomas Watson was baptised the first day of July  
 Francis Hodgson was baptised the second day of August  
 Alice Kyrkebye was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August

Concordat cū originali me teste Johanne Wright curate  
 Edwarde Dringe & John Gyll

Wyłm boinneton was baptised the xij .....  
 John Hodgson was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of .....  
 Wiłm Hodgson was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of .....  
 Edward Oswould was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Alice Graye was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe (quinto) 1563  
 Rayphe Cañm was baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Marye Rawghton was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 John Watson was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Jaine Keilde was baptised the last day of Januarie  
 Thomas Richardson was baptised the second day of februarie  
 Margaret Tenny was baptised the last day of februarie  
 Agnes Pinder was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Sampson Davidson was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Thomas Studley was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 George Ellderson was baptised the same day Anno p'dicto  
 Marye Milburne was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas Hodgson was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Maie  
 Anne Robeson was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Agnes Dringe was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Ellinge Rayse was baptised the same day  
 Jaine Wawne was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> .....  
 Francis Knaggs was baptised the .....  
 Henrye Franckland was baptised .....  
 John Watson was bap.....  
 Alice Tendye was .....  
 Marie Hodgson was bap.....

## Anno Regni Regine .....

Agnes Cañm was baptised .....  
 Jayne bownns was baptised ..... January  
 Elizabeth Willson was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Elizabeth bankus was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Wiłm Hambart was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 James bayley was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Todd was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Francis Hodgson was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Wiłm Dringe was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Robert Edward was baptised the same day  
 .....son was baptised xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 .....as baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 ..... Clarkson was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 ..... benson was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 .....hony Woodd was baptised the first day of October  
 Elizabeth Hall was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of November

## Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe (Septimo) Anno doñ 1565.

Nathaniel boynton was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Agnes foster was baptised the same day  
 Francis Shieldes was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 Isabell Thomson was baptised the last day of December  
 Isabell Cropton was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John Garbutt was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 George Raughton was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day Januarie 1565  
 Henrye Thomson was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Cuthbart Lesham was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Graice Hodgson was baptised the same day  
 John Studley was baptised the first day of April  
 ..... Coote was baptised the same day Anno p'dicto  
 .....was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 .....Elizabeth Nicholson were baptised

.....  
 .....xxij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 .....  
 .....day of Auguste  
 .....xij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 .....xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 Elizabeth Wawne ..... the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Robit Mylburne was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September

## Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe (octavo) 1566.

Graice benson was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Elizabeth banck was baptised the last day of November  
 Susan balyve was baptised the same day  
 Ellinge Clarkson was baptised the same day  
 Jo.... Knagges was baptised the second day of December  
 Elizabeth Cañn was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> Day of December  
 ..... Wright Edward Dringe & John Gyll.  
 William Hodgson was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day .....  
 Ezott Kyrkebye was baptised the same day

Jaine Frankland was baptised the third day of M. ....  
 George Dringe was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Alice Herrison was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas Hodgson was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Margrett Storray was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Alice Licster was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Jaine Gambarth was baptised the same Day.  
 Lucesse Garbutt was baptised the first day of June  
 Agnes tennye was baptised the same day.  
 John Dringe was baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Marie Hodgson was baptised the fourthe day of August  
 Marie Woodde was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Kateryne Hert was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 Nathaniell boynton was baptised the first day of November  
 Richard Tenny was baptised the same day

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe nono 1567

Emme Cañm was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day .....

Jaine Hall was baptised the xxij .....

James balyfe was baptised .....

Thomas Sheil .....

Isabell foster .....

Rebeckaye Crosbie was .....

Richard Cropton .....

Anno Regni Regine .....

Ellinge Richardson was baptised .....

Richard Bointon was baptised the .....

Elizabeth Fytchet was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of January

Margret Wilson was baptised the same day

Alice Hodgson was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie

Frauncis Waune was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of February

Richard Postdail was baptised the same day

Barbara Studley was baptised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of october

Francis Richardson was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November

Stephen Peckett was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November

.....o Regni Regine Elizabethe undecimo

.....odd was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> day of december

.....ase was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie

..... Drewe was baptised the same day

.....phe Mylner was baptised the sixth day of March

Alice bointon was baptised the same day

John Banks was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of March

Thomas Mylner was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe duodecimo

Wilm Sheilds was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November

Katryne Jeneson was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November

Phillipp boynton was baptised the same day

Andrew Crosbie was baptised the fourth of November

John Cañ was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of december

Doretye bellard was baptised the same day

John Mylner was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie



Elizabeth Furbanck was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie  
 Als Clifton was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of februarii  
 John Hall was baptised the same day  
 .....nnes Wawne was baptised the same day Anno p<sup>o</sup>dicto  
 ..... was baptised v<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 ..... was baptised the same day  
 ..... was baptised the ....<sup>th</sup> of March  
 ..... of Aprill (1570)  
 ..... 1570  
 ..... Pockley  
 ..... August  
 ..... children of Richard cots (?) was baptised  
 the fourth day of october  
 Jaine Wood the daughter of Robert Wood was baptised xv<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe tredecimo.  
 Cycelye Frankland was baptised the first of Januarie  
 Margret Dakins was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of februarii  
 Anne Richardson the daughter of Peter Rich. was bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> februarie  
 Raphe boynton the sonne of Wiłm bointon was bap. the xx<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Robet Richardson the sonne of Thomas was bap. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 John Wrighte, Edward Dringe & John Gyll.  
 Anne Atkinson the daughter of John Atkinson was .....  
 Jayne Caññ the daughter of Edward Caññ was .....  
 Als Dobson the dauhgter of Thomas dobson was baptised y<sup>e</sup> x.....  
 Wiłm Jefferson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiłm Jefferson was baptised the x.....  
 Thomas boynneton was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 John Marshall was baptised the same day  
 Thomas Pecket the sonne of John Pecket was bap. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Francis Studley was baptised the last day of March  
 Jaine Hodgson y<sup>e</sup> doughter of Richard Hodgson was baptised y<sup>e</sup> fyrst Apr.  
 Anne Hambart the daughter of Thomas Hambart bap. tenth of Aprill  
 John Mylner the sonne of Mathew Mylner bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye Maie  
 Graice Ruddock the daughter of James Ruddock bap. third day of June  
 Agnes Leasham the daughter of Robet Leasham bap. the x<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Henry Hodgson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Roger Hodgson was bap. seaventh of August  
 Mathew fytchet was baptised the.....  
 Anno Regni Regine El.....  
 James D.....fourth.....  
 Wiłm Wa.....the x<sup>th</sup>.....  
 barbere lundye the daughter.....bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie  
 Richard Wood the sonne of Mychaell Wood bap. the second of March  
 Doretie foster y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joh foster was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 John Clifford y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Clifford was baptised y<sup>e</sup> first of Maie  
 James Clarkson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Lawrence clarkson was baptised y<sup>e</sup> ij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Thomas Rayse was baptised the same day  
 Henry Atkinson was baptised the fourth day of August 1572  
 Wiłm Posket the sonne of Roger Posket was baptised vij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 .....Regine Elizabethe quindecimo  
 .....John boynncton twinnes of Wiłm boinneton.....xiiij<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 .....the sonne of John Tenny was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of december

.....the sonne of Robet M<sup>r</sup>shall was bap. the xviiij of Januarie  
 .....et Wood y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wood was bap. y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 .....abeth M<sup>r</sup>shall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Heughe M<sup>r</sup>shall bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> februarie  
 Francis Nesse was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Marck (1573)  
 Elizabeth Stokell the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Stokell bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Ayls dobson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas dobson was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 Francis M<sup>a</sup> the sonne of Xpos M<sup>a</sup> was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Daniell boynton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> boynton was bap. xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Anne Hawkyne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrye Hawkyne bap. last daye of August  
 Elizabeth Hodgson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hodgson bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> September  
 Francis Ruddocke the sonne of James Ruddocke bap. last daye of Sept.  
 Elizabeth Allenson the daughter of martine allenson bap. viij<sup>th</sup> of Nov.

..... Regni Regine Elizabethhe sexto decimo

.....ter of John foster was baptised .....  
 .....was baptised  
 .....xj<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 .....baptised  
 .....daughter of W<sup>m</sup> boynton was baptised 1574 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Mar.  
 Elizabeth Haull & Margrete Hall daughters of John Haull bap. fourth Aprill  
 Mathew Haull the sone of Thomas haull bap. Second day of Maie  
 Francis Hodgson the sonne of Roger Hodgson was bap. x<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Clarkson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard clarkson was bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Maie  
 John Wrichte. Edward Dringe & John Gyll

Francis Mylburne the sonne of Mathew Myll.....xx<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Elizabeth Studley the daughter of Henry Studley.....the first of August  
 William wrichte y<sup>e</sup> sonne wi<sup>thm</sup> wright was baptised.....xx<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Richard slater the sonne of Rayphe slater was bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 Richard pecket the sonne of John pecket was bpt. the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> watson the sonne of william watson was baptised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
 Mathew clifforth the sonne of Richard clifforth bap. the viij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Martyne barnebye the son of Richard barnby was bap. xij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethhe septem decimo

Robert postell the sonne of James postell was bap. the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 Henrye paycock the sonne of Edward pacock.....fourth of Dec.  
 Elizabeth Clarkson the daugh.....was baptised the .....

John boynton .....the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne hodgson.....baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Wi<sup>th</sup> Wilson the sonne of Robert Wilson was baptised y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Arthur sley & Rayphe sley the children of Wi<sup>thm</sup> sley bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of feb.  
 Barbara Atkinson the daughter of John Atkinson bap. v<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Elizabeth wright the daughter of Robet wright bap. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Rathye furbanck the daughter of John furbanck bap. fourth day of Aprill  
 .....the sonne of Thomas Hodgson bap. ....of maie  
 .....ardson was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of maie

.....ll y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas haull was bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 .....Sheildes the sonne of Robet sheildes bap. the .....day of June  
 Ellinge Lindsey the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> lindesey was bap. fourth of Aug.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> pecstone the sonne of John pecstone was baptised the fourth day  
 of September.

Francis fytchet the daughter of John fytchet bap. xv<sup>th</sup> day of November



Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xvij<sup>th</sup>

Francis boynton the sonne of Willm boinneton bap. last day of November  
Marie barnebye the daughter of Richard barnebye bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of dec.  
John boynton & Richard boynton twinnes of James bointon was baptised  
in the House the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Richard bointon was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
.....se the sonne of Robet nesse was baptised .....  
.....baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> of february  
.....baptised.....

.....daughter of henry hawkyne bap. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
Willm M'shall the sonne of henry m. was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
Jayne woodde the daughter of John woodde bap. the thirde day of Auguste  
Thomas bointon was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of september

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xix

Richard bointon was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

John wright. Edward Dringe & John Gyll

Roger Studley the sonne of henrie..... bap. the x<sup>th</sup> day of March  
Raphe Walker was baptised xv<sup>th</sup> day .....

Williã Tonge was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of .....

Thomasyn barker the daughter of Richard barker... the third day of Nov.

Ezott dobson was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november

Graice coke was baptised the same day Anno pdicto

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xx<sup>th</sup>

Phillippe fytchet the sonne of John fytchet bap. the x<sup>th</sup> day of december

Richard Clarkson the sonne of Lawrence Clarkson bap. the xx<sup>th</sup> of feb.

Ellis furbanck was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of march 1578

Henrie clarkson the sonne of Richard Clarkson bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.

Margret sley the daughter of Willm sley bap. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of september

Ellinge cooke alias preston was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of november

Ellinge glew was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of .....

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ .....

Elizabeth Atkinson the daughter ..... baptised the .....

John bell.....

Phillipp wood..... xx<sup>th</sup> day of March

Isabell drynge the daughter of ..... bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September

Henrie Kye was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xxij<sup>th</sup>

Roger Tomson the sonne of John thomson bap. fourth day of Januarie

Isabell boynton was baptised y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie

Margaret barker the daughter of Richard barker bap. the upon easter day

.....the daughter of Robert nosse was.....xx<sup>th</sup> Julii 1580

.....Lutton the daughter of Phillipp Lutton gent. bap. viij<sup>th</sup> of June

.....ye glew was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of september

Anne wright was baptised the y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> of october

Marie foster was baptised the fourth day of december

Roger sley was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Jayne foster was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Xpof watson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of willm watson bap. xv<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1581

Willm Howden y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Howden was baptised the abovesaid day

Elizabethe moure was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Margret gyll was baptised the xij of August  
 George Mylburne was baptised the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 George Ruddocke was baptised the third of november  
 .....boynton was baptised the 3 day of november  
 .....Regine Elizabethe xxiii<sup>th</sup>  
 .....tised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 .....xx<sup>th</sup> day of Maie  
 .....of Maie  
 .....of August  
 .....day of September  
 .....tised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Elizabeth furbanck was baptised the xvij of september

1582

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 John Gill was baptised the first day of January  
 Luce Atkinson was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Maie  
 Thomas Tomson was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Rathye Chalender was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Rathye eaton was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Doretie foster was baptised the fifth day of september  
 John Wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll.

Elizabeth Lutton the daughter of Phill .....  
 Elizabeth lylinge was baptised the .....  
 Elizabeth paycock was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup>.....  
 Phillipp wright was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of oct.....  
 Elizabeth howden was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> day.....

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxvj  
 Rayphe dringe was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of.....  
 Wilm Preston was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Rayphe herrison was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 John bointon was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Rayphe Gyll was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 John furbanck was baptised the third day of october  
 Jayne fytchet was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> day of october

Anno dñi 1585.

Lucie Atkinson was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Wm Gyll was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Maie  
 An Jackson was baptised the fourth day of June  
 Ann woodd was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 James Stanas was baptised the first day of August  
 Marie Gray was baptised the same day  
 George Race was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Thomas Teney was baptised the fyfthe day .....  
 Thomas Jackson was baptised the te.....  
 Ann mylburne was baptised the .....  
 Elizabeth lambe was .....  
 Francis drape .....  
 Alice Foord was .....  
 Xpofer walker was baptised .....  
 Marie Lutton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillipp Lutton ..... Januarie

Suthe Sheildes was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 Ann burley was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Henrie Preston was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Anno Dñi 1586  
 Edward bointon was baptised the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Elizabeth Eaton was baptised the tenth of Aprill  
 Isabell foster was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Xpofer boynton was baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Francis Sampson was baptised the third of June  
 Thomas Clarkson was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 ..... was baptised the third day of Julii  
 ..... s waxtised the tenth day of Julii  
 ..... the sonne of Phillipp Luttõ was bap. y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 ..... Coup was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 ..... Wade was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 ..... ard Toodd was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John Lovell was baptised the same day  
 Thomase Jackson was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of december  
 John Thomson was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Anno Dñi 1587  
 Willm herrison was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of April  
 Ralph Swan was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 Thomas Litster was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 Robart Gyll was baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Ann hodgson was baptised the same day  
 Elizabeth Nycols was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Richard bointon was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Agnes Myles was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Robart Ryles was baptised the second day of November  
 Thomas Foord was baptised the fyfthe of November  
 ..... daughter of Phillipp Lutton was baptised the ..... Nov.  
 ..... baptised the fourth of februarie  
 ..... the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Februarie  
 ..... third of March  
 ..... of March  
 ..... ptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Ann Skerye was baptised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maie  
 Margret banck was baptised the same day  
 Thomas steanhouse was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Thomasen Gyll was baptised the first day of september  
 George Toodde was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Beatrice Nycols was baptised the first day of december  
 Elizabeth Preston was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Doretie Samson was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 Marie Sheilds was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 Margerye Cropton was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.  
 John Wright, Edward Dringe, & John Gyll.  
 Robet lyllinge was baptised the vi<sup>th</sup> .....  
 Elizabeth Camm was baptised the same .....

1588



Margret Teyler was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> .....

Anno dñi 1589

James Smith was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of .....

Anthony Swan was baptised the first day of June

W<sup>m</sup> mylburne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathew mylburne was baptised the third of June

Agnes stork was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June

Jane fytchet was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Margret wade was baptised the same day

James Gyll was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Elizabeth bointon filia Edwardi was baptised the y<sup>e</sup> third of August

Francis wauler was baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August

Richard lockwood was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of December

Thomas Harrison was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of deceber

Robt foster was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Xpofer banck was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

John harrison was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Ralphe skyrie was baptised the first day of Januarie

Anno dñi 1590

James Clarksonn was baptised the .....

Agnes watson was baptised the .....

Agnes Richardson was ba.....

Agnes walker .....

Henry Lutton was .....

Isabell Gray was bapti.....

Elizabeth drape was baptised ..... August

Agnes Nycols was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August

Thomas Gyll was baptised the fourth of October

Elizabeth Mylburne was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november

Wiłm harrison was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

John dickonson was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie

Anno dñi [1591.] 1591

Marie Tomson the daughter of Robet Tomson bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March

John Stork the sonne of Anthony Stork was baptised the third of Julii

.....daughter of Wiłm Cañm was...xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

.....the sonne of Wm. Cowin was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

.....Steanhouse the sonne of Bartholomew steanhouse bap. viij<sup>th</sup> Aug.

Ralphe Boynton the sonne of Francis Boynton bap. the fyfth of September

Elizabeth Richardson the daughter of Ralphe Richardson bap. the x<sup>th</sup> Oct.

Jane Earson the dau. of Anthony Earson bap. the viij<sup>th</sup> day of October

Jane Lovell the daughter of Nycholas Lovell was bap. the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.

Marye Clarkson the daughter of Rich. Clarkson bap. second of februarie

Anno dñi (1592).....(1592).....(1592)

Elizabeth Hodgson the daughter of Richard Hodgson was bap. the .....

Elizabeth Ryles the daughter of Robet Ryles was bap. xxix<sup>th</sup> of June

....mes Hodgson the sonne of Wiłm Hodgson bap. the fourth of Julii

.....banck was baptised the xxiiij of August

.....baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October

.....ne of Phillip Lutton was..... of November

.....Wrighte was.....ember

.....Wiłm mylburne was.....of Januarie

Isabell Jackson the daughter of Robert Jackson bap. the viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
Anno dñi (1593) (1593)

Marie Swan the daughter of Anthony Swan bap. viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Margret hodgson the daughter of Wiłm hodgson bap. the twelfth of Aug.

John Dringe the sonne of George Dringe bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September

Thomas Richardson the sonne of Wiłm Richardson bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Sep.

John Wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll

Xpofer Chamber the sonne of James .....bap. the xx<sup>th</sup> of October

Elizabeth leckenbye the daughter of T..... bap. the same xij<sup>th</sup> of Oct.

Jane Studley the daughter of Thomas Studley....bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Phillipp wrighte the sonne of John wrighte was bap.....vj<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno dñi (1594).....(1594)

Elizabeth Storke the daughter of Dakins Storke bap. the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elizabeth Earson the daughter of Anthony Earson bap. xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elizabeth Cowan the daughter of Wiłm Cowan was bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June

Wiłm Tomson the sonne of Robet Tomson was baptised xxv<sup>th</sup> of Julii

Jane harrison the daughter of Robet harrison was baptised

Ralph Richardson was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of September

Elizabeth Stork the daughter of Anthony Stork bap. viij<sup>th</sup> of October

Margerie Mylburne the daughter of Wm mylburne bap. the xij<sup>th</sup> februarie

Francis Lutton the daughter of Phillip Lut..... bap. the xix<sup>th</sup> februarie

Anno dñi (1595) (1595) (1595) (1595)

Williã Edward the sonne of Thomas Edward was baptised vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Agnes Ryles the daughter of Robet Ryles was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of Julii

Anne Gray the daughter of xpofer Gray was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of August

Alis welbanck was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of August

Jane Gyll the daughter of John Gyll was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of September

Katherin Lovell the daughter of Nycholas lovell was baptised the iiij<sup>th</sup> Nov.

Anne Storke the daughter of Dakins storke was bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December

Anne Hodgson the daughter of Richard Hodgson bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of december

.....the sonne of Robart bancke bap. ....day of februarie

.....ardson the daughter of Ralphe Richardson was .... tenth Feb.

..... Chamber the sonne of James Chamber was bap. the vj<sup>th</sup> of March

.....no Dñi 1596

1596

1596

Jane dringe the daughter of George dringe was bap. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

Eleanour Richardson daughter of Robet Richardson bap. fourth of auguste

Jane watson the daughter of wiłm watson was bap. y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> of August

Wiłm wilson the sonne of Williã was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Auguste

Agnes Earson was baptised the third day of October

John wright the sonne of John wright bap. xv<sup>th</sup> of October, borne y<sup>e</sup> 14

Agnes hodgson the daughter of Thomas hodgson bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of October

Phillipp Lutton the daughter of Phillip Luttõ bap. the vj<sup>th</sup> of November

Elizabeth wilkinson the daughter of Robet wilkson bap. the vij<sup>th</sup> of Nov.

Robet Storke the sonne of Anthony Storke bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November

..... Lillinge the daughter of Thomas lillinge was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> dec.

Thomas Studley the sonne of Thomas studley was bap. the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Edwarde Casse the sonne of Thomas Casse was bap. the vj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Francis Foord was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of februarie

Robet drape the sonne of Richard drape was baptised the iiij<sup>th</sup> of March

Edward Fenton the sonne William Fenton of Knapton bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> March



Anno dñi (1597)

(1597)

(1597).

Jane Calvart the daughter of Will Calvart was bap. the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Isabell Nychols the daughter of Thomas nycols was bap. the v<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Custance Knowles the daughter of George Knowles bap. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth Jackson was baptised the third of August

Will dringe the sonne of Wiñm dringe was baptised the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste  
 John wright, Edwarde Dringe & John Gyll.

George Tomson the sonne of Robet Tomson . . . . . the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 Eleanor Hodgson the daughter of Wiñm Ho . . . . . bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> September  
 Richard Lovell the sonne of Nicholas Lovell bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Septeber  
 Jane Earson the daughter of Anthony Earson bap. xviij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Roger steanhouse the son of wm. steanhouse bap. the vj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Robet Stork the sonne of Dakins was baptised y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomasen Carre was baptised the same day

Margerie Kalā was baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Marie Crosse the daughter of Wiñm Crosse was bap. the second of februarie

Alis dunne was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> day of March

Elizabeth Welbanck was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno Dñi 1598

1598.

Elizabeth studley the daughter of Thomas studley bap. fyfth Aprill 1598

Elizabeth Preston the daughter of Ingram Preston bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> June 1598

John Rychardson the sonne of Robt Rychardson bap. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste

Thomas Hodgson the sonne of Rychard Hodgson bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Auguste

Jane Harrison the daughter of Lawrence harrison bap. the xxij<sup>th</sup> October

Elizabeth Calvert the daughter of Wm. Calvert bap. third dye of December

Robt wilkinson the sonne of Robt wilkinson was bap. the x<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Thomas Hodgson the sonne of Thomas hodgson bap. the vij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Alis wright the daughter of Guy wright was bap. the same day

Johan dringe the daughter of w̄ dringe bap. the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Februarie

Katherin Drape the daughter of Rychard Drape bap. the ix<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Elizabeth Dakins the daughter of George dakins bap. the vi<sup>th</sup> of March

.....daughter of James Carr was bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March

.....

1599

1599

.....eth Gyll the daughter of John Gyll bap. the fourthe of Aprill

Wñm Carter & Robt the sonnes of W<sup>m</sup> Carter was bap. the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye

Phillippe Leckenbye the sonne of Thomas Leckenbye bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maye

Elenour Slater the daughter of Guy Slater was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Maye

Elizabeth wright the daughter of John wright, Clerk, bap. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> June

Williā Mylburne the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Mylburne was bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June

Ralph Hodgson the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> hodgson was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

Bartlemew Steanhouse the sonne of Bartlemew Steanhouse bap. vij<sup>th</sup> Oct.

John Downtwhet the sonne of John Downtwhet bap. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October

John Welbanke the sonne of Xpofer welbanke bap. the iiij<sup>th</sup> of November

James Dringe the sonne of George Dringe was bap. the v<sup>th</sup> of December

Ann Addisō the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Addisō was bap. the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Elizabeth Casse the daughter of Thomas Casse bap. the xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Cuthbert Andrew and John the sonnes of John Andrew bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

W<sup>m</sup> Rychardson the sonne of Ralphe Rychardson bap. the v<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Thomas Crosse the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Crosse was bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Henry Studley the base borne sonne of Elen St . . . . . the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Feb.



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>  
 Jane Knowles the daughter of George Knowles . . . the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
 Anno Dñi 1600                      1600                      Anno . . . . .

Marye Greyve the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Greyve was baptised the xx . . . . .  
 James Cowltus the sonne of Peter Cowltus bap. the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Maye  
 Ann Edward the daughter of Thomas Edward was bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Edmund Dringe the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Dringe was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye  
 Elizabeth Barge the daughter of Antony Barge was bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Julye  
 Jane Wright the daughter of Guy Wright was baptised the iij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Alice Storke the daughter of Dakins Storke was baptised the same daye  
 Agnes Hodgson the daughter of Ralph Hodgson bap. the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Symon Curdex the sonne of Thomas Curdex was bap. y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Thomas Sheyldes the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Sheyldes was bap. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Elizabeth Hodgson the daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton was  
 baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of October

Francis Boyntō the sonne of Roger Boyntō was baptised the xv of October  
 Margret Coots the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Coots was baptised the xxij of October  
 Henry Storke the sonne of Antony Storke was bap. the vij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Isabell Hodgesone the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgeson bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 James Dringe the sonne of John Dringe was bap. the xvj day of Januarie  
 Anno Dñi 1601.

. . . . . the daughter of James Chamber bap. . . . . viij<sup>th</sup> Aprill  
 . . . . . osse the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Crosse was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 . . . . . th and Katherin Cowltus the daughters of Peter Cowltus xxj<sup>th</sup> Maye  
 Margret Jackson the daughter of Robt Jackson was bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> Julie  
 Robt. Hodgeson the sonne of Rychard Hodgeson bap. the second of Aug.  
 Symon Mylburne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Mylburne was bap. the same daye  
 Tempance Carter the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Carter was bap. the ix<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Peter Lovell the sonne of Nycholas Lovell was bap. the xvj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Ann Preston the daughter of Ingram Preston was bap. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 James Hodgeson the sonne of Ryc. Hodgeson of Knapton bap. xi<sup>th</sup> October  
 Ann Studley the daughter of Thomas Studley was bap. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
 John Wright, secundus, the sonne of John Wright, clerk, bap. xx<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
 Alyce Earson the daughter of Antony Earson was bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 Robt. Rychardsō the sonne of Robt Rychardsō was bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 Katherin Furbanke the base borne daughter of Rachel Furbanke was  
 baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December

John Andrew the sonne of John Andrew was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Jame Race the sonne of Thomas Race was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomas Coats the sonne of William Coats was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 Elizabeth Robson the daughter of Bryan Robson was bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
 Edward Wilkinsō the sonne of Robt Wilkinsō . . . . . xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of March  
 1602                      Anno dñi 1602

Elizabeth Knowels the daughter of George Know . . . bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> March  
 John Banke the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Banke was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Isabell Hodgesō the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 W<sup>m</sup> Tomsō the sonne of Robt Tomsō was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Maye  
 Margret Carr the daughter of James Carr was baptised the same daye  
 Robt Cowltus the sonne of Peter Cowltus was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Edward Harrison the sonne of Lawrence Harrison bap. the fyrst of August.  
 Margret Dringe the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dringe bap. the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Welbanke the sonne of Xpofer Welbanke bap. the vj of October.  
Henry Bawne the sonne of John Bawne, gentleman, bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
1603.

Elizabeth Clarkson the daught. of Wiſhm Clarkson bap. first Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John Willsun the Sonne of Wiſhm Willsun bap. ix of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Simon Leasum the Sonne of Wiſhm Leasum bap. ix Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Marie Boynton the daught. of Francis Boynton, the yonger, was baptised  
the ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

IngramPreston the sonne of Ingram Preston bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Marye Banke the daught. of Robert Banke bap. ij of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Frances Cowper the daught. of Thomas Cowper bap. vij<sup>th</sup> feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

.....Sonne of Thomas Grene was bap. .... februarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

1603

.....the daught. of John Wright, clark, desseased, ..... the first  
daye of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Thomas garbutt the sonne of Wiſhm garbutt bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francs Glew the sonne of Thomas glew bap. the first September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Robert Hodgson the sonne of Richard Hodgson bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Frances drynge the Sonne of George drynge bap. xx<sup>th</sup> of Nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Rebecka boynton the daught. of Roger boynton bap. xx<sup>th</sup> Nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

.....merrye the Sonne of Roberte merrye bap. xxij decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth Sheldes the daught. of Wiſhm Sheldes bap. iij<sup>th</sup> Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Thomas Hodgson the Sonne of Wiſhm Hodgson bap. viij<sup>th</sup> Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Henrye Richardson the Sonne of Raphe Richardson was baptised the  
second daye of februarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wiſhm Crosse the Sonne of Wiſhm Crosse bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of februarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Henrye Studlaye the Sonne of Thomas Studlaye bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Pet. Richardson the Sonne of Rich.. was bap. the seconde daye of. ....

Isabell Cotts the daught. of Wiſhm Cotts, ..... xij<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis Edward, bace begott, was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Anno dñ 1604

Ellynge Cowper daught. of Thomas Cowper bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mar. a<sup>o</sup> dñ 1604.

Henrie todd the Sonne of Robert todd bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Lowrance hodgson the Sonne of Richard hodgson bap. first Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Roger hodgson the Sonne of Francis hodgson was bap. first Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Marye thomson, the daught. of Thomas Thomson bap. xij<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wiſhm mylburne the Sonne of Francis mylburne bap. xx<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Henrye hodgsun the sonne of Raffe hodgsun bap. vj<sup>th</sup> July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wiſhm hardweke the Sonne of vid. hardweke bap. vj<sup>th</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Margaret wilkynsun the daughter of Robert wilkynsun was baptised the  
xij<sup>th</sup> of August a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Marke Clarksun the Sonne of henry Clarksun bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> predicto.

..... Garbutt the daught. of Wiſhm Garbut was. .... vj Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

..... Lucke the sonne of John Lucke was baptised .....ame daye.

Katherine Glew the daught. of Thomas Glew was baptised the same daye

Anne harper the daught. of Francis harper bap. the (13) Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis Stork the daught. of dakins Stork bap. the (9) Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth Hodgson daught. of zakari hodgson bap. xvij october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Marye wavller the daught. of Elizabeth wavller base begott was baptised  
the same day a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.



John Thomson the sonne of Margaret thomson base begott was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

James bullocke Sonne of Robert bullocke bap. xxvii<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Robert wilson the Sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth todd the daught. of John todd bap. xj<sup>th</sup> of november a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Stevensun the Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Stevensun bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Isabell Slater the daught. of Guye Slater bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Thomas Richardsun Sonne of Robert Richardsun bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Joyes hodgsun daught. of Thomas hodgsun bap. xx<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Alice doughit daught. of John doughit bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne knowles daught. of George knowles bap. xij<sup>th</sup> februarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis hodgsun Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> hodgsun. . . . .xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Xpristohor androw Sonne of John androw ba. . . . .xxviiij<sup>th</sup> feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John Leasam the Sonne of willm Leasam bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anno d<sup>m</sup> 1605.

Anne Carr the daughter of James Carr bap. xxxj<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> d<sup>m</sup> 1605.

Ellinge Sheylds the daught. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Sheylds bap. iij of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne Clarksun the daught. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Clarksun bap. ix<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John Coots the Sonne of wi<sup>thm</sup> Coots bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Henrye Edward the Sonne of Thomas Edward bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Alice Cowtus the daught. of Pet. Cowtus bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of August a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Catherine Clarkson daught. of Henry Clarkson bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John Grene the Sonne of Thomas Greene bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Jane todd the daught. of John todd bap. xxvij of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anthonye bullocke the Sonne of Robert bullocke bap. ix<sup>th</sup> oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Robert Waslyng the Sonne of Robert waslyng bap. xx<sup>th</sup> of oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John foster the Sonne of henry foster bap. first of November a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

. . . . . daught. of willm garbut was bap. the . . . . november a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

. . . . .dgson the daught. of Richard hodgson bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

. . . . .eth Tomson daught. of Richard Tomson bap. xviij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis milburne Sonne of Francis milburne bap. xxviiij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wi<sup>thm</sup> veuers the Sonne of Raffe veuers bap. vij<sup>th</sup> of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Agnes webster, alias Groves, bap. the fyfth day of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Eyton the Sonne of Thomas Eyton bap. second feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Jane Richardsun dau. of Richard Richardsun bap. xvj<sup>th</sup> Mar. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

a<sup>o</sup> d<sup>m</sup> (1606).

John boynton the Sonne of Phillippe boynton bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mar. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth boynton daught. of Francis boynton bap. ij<sup>th</sup> aprill anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne boynton daught. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> boynton bap. xviiij<sup>th</sup> aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

James welbancke the Sonne of Xprifer welbancke bap. xij<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Elizabeth Sheilds daught. of wi<sup>thm</sup> Sheilds bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of may a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Mathew pacoke Sonne of Francis pacoke bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anthonie boynton Sonne of Anthonie boynton bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Thomas Cowp Sonne of Thomas Cowp bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Thomas Curdex the Sonne of Thomas Curdex bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

James boynton the Sonne of Roger boynton. . . . .xxvij<sup>th</sup> Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis todd the daught. of John todd bap. xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth bancke daught. of Robert bancke bap. first of oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Jane Boynton daught. of Thomas Boynton bap. fourth of Nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hodgson the Sonne of Raffe Hodgson bap. vij<sup>th</sup> of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis mylburne Sonne of Francis mylburne bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Tymothie wasling Sonne of Robert wasling bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm Crosse Sonne of Wiłm Crosse bap. vij<sup>th</sup> daye of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anne Haull daught. of Robert Haull bap. vij<sup>th</sup> daye of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Mary Clarkson and Agnes Clarkson the daughters of Wiłm Clarkson were  
 baptised xij<sup>th</sup> of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne Lucke the daught. of John Lucke bap. fourth January a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm Wilson the Sonne of wiłm wilsun bap. xj<sup>th</sup> of January a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Isabell veuers the daught. of Raffe vevers bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas Edward the Sonne of Thomas Edward bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes Hodgson the daughter of Francis Hodgson bap. first mar. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 ....& mary drynge Children of Gorgs.... bap. firste of aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 .....the daughter of zakarie hodgsun bap.....of aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 .... boynton the Sonne of Richard boynton bap. v<sup>th</sup> Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth foster the daught. of John foster bap. v<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Glew the daught. of Thomas Glew bap. vij<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas Storke the Sonne of Dakins Storke bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Roberte Slater the Sonne of Guy Slater bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of may a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anne pacoke the daught. of Francis pacoke bap. ix<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anne pockleye the daught. of Francis pockleye bap. xij<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Marshall daught. of Wiłm Marshall bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane Stevensun daught. of Wiłm Stevensun bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas hodgsun the Sonne of Raffe hodgsun bap. xvj<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 John boynton the Sonne of Roberte boynton bap. same day a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anne frear the daught. of William frear bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of august a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Francis holiday Sonne of bartholomew holiday bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Smythsun dau. of Richard Smythsun bap. xx<sup>th</sup> Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Edward fox the Sonne of nicolas fox bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Francis hodgsun Sonne of Thomas hodgsun bap. first oct. anno predicto.  
 Roberte Knowles Sonne of Gorgs knowles bap. same daye anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas Edward the Sonne of.....bap. iiij<sup>th</sup> daye of october anno.....  
 John Lockwodd basse begot Sonne of.....bap. first of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p.....  
 Ellinge Robsun daught. of bryan Robsun bap. v<sup>th</sup> of november a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anne hodgsun daught. of Richard hodgsun bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas Crosse the Sonne of wiłm Crosse bap. xv<sup>th</sup> daye of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas pockleye Sonne of Thomas pockleye bap. xxxj<sup>th</sup> of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm vevers the Sonne of Raffe vevers bap. viij<sup>th</sup> of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Mathew boynton Sone of phollippe boynton bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes Clerke the daught. of wiłm Clerke bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 John Ayton the Sonne of Thomas Ayton bap. xxxj<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 James Carre the Sonne of James Carre bap. viij<sup>th</sup> of february a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm preston the Sonne of wiłm preston bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Isabell bullocke daught. of Roberte bullocke bap. vj<sup>th</sup> of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm Todd the Sonne of John Todd bap. viij<sup>th</sup> day of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Cowtus the daught. of peter Cowtus bap. xij<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane androw the daught. of John androw bap. the xij<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> predicto.

Anno dñi 1608

Wiłm hodgsun Sonne of Wiłm dodgsun bap. x<sup>th</sup> of aprill anno dñi 1608.  
 .....rksun daught. of henry Clerksun bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> of aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 .....hodgsun daughter of Francis hodgsun bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.



Wiłm Clerksun Sonne of Wiłm Clerksun bap. xv<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Jane Clerksun the daughter of the said Wiłm was baptised the same day.  
 Ellynne boynton daught. of Anthonye boynton bap. xix<sup>th</sup> may a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Edward boynton Sonne of Wiłm boynton bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Thomas Studley Sonne of Thomas Studley bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Wiłm Coots Sonne of Willm Coots bap. Eighte day of July a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Margerie burtun the daught. of Gorgs burtun bap. x<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Jane Drynge the daught. of Georgs drynge bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Raffe Richardsun the Sonne of Robert Richardsun bap. v<sup>th</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Bartholomew Richardsun the Sonne of Richard Richardsun was baptised  
 the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of auguste a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.

James boynton y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Francis boynton bap. xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Sept. a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Mycahell Thomson Sonne of Richard Thomsun bap. ij<sup>th</sup> october a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Thomas Clerksun Sonne of Edward Clerksun bap. viij<sup>th</sup> october a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Anne Leasum daughter of Wiłm Leasum bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of nov. anno pdicto.  
 Richard banckes Sonne of Barnard banckes bap. xx<sup>th</sup> of nov. a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Anthonye boynton was. . . . .(no further entry)

John benson Sonne of Wiłm bensun. . . . . the firste of January a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Agnes dunne basse begot was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.

A<sup>o</sup> Dom̃ 1609

Gregorie todd Sonne of John todd bap. the xii<sup>th</sup> of aprill a<sup>o</sup> dñ 1609.  
 Dorethy Cowper daught. of Thomas Cowper bap. xvi<sup>th</sup> of aprill a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Elizabeth hodgsun daught. of Raffe hodgsun bap. vii<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Emmet Richardsun dau. of Rafe Richardsun bap. xix<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Isabell Sheilds daught. of Wiłm Sheilds bap. xvj<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Elizabeth waslynge daught. of Robert waslynge bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> July a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Wiłm hodgsun the Sonne of henry hodgsun bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Elizabeth Lucke daught. of John Lucke bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> of July daye a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Ann veveres daught. of Raffe veveres bap. vi<sup>th</sup> daye of auguste a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 John hodgsun the Sonne of Zakarie hodgsun bap. xviij<sup>th</sup> auguste a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Margareete marshiall daught. of John marshiall bap. xviiij<sup>th</sup> aug. a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Jane willsun daught. of wiłm willsun bap. xviiij<sup>th</sup> of September a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Willm Clerksun the Sonne of Edward Clerksun bap. xx<sup>th</sup> of Sept. a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 . . . . .daught. of Francis Kerbye was bap. the . . . . .Sept. a pdicto.  
 . . . . .the Soñe of henrye Lutton bap. the . . . of october a<sup>o</sup> pdicto 1609.  
 Margarete hallydaie the daught. of bartholomew hallidaye was baptised  
 the first daye of october a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.

Phillip dakins Soñe of Robert dakins the younger bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> oct. a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Margareete boynton daught. of Thomas boynton bap. xij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Anne boynton daught. of Roger boynton bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of decēber a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Mathew Cundill the Soñe of Wiłm Cundill bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> februarie a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Isabell boynton daught. of Roberte boynton bap. vj<sup>th</sup> of march a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Wiłm hodgsun the Sonne of Francis hodgsun bap. xviiij<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.

## Anno Dom̃ 1610.

Thomas haull the Soñe of Roberte haull bap. iiij<sup>th</sup> daye of aprill a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Edward Ayton the Soñe of Thomas Ayton bap. vij<sup>th</sup> of aprill a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Henry prestun the Soñe of Wiłm prestun bap. xx<sup>th</sup> day of aprill a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Francis hinesley daught. of Thomas hinesley bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> aprill a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Wiłm Clerksun Sonne of Wiłm Clerksun bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of may a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.  
 Margareete Glew daught. of Thomas Glew bap. iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June a<sup>o</sup> pdicto.

Thomas Hodgson the Sonne of John Hodgson was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Francis harwodd daught. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> harwodd was baptised the same daye.

Wi<sup>thm</sup> pacoke the Sonne of Francis pacoke. . . . .v<sup>th</sup> Auguste a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

John boynton and Elizabeth boynton twinnes the Children. . . . .

boynton was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of Auguste anno. . . . .

Jane boynton daughter of Phillipp boynton bap. x<sup>th</sup> of Auguste a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Lawrence Slater the Sonne of Guye Slat<sup>r</sup> bap. xij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Elizabeth bensun daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> bensun bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> Auguste a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Bartholomew Crosse Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Crosse bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> Auguste a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

John Lucke So<sup>ne</sup> of John Lucke bap. vij<sup>th</sup> daye of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Elizabeth hodgsun daught. of Thomas hodgsun bap. ix<sup>th</sup> Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Richard taler So<sup>ne</sup> of Leonard taler bap. xvj<sup>th</sup> of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

John doughit the So<sup>ne</sup> of John doughit bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Willm Drynge the So<sup>ne</sup> of John Drynge was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Jane pockley daught. of John pockley bap. x<sup>th</sup> daye of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Marie Knowls daught. of Georgs Knowls bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> daye october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Margerie boynton daught. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> boynton bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> of oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Thomas Clerksun the So<sup>ne</sup> of henry Clerksun bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Wi<sup>thm</sup> boynton the So<sup>ne</sup> of Thomas boynton bap. the xj<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

. . . . .the Sonne of Georgs Wilkinson bap. . . . .of november a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

. . . . .daught. of Henry Lutton bap. . . . .day of november a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup> 1610.

. . . .Richardsun Sonne of Richard Richardsun bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

. . . .Hodgsun Sonne of Richard Hodgsun bap. v<sup>th</sup> daye of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Henry Curdex Sonne of Thomas Curdex bap. x<sup>th</sup> day of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Richard Cootts Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cootts bap. xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Marie Graye daught. of John Graye bap. iij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

John Edward Sonne of Thomas Edward bap. vj<sup>th</sup> of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Margaret dakins the daught. of Roberte dakins the yonger was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Jane Cowtus daught. of peter Cowtus bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Jane bullocke daught. of Roberte bullocke bap. x<sup>th</sup> of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Alice Hollen daught. of peter hollen bap. xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Elizabeth Robsun daught. of Richard Robsun bap. seconde maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Raffe Storke the Sonne of Dakins Storke bap. x<sup>th</sup> daye of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Jane Hatter the daught. of James Hatter bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Roberte Clerke the Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Clerke bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Nicolus Cowper the Sonne of Thomas Cowp. . . . .xxv<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Thomas Willsun Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Willsun xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Julye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Thomas boynton the Sonne of James boynton bap. xj<sup>th</sup> Auguste a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Thomas Cattell the Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cattell bap. firste of Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Marie hodgsun daught. of zakari hodgsun bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Elizabeth Grave daught. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Grave bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Anne Sheilds daught. of Xpristopher Sheilds bap. first october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Peter hodgsun Sone of Francis hodgsun bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> november anno p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Richardsun Sonne of Roberte Richardsun bap. x<sup>th</sup> decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Elizabeth boynton daught. of Thomas boynton bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Mathew mylburne Sonne of Thomas mylburne bap. firste of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.

Raffe hodgsun Sonne of phillipp hodgsun bap. v<sup>th</sup> daye of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.



Wiłm Taler Sone of Leonarde Taler was bap. xix<sup>th</sup> daye of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.  
 James Cowtus the Sone of Roberte Cowtus bap. the same daye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.  
 Josian hodgsun daught. of Raffe hodgsun bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.  
 Raffe Cowtus Sone of peter Cowtus bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.  
 Isabell Stanus daught. of James Stanus bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.  
 .....the Sone of Raffe vever was baptised.....of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>.  
 .....the Sone of Willm harwodd bap.....daye of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Elizabeth Coots the daught. of Wiłm Coots bap. x<sup>th</sup> of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Elizabeth Sawer the daught. of Roberte Sawer bap. xx<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Isabell Richardsun daught. of Richardsun bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Marie Slee the daught. of Robert Slee bap. the v<sup>th</sup> daye of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Anne Marshall daught. of John marshall bap. xv<sup>th</sup> of august anno p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Anne Robsun daught. of Richard Robsun bap. second of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Raffe preston Sonne of Wiłm preston bap. xij<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Roger hodgsun the Sone of John hodgsun bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 John Pacoke the Sone of Francis pacoke bap. first of novēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Thomas hodgsun Sonne of Richard hodgsun bap. v<sup>th</sup> november a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Elizabeth Lutton daught. of henrie Lutton bap. viij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup> 1612  
 Elizabeth willsun daught. of willm willsun bap. xx<sup>th</sup> of novēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Phillipp Lutton Sonne of Raffe Lutton bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of novēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Alice Lucke the daught. of John Lucke was bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Marie bensun the daught. of Willm bensun...xxxj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Elizabeth Clerksun dau. of henry Clerksun. . bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 John hollen the Sonne of Peter hollen was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Anno dñ 1613

Anne Glewe daught of Thomas Glewe bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> dñ 1613  
 Elizabeth dakins the daught of Robert dakins the yonger was baptised  
 the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Wiłm Wilkinsun Sone of George wilkinsun bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Catherine Cowtus wedow (*erased*). . . . .  
 Thomas belt the Sone of Thomas belt bap. ix<sup>th</sup> daye of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Francis Cowtus the Sone of pet Cowtus bap. the xij<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Peter hodgsun the Sonne of zakari hodgsun bap. xxix of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Elizabeth Cowtus daught of Robert Cowtus bap. ix<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 John fox the Sone of nicolas fox was baptised the xi<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Wiłm boynton the Sonne of wiłm boynton bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Marie mylburne daught. of Thomas mylburne bap. second Aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Xpristofo sheilds the Sone of xpristofo sheilds bap. xv<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Elizabeth boynton daught. of James boynton bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> of Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 .....Sone of Richard hodgsun was baptised.....october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 ....Clerksun the Sone of Edward Clerksun was bap....of oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 ....Stanus Sonne of James Stanus bap. the ix<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Richard Hobsun the Sone of Richard Hobsun bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> of oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Robert Edward the Sone of Thomas Edward bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Robert Crosse the Sonne of wiłm Crosse bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> of noveber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Cristofor Clerksun the Sone of Wiłm Clerksun bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Robert haull the Sone of Robert haull bap. the xix<sup>th</sup> of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Sisely Gudaile daught. of John Gudaile bap....daye of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Francis boynton the Sone of Francis boynton bap. the xv<sup>th</sup> Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>  
 Lowrence hollen the Sone of pet hollen bap. iij<sup>th</sup> daye of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>dicto</sup>

Anno dñi 1614

1614

.....daughter of Francis Peacock.....the x<sup>th</sup> daye of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 .....Sonne of Francis of Newton baptized.....Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Katharine Cowper dau. of Thomas of Knapton bap...of Sep. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 ....Sawer dau. of Robt. of Winteringham bap.....of Sept. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 ....Sheilds Sonne of Christopher of Winteringham bap...oct. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 .....Sonne of Wy<sup>l</sup>m of Newton bap.....october Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Christopher Dakins sonne of Robert Junior, gent., of Lynton Lodge  
 baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of october anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto

Ursula Clerkson daughter of Edward of....xxij<sup>th</sup> of october anno predicto  
 Raph Hodgson Sonne of Raph of Newton bap. 2 of Nov. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Elizabeth Hatter daughter of James of Winteringham baptized the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of November anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto

Isabell Preston daughter of Wylliam of Winteringham baptized the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 of November Anno predicto

Jane Lutton dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Raph of Knapton bap. xj<sup>th</sup> Dec. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Isabell Edward daughter of John Edward of Knapton baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of December Anno predicto

Thomas Rychinson son of Richard of Scampston bap. 5<sup>th</sup> Jan. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 John Cattell sonne of Wylliam of Newton bap. 8<sup>th</sup> of Jany anno predicto  
 The same John Cattell was buryed y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of January anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Robt Stonnas son of James of Knapton bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of Feb. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Jane Frier daughter of William of Knapton bap. 27<sup>th</sup> of Feb. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 William Wasling sonne of Robt of Winteringham baptised the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of Marche anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto

Robt Reade....Willm Groaves Marye foster.....being suerties

Thomas Bointon son of Tho<sup>s</sup> of Wintringham bap. xix<sup>th</sup> Mar. anno predicto

Anno dñi 1615

1615

Jane Knowles daughter of George of Scampston bap. xij Apr. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Thomas Milner sonne of John of Wintringham bap. xv<sup>th</sup> Apr. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Margaret hodgson dau. of Henry of Knapton bap. 21<sup>th</sup> Maye Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Emmett Rychinson dau. of Robt of Wint. bap. the xv<sup>th</sup> June Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Peter Hodgson sonne of John of....bap xvj<sup>th</sup> of August anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 .....of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lutton of Knapton bap. the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of August  
 .....daughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m of Wynteringham bap....August anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Phillippe Bointon son of Phillippe deceased bap...of Sp. anno predicto  
 Jane Carre dau. of Raph Carre of Knapton bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of Nov. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Joanna Bointon d. of James Bointon of Knapton b. xix<sup>th</sup> Nov. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Elizabeth Gaies dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> of Wintringham bap. xx<sup>th</sup> Nov. anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Robt Dakins sonne of Robt Dakins of Linton bap. iij<sup>th</sup> Dec. anno predicto  
 Arthur Reade sonne of Robert Reade minister of the worde of God at

Winteringham baptized the tenth daye of December anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Phillippe Hodgson s. of Phillipp of Knapton b. xv<sup>th</sup> of Jan. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Marie Edwarde dau. of John of Knapton bap. the same daye Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Robert Hodgson s. of Thos. of Winteringham bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mar. An. p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 William Benson sonne of william of Knapton bap. xix<sup>th</sup> Mar. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto

(1616) (1616)

Henrye Hodgson sonne of Zacherye of Winteringham bap. xix<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Jane Cundon dau. of Wi<sup>l</sup>m of Scampston bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mar. Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Thomas Glew sonne of To. of Knapton bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> March Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto  
 Phillip Coltus sonne of Peter of Knapton bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Aprill Anno p<sup>o</sup> dicto



Jane Hodgson dau. of Richard of Knapton bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Aprill Anno p'dicto  
 James Cowper sonne of Thomas of Knapton bap. xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Apr. Anno p'dicto  
 Isabell Hodgson dau. of Francis of Knapton bap. vj<sup>th</sup> of June Anno p'dicto  
 Francis Foxe sonne of Richard of Knapton . . . ix<sup>th</sup> of June Anno p'dicto  
 William Goodall s. on William of Winteringham bap. v<sup>th</sup> Julye An. predicto  
 Elizabeth Cawen dau. of WiHm of .. bap. 20<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye Anno predicto  
 Katheryne Coltus dau. of Robt. of Knapton bap. vj<sup>th</sup> Aug. Anno predicto  
 Anne Bointon d. of Francis of Knapton bap. seconde Sep. Anno predicto  
 Margaret Lutton dau. of Raph of Knapton bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> Sep. Anno predicto  
 George Milner s. of John of Winteringham bap. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Sep. Anno p'dicto  
 Thomas Milburne s. of Thomas of Winteringham bap. viij<sup>th</sup> Dec. An. p'dicto  
 Thomas Clarkeson s. of Edward of Winteringham bap. xij<sup>th</sup> Jan. An. p'dicto  
 John Bointon s. of John deceased bap. second daye of Feb. Anno p'dicto  
 William Cattell s. of WiHm of Winteringham bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Feb. Anno p'dicto  
 Grace Holland d. of Peter of Knapton bap. second of March Anno p'dicto

1617

John Stanas sonne of Thomas of Knapton bap. xxjx<sup>th</sup> Maye Anno p'dicto  
 Jane Bointon dau. of Christopher of Knapton bap. first June Anno p'dicto  
 Mathewe Preston s. of William of Winteringham bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> July An. p'dicto  
 William Sawer s. of Robert of Winteringham bap. xx<sup>th</sup> July Anno p'dicto  
 Jane Clarkeson d. of Henry of Winteringham bap. vij<sup>th</sup> Sep. Anno p'dicto  
 Margaret Hodgson dau. of John of Knapton bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sep. Anno p'dicto  
 Richard Hodgson s. of Richard of Knapton bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sep. Anno p'dicto  
 William Edward s. of Thomas of Winteringham bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> Sep. An. p'dicto  
 Robert Clarkeson sonne of WiHm bap. the vij<sup>th</sup> of November Anno predicto  
 . . . . .dau. of James of Knapton bap. . . . .November Anno predicto  
 . . . . .sonne of Mr . . . (?) Lutton gener. bap. the . . . of Nov. anno p'dicto.  
 . . . . .ins s. of Robert Dakins of Linton Gent. bap. . . . .Nov. Anno predicto  
 Jane Milburne d. of Francis of Knapton bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> Nov. Anno predicto  
 Nicholas Potts s. of Antony Mariner deceased bap. x<sup>th</sup> of Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Robert Widd sonne of John of Scampston bap. 18<sup>th</sup> Jan. Anno predicto  
 Marye Coltus and Allice Coltus the daughters of Robt. of Knapton baptized  
 the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January Anno p'dicto.

Elizabeth Bancke the daughter of Christopher of Winteringham baptized  
 the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of March Anno Dñ 1618

Mathewe Bointon S. of James of Knapton bap. viij<sup>th</sup> Aprill Anno predicto  
 Jane Edward dau. of John of Knapton bap. the 19<sup>th</sup> Aprill Anno p'dicto  
 Phillipp Robson s. of Richard of Winteringham bap. third Maye Ao. p'dicto  
 John Pockley sonne of John of Cowton bap. iiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye Ao. p'dicto  
 Anne Marshall d. of William of Knapton bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May Ao. p'dicto  
 Suzanna Bointon d. of Tom. of Winteringham bap. xiiij<sup>th</sup> May Ao. p'dicto  
 Jane Goodall d. of John of Winteringham bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> July Anno p'dicto  
 Bartholomew Gaites the sonne of Thomas of Winteringham baptized the  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> of July Anno predicto

Elizabeth Marshall d. of John of Winteringham bap. xvj<sup>th</sup> Aug. Ao. p'dicto  
 Elizabeth Scaley d. of Phillip of Knapton bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> october Anno p'dicto  
 Marye Bointon d. of Christopher of Knapton bap. viij<sup>th</sup> Nov. Anno p'dicto  
 Robert Carr sonne of Raph of Knapton bap. xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Nov. Anno p'dicto  
 Jane Sheilds d. of WiHm of Scampston bap. vj<sup>th</sup> of December Ao p'dicto

(End of Baptisms Book 1)

Maried in the first yeare of the Reigne of o.....  
 Anno { Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God quene.....  
 Domini 1558 { France and Ireland defender of the faith.....  
 James Ruddock & doretie postell were maried the viij<sup>th</sup> maie  
 Wiłm watson and Margret Marshall were maried the same daye  
 John Tenye and emme Vayse were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of maie  
 Michael Wood & ellis Jackson were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Wiłm Dring & Jane stevenson were married  
 Maried in the second yeare of the Reigne of our Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 the quene &c.

Thomas Foster & Jane Jackson were married the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Jame boynton Margrete Lockwod were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomas Collins & Margret simon were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Henrie Tomson & Jane bointon were married the x<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Lawrence fisher & Cicelie watson were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Maried in the third yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 the quene &c.

Richard hodgson & Alice Radon were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas hambart & Agnes Rowse were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John Allenson & Agnes bointon were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Maried in the fourth yeare of the Reign of o<sup>r</sup> Sov<sup>r</sup> Ladie Elizabeth the  
 quene &c.

George Challener & Elizabeth coots were married the xviii<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Richard Edward & Ellinge Chimley were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas wawne & Jane butler were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John Milburne & Jane Cropton were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of June  
 George Dakins & claie peares were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Robet Melton & Isabell leasum were married the same daye  
 Willm Walker & ellinge myles were married the fourth of October  
 Robet franckland & Agnes thornton were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Steven hirdmã & Isabell kyrkebye were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Maried in the fyfthe yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God.

Henre Storke & lucie dakyns were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Wiłm watson & Ann Jackson were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Robt legecaster & Agnes Annattson were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Thomas clifton & Jane haull were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Thomas foster & Margaret Wood were married the last of October  
 Lawrence clarkson & Ann basmer were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John foster & Elizabeth Oswould were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Maried in the vj<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God quene

John Wood & Alice Carre were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Richard Coots & Isabell clarkson were married the same day  
 Xpofer Lister & Ann Hunter were married the same day  
 Avereve Wrightson & Alice stele were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas killson & Elizabeth Edward were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 ..... & Elizabeth slater were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 ..... Agnes mylner were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Willm .....on & Agnes herrison were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of June



John fytchet & Elizabeth whates were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Richard Garbott & Elizabeth Andrey were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Robet Palay Clerke maister of arte and Elizabeth Lutton were married  
 the last daye of Auguste

Roger tayler & Cicelye arne were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Married in the vij<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of our Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 the quene.

John Leasam & Agnes stevenson were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of maie  
 Withm Jenyson & Jenet gentleman were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of maie  
 Withm Dringe & Isabell carlell were married the first of Julii  
 Thomas Hall & maude wood were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Ralphe myles & maude Smyth were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Richard storay & Agnes nobell were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Roger Hodgson & margret Swan were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Robert Hart & Jane Allenson were married the fourth of November  
 Married in the eight yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God quene of England.

Robēt wood & Elizabeth wood were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Watson mylner & Jayne Leppington were married the same day  
 Robert Maltbye & Margret browne were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John Atkynson & ellinge davisson were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Heughe m'sall & Margret beanley were married the third of November  
 George mawe & Isabell Knaggs were married the v<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Married in the ix<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God quene &c.

Thomas foster & Elizabeth mychell were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Robēt Crosbye & Jane mylner were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas atkinson & Pascall stranguyse were married the third of februarie  
 Rayphe Luddrington & Isabell Jackson were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas foster & Elizabeth watson were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Married in the tenth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God quene of England

John peckett & Elling kell were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Mathew clarkson & Elizabeth garbott were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomas dobeson & Katerin makin were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Nicholas Edward & Alicia paycocke were married the same day  
 Thomas yeffray & Jane Craike were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John munkennan & Iszott shepperd were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Withm wilson Jane barnard were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Richard mylner & Elizabeth Toodd were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Thomas harrison & Jane clethin were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of September 1568

John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll

Xpof boynton and Jane boyes were married the third of October  
 Withm Johnson et ellinge moure were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Married in the xj<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of our Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth 1568  
 by the grace of God quene of England

Ralphe Pockley and ellinge dringe were married the third of maie  
 Peter Clement & ellinge winterscale were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Withm walker & Jane poole were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Withm Constable & Ann dakins were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of november

Francis steanhouse & beatrice Francis were married the same day.  
 Married in the xij<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth 1570  
 by the grace of God quene of England

Roger Poskett & Isabell blacke were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of November  
 James coots & ellinge Toodd were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John furbanck & ellis glew were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 George wood & Anne woodd were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Richard dringe & margerye castle were married the last day of Aprill  
 Mychaell woodd & Jenet clifton were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Thomas hardwicke & Ayls postell were married xv<sup>th</sup> of november

Married in the xiiij<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovrainge Elizabeth 1571  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> bointon & Jenet wood were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Richard hart & Elizabeth raynard were married the ij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 James manbye & ellinge hunter were married the x<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Martin Allenson & Ann myles were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of november

Married in the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of the Reigne of Elizabeth the quene 1572  
 Thomas Glew & Rathy barnns were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John harrison & Isabell mawe were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Ralph whalley & Ayls hunter were married the x<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> hodgson & ellinge pawlinge were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Edward boynton & Elizabeth Eaton were married the (18) of September  
 John taylor & Jenet hodgson were married the x<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Richard hodgson & ellis bointon were married the (14) of november

Married Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xv<sup>th</sup> 1573  
 John Rase & Mawld Ca<sup>m</sup>m were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Robet sheilds & Elizabeth Rowne were married the same day  
 Richard menythropp & barberay peckstone were married said day  
 John peckstone & Elizabeth storke were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of maie  
 Ralphe dobson & Jayne postell were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Richard clarksonn & Elizabeth mower were married the last of maie  
 Thomas hodgson & Agnes Franckland were married the second day of June  
 Edward peacock & ellis Rowntre were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of June Anno p'dicto  
 Watson mylburne & Jayne clifton were married the last day of June  
 John fytchet & Isabell seller were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 P'sebell applegarth & Jenet herrison were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of october

Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> lyndsey & Alison coward were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John Rughton & Marie myles were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John haull & Elizabeth bointon were married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 James stanus & Ann watson were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xviij<sup>th</sup> 1575.  
 Richard barnby & Elizabeth munckton were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomas wawne & Elizabeth hornby were married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> todd & Jane bancke were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Leonard hodgson & Isabell hoppes were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> fiddis & Elizabeth watson were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Thomas mylner & Agnes clifton were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Robet Tonge & Margerie lynne were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> preston & Isabell Robynson were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 John baker & Isabell watson were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november



Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xvij<sup>th</sup> 1576

Withm sowraye & marie dringe were married xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Robēt foyssylle & ellis Ringrose were married the same day  
 Ralphe Luckup & Agnes clifton were married the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John Tomlinson & Elizabeth toodd were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Withm walker & ellinge manbye were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Peter berley & Marie . . . . . were married the third of November

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xix<sup>th</sup> 1577

Thomas willeson & ellinge paycock were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of november  
 xpo of sheilds & Jayne collison were married the same day  
 George sison & doretye thomson were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John wood & Pascha strannghwis were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John foster & ellinge watson were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John smith & ellis edward were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Robēt banck & Jayne boynton were married the second of december

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xx<sup>th</sup> 1578

Phillipp Lutton & Ann applebye were married the iij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Richard todd & Bettterse moure were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 George Annelabye and Elizabeth bruton were married the x<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Richard hodgson & Margret boynton were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Richard boynton & Margret hodgson were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of december  
 Richard key & ellinge dringe were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxj<sup>th</sup> 1579.

Leonard hodgson & Anne fytchet were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of march  
 Ralphe syngleton & ellinge bointon were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 John hodgson & Elizabeth poole were married the third of Julii  
 John houden & Elizabeth key were married the x<sup>th</sup> of September

John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll.

John Champley Jenet hanson were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of . . . . .  
 John Gyll & Elizabeth Todd were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxij<sup>th</sup> 1580

Edward boynton & marie younge were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Withm bayrns & Elizabeth cummige were married the x<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 John harp & Agnes manby were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Anthony foster & Jane Tomson were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxiiij<sup>th</sup> 1581.

Thomas bennet & Elizabeth barnard were married the third of december  
 Richard Gaytes & Ann dupleby were married vj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John dunne & Matilla key were married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Withm scala & Grayce Lutton were married vj<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Thomas burley & Agnes Haggett were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxiiij<sup>th</sup> 1582

Thomas Richardson & Agnes binkus were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Thomas key & mauld leasum were married the first day of october  
 John fletcher & Ann dakins were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maye  
 Willm mylburne & Isabell . . . . were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of october  
 John Rodorã & margret glew were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of october

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxv<sup>th</sup> 1583.

Withm briggham & Angnes dringe were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Thomas Casse & margret glew were married the x<sup>th</sup> of december

Edward peacock & . . . . were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 John davison & Elizabeth barnes were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Thomas lylinges & Jayne Cummynge mar. xv<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno p'dicto  
 John litster & margret Chamber were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Bartholomew stanns & marie hodgson were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Maye  
 Thomas Forde & Katherin Challener were married the x<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Robēt sampson & Isabell dringe were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Wiłm Smayles & Agnes wheates were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xxix<sup>th</sup> Anno dñi 1586

James Chamber & Isabell dücke were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Wiłm Nicols & Agnes hoggart were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Francis boynton & Elizabeth welbanck were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Anthony Swan & Susann boynton were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xxx<sup>i</sup> Anno dñi 1587

Robet Bancke & Ann barker were married the ij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Stave Challener & Katherin clifton were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Richard Toodd & marie storke were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Robet Tomson & margret smithe were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno dñi 1588. 1588.

Robet welbancke & Jayne boynton were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 George storke & Agnes toodd were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of maii  
 Robet lumsley & Alis manby were married xij<sup>th</sup> daye of november  
 Ralphe hycke & Elizabeth pecket were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Will mylburne & Katerin toodd were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Anno dñi 1589

Wiłm Richardson & margret cowp were married the fyrste day of June  
 Anthony dringe & Elizabeth croptō were married the same day  
 Mathew Cropton & Agnes tenye were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John Fell & Jayne Pockley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Thomas nycols & Jayne moone were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Nicholas dunne & Francis Toodd were married xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Henry Sisson & Isabell foster were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of . . . . .  
 Francis boynton & Elizabeth Tayley were married xx<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John Eaton & Isabell Arvie were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarie

Anno Dñi (1590) (1590)

Thomas Ringrose & Katerin Ruddock were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John foster & Agnes Richardson were married the second of August  
 Anthony Earson & Agnes hodgson were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Wiłm foster & Jane Apleyard were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Ralph Richardson & margerie huddā were married the same day.  
 Charles Reyper & Jane Watson were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Dñi (1591) (1591)

Thomas lovell & Jane Tomson were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Wiłm Cowan & Elizabeth Malton were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Wiłm Gyneson & Hellinge rome were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of maie  
 Robet nesse & Ann willson were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Richard hodgson & Alis waye were married the same day  
 George Franckland & Katerin barker were married the x<sup>th</sup> of october

Anno Dñi (1592) (1592).

Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Ruddock were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of october



Thomas leckenbye & Agnes foster were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Withm hodgson & Jane Balife were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Dñ (1593) (1593).

Thomas storke & Jane Atkinson were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of september

John haul & Isabell croptō were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of october

Thomas foster & Elizabeth bankus were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Dñ (1594) 1594 1594

Mathew Clarkson & Isabell barker were married y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of novēber

John Drynge & Katherin braywet were married y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of novēber

Thomas Storke & Elizabeth Arvy were married the same day

Anno Dñ (1595) 1595 1595

John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll.

Anno Dñ 1595.

Robēt Richardsō & Agnes slater were married xj<sup>th</sup> of . . . . .

John mossup & Thomasse storke were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of August

Robēt wilkinson & Isabell cumminge were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october

John dowlthet & Isott kyrbye were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of october.

Thomas hodgson & marie bārbie was married the ix<sup>th</sup> of november

Withm Carter & Elizabeth wilson were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of november

Nycholas tonge & Jane Todd were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november

Anno Dñ (1596) (1596)

Watson simson & Margret wilson were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June

John Morden & Marie cropton were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June

Robart pratmā & Isabell nesse were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of october

Thomas Cowp & Ann Richardson were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october

Thomas nesfeilde & Elizabeth white were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of novēber

Anno Dñ (1597) (1597) (1597).

Anthony storke & Ann blackburne were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of August

Joseph Atkinson & Margret Emerson were married the v<sup>th</sup> of August

Wm Crosse & Jane Camm were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of november

Robert Peckston & Eleanour wilson were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november

1598 Ralphe Eldrington & Thomasse Lutton were married vj<sup>th</sup> of June 1598

John Atkinson & Lucie storke were married the third of Julii

Wm Boynton & Katherin Ringrose were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of November

Bryā Robson & Jane Foster were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December

Anno Dñ 1599. 1599.

Thomas Curdex and Isabell Meeke were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June

Willm Greyve and Isabell Dringe were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julye

John Dringe and Margret Gyll were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August

Henrye Hodgson and Alice wilson were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of October

Ralphe Hodgesō and Joyce Mylles were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October

Richard Hodgesō and Grace Hodgesō were married iiij<sup>th</sup> of November

Wm. Gray and Helen watson were married the same day

Williā Addison and Agnes wilkinson were married the v<sup>th</sup> of November

Roger Boynton and Grace Luckupp were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November

John Lyeth and Margret Bradley were married the seconde of December

1600

Anno Dñ 1600

1600

Wm Banke and Mary Mylburne were married the seconde of June

Thomas Boynton and Margret Strangwaye were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of June

Francis Mylburne and Grace Preston were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of October

..... Boynton and Ann Ruddocke were maryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Anno Dñ 1601 1601

Willyã Masõ and Jane Cootes were maryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Wm Clerksõ and Mary Hodgesõ were maryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Wm Leashã and Barbara Studley were maryed the first of December  
 Robt Merrye and Barbarie Atkinsõ were maryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomas Green and Rachell Furbanke were maryed were maryed the  
 same day

A° dm 1602

Mathew Mylburne and Ann... his wife maryed xiiij<sup>th</sup> november a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 WiHm Hardweke and Marie hunter maryed xij<sup>th</sup> of februarye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John harper and Elizabeth carter his wyfe mar. xiiij<sup>th</sup> februarye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 1603.

Leonarde furde and Anne Speche was married xx<sup>th</sup> June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto 1603.  
 Frances Mylburne and anne his wyffe married xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Frances hodgsun and agnes his wyffe married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> July a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John Lucke and Elizabethe his wyffe maryed xxij<sup>th</sup> of october a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 James Laveroke and alice his wyffe was maryed vj<sup>th</sup> of novēber a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Roberte bullocke and Jane his wyffe was maryed xvij<sup>th</sup> novēber a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Henrye Clarksun and doretye his wyffe was maryed xx<sup>th</sup> of nov. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas Beltt and maud his wyffe was maryed xxvj<sup>th</sup> of nov. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Zacarie hodgsun and agnes his wyffe was maryed xxvj<sup>th</sup> of nov. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas pockley and margaret his wyffe was maryed viij<sup>th</sup> Dec. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John Todd and Ellinge his wyffe was maryed xxij<sup>th</sup> Januarye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 a° dñ 1604

WiHm Cundith and Katherine his wyffe was maryed vij<sup>th</sup> Maye a° dñ 1604  
 Robert haull and Catherine his wyffe was maryed x<sup>th</sup> daye June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Richard Thomsun and Elizabeth his wyffe was maryed first July a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Henrye Cowper and margaret his wiffe was maryed xxj<sup>th</sup> oct. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John Lytster and margaret his wyffe was maryed x<sup>th</sup> of Januarye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas boynton and agnes his wyffe was maryed third of feb. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Edward Clarksun and Jane his wyffe was maryed ix<sup>th</sup> of februarye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas blackus and Elizabeth his wyffe was maryed xj<sup>th</sup> of feb. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Robert Sawyer and Christabell his wyffe was mar. xxvij<sup>th</sup> maye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas Aton and Ellyng his wyffe was maryed xvj<sup>th</sup> of June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Bartholomew halidaye and Marye his wyffe was mar. xxv<sup>th</sup> June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 WiHm boynton and margarete his wyffe was mar. iiij<sup>th</sup> of July a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Gorgs barugh and Jane his wyffe was maryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of July a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 WiHm burtton and Jane his wyffe was maryed xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Anthonye boynton and marye his wyffe was maryed xxvj<sup>th</sup> oct. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Peter wilson and Catherine his wiffe was maryed xxix<sup>th</sup> of oct. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Francis man and Jane his wiffe was maryed the x<sup>th</sup> of novēber a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Raffe vever and Elizabeth his wiffe was maryed xxvj<sup>th</sup> of nov. a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas pockley and Ellis his wiffe was maryed xxvj<sup>th</sup> Januarye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Anno dñ 1606

WiHm marshell and Catherine his wiffe was maryed xxv<sup>th</sup> maye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Robert Rickman and alic his wiffe was maryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> maye a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Robert paycok and Isabell his wyffe was maryed xvij<sup>th</sup> of June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John foster and Ellyng his wyffe was maryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Mathew Elwodd and Elizabeth his wyffe married xxij<sup>th</sup> of June a° p<sup>e</sup>dicto



Phillipp hodgsun and Jane his wyfe was maried xxvij<sup>th</sup> october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Robert boynton and Elizabeth his wyffe was maried viij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Withm frear and Isabell his wyffe was maryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Robert boynton and Alison his wyfe was maryed the v<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Withm preston and Anne his wife was maryed the vj<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Withm Clerke and margareete his wife was maryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Withm watsun and Ellis his wyfe was maryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 anno dñ 1608

John marshell and mary wauler was maryed xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas preston and Elizabeth his wyfe was maryed the v<sup>th</sup> July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Richard Sissun and maude his wyfe was maryed the ix<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas Greene and Anne his wyfe was maryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Mathew mylburne and margerie his wife was maryed xxj<sup>th</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Withm benson and anne his wyfe was maryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Anno dñ 1609

John hodgsun and margareet Challenner mar. xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Leanord taler and Anne his wife was mar. the xv<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John pockleye and marye his wyfe was maryed iij<sup>th</sup> october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Anno dm 1610

.....harwadd and Elizabeth his wife was mar. xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas mylburne and margareet his wife was maryed the (*blank*)  
 Withm Cattell and Ellis his wife was maried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Withm Taler and Elizabeth his wife was maried the xv<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 James boynton and margerie his wife was maried the v<sup>th</sup> of Dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 James hatter and Catherine his wife was maried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 A dñ (1611).

Peter leppington and Anne his wife was maryed xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Richard Robysun and Anne his wife was maryed xxx<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 James Stanns and Elizabeth his wife was maryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.  
 Robert Slee and Custanes his wife was maried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Raffe Lutton and margareet his wife mar. the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Anno dm 1612.

Edward welbancke and Elizabeth his wife was maried xx<sup>th</sup> oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Thomas Edward and Anne his wife was mar. the Eight of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John Goodaile and Elizabeth his wife was mar. xxix<sup>th</sup> of nov. anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 James Stanns and Jane his wife was mar. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Phillipp boynton and Elizabeth his wife was mar. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Lionel fiddis and Isabell his wife was maried xv<sup>th</sup> day of June anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Cristofer bancke and Frances his wife was maried x<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John Edward and Catherine his wife was mar. the xxv<sup>th</sup> Aug., a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 1614

Henry Jacksonn of Lynton Lodge maryed Isabell Lockwood of Winteringham the x<sup>th</sup> daye of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Thomas Lockwoode maried Margerie Milburne of Winteringham the 24<sup>th</sup> of July anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Raph Carr of Knapton maryed Elizabeth hodgson of Winteringham the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of July anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Peter Storye of the pish of Grindalyth maryed Margaret Gibson of Knapton the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of August anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

John Hall of Knapton maryed Elizabeth Stannyes xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Oct. anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

- Richard Garmonnson of Wynteringham maryed Allice Hodgson of the same towne and pish the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November anno p'dicto
- Thomas Gaites maryed Alice Foster of Winteringham xxij<sup>th</sup> Jan. ao. p'dic.
- John Milner of Newton mar. Rachell Wilkinson 2<sup>nd</sup> of Feb. anno p'dicto
- .....ton of Kirby mispton als Kirby overcarne gent maryed ..... Shadforth widdowe the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julye Ao p'dicto
- John Storkle of Weaverthorpe maryed Alice Glue of Knapton the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August anno p'dicto
- Withm Cawen of Wynteringham Junior maryed Elizabeth Coppendale the same daye and yeare aforesaid
- John Bointon of Knapton maryed Elizabeth Richinson of Wintringham the xix<sup>th</sup> of November
- Nicholas Bell of Knapton mar. Anne Caister xxv<sup>th</sup> Nov. Anno predicto
- 1616 Edward Clarkesonn of Winteringham married Anne Wardell of the Parish of Foxholes the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie Ao p'dicto
- James Ruston of Skacclethrope maryed Elizabeth Peacock of Knapton the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno p'dicto
- Phillipp Scaley of Knapton mar. Jane Hewtie xxvij<sup>th</sup> Oct. Anno p'dicto
- Withm Marshall of Knapton mar. Elizabeth Bointon xvij<sup>th</sup> Nov. An. p'dicto
- Christopher Bointon of Knapton maryed Anne Graye of the same towne and Parish the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November Ao p'dicto
- 1617 William Foorde maryed Jane Robson of Knapton wid. the second daye of March Anno p'dicto
- George Hallidaye of Weaverthrope maryed Eliz. Bointon of Knapton widdowe the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p'dicto
- Thomas Foster of Winteringham married Margaret Boynton of Knapton the xj<sup>th</sup> of December Anno predicto
- Richard Hunter of the Marish gent. married Marye Wilson of the Parish of Whitby the Eleventh day of Februarye Anno predicto
- Rychard Bointon of Winteringham married Helen Hall the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye of Februarye Anno p'dicto
- Rychard Sissonns of Winteringham married Margerie Watsonn of the pish of Kirby grindallithe the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p'dicto
- Thomas Welburne of Scampston married Ellen Bointon of Winteringham the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye of August Anno p'dicto
- Marmaduke Sandiman married Marye Beilby first of Nov. Anno p'dicto
- Rychard Barugh of Scampston maryed Jane Milburne of Knapton the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of November A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto
- Anthony Swann maryed Elizabeth Thompson of Winteringham the 18<sup>th</sup> of Januarie Ao p'dicto
- Richard Greenley of Allatstone maryed Mary Foster.....Parish of Winteringham the seven daye of May Anno.....
- Raph Hodgson Junior of Winteringham maryed Jane.....of the Parish of Rullingtonn the viij<sup>th</sup> of June Anno p'dicto
- James Boyes of Newton maryed Elizabeth Arsonn of Winteringham the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of July Anno predicto
- Thomas Bird married Grace Nicholls the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of July Anno predicto
- Withm Robsun maryed Paschall Burtonn the vj<sup>th</sup> of Feb. Anno predicto
- (1620)
- John Wasling the sonne of Robert of Winteringham maryed Petronell Micklefeild the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of June Anno dñi: 1620



James Hodgson of Knapton maryed Anne Richinsonn of Winteringham the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of October Anno p'dicto

Robert Ireland of Winteringham married Temperannce Carter the xv<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p'dicto

John Storke of Winteringham married Margaret Harddye of the same the v<sup>th</sup> of November Anno predicto

Thomas Robinson of Yeddingham maryed Elizabeth Preston of Knapton the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of November Ao p'dicto

William Sawyer of Winteringham maryed Ann Hodgson of the same the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of November Anno p'dicto

George Todd of Winteringham married Mary Clerksonn of the same the third daye of December Ao p'dicto

Roger Hunter of the Marish gent married Mrs. Elizabeth Lutton of Knapton the 16<sup>th</sup> daye of January Anno p'dicto

1621

George Pearson of Egton married Margaret Cooke of the Lithe the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maye Ao p'dicto

James Robinson maryed Elizabeth Gill the daughter of John of Wintringham the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of June Anno p'dicto

Francis Allatsonn maryed Catherine Strangwaye the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June Anno predicto

Rychard Randell maryed Margaret Clarke of Newton the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Withm Carter of Thirklebye maryed Anne Watson the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of October Anno p'dicto

Francis Milburne of Knapton maryed Isabell Cowper of the same the 27<sup>th</sup> of November Anno p'dicto

John blencarne and Jane Gyll the daughter of John Gyll was married the fyfth daye of februarie anno predicto

Bartholomew Bankes and Alice Kalinn were married the fourth of May. Anno doñ 1622

Anthony Morden and Alice Hoggard were married May y<sup>e</sup> xviij<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Smith and Margaret Sheerwoodd mar. May y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Marmaduke Huland mar. w<sup>h</sup> Elizabeth Milborne June xxj<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Robert Tayler and Mary Harrison were married y<sup>e</sup> fifth July Anno p'dicto

Walter Collison and Elizabeth Hodgson were married the seaveth of August Anno p'dicto.

Thomas Belt and Ann Robinson were mar. the eight of Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Randall Storie and Alice Wright were mar. the 22<sup>th</sup> of November a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Clarke and Sara Burton weere mar. the 22<sup>th</sup> of Febr. Anno p'dicto

Edmund Dringe & Elizabeth Dringe weere mar the xxv<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

1623. Thomas Milburne and Marie Randall Mar. third June. Anno 1623.

Richard Markson and Isabell Coultas Mar. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Oct. Anno p'dicto.

Withm Chambers and Janie Louill Mar. second of November. a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

1624. Richard Race and Janie Wright mar. xxviij<sup>th</sup> Aprill, Anno doñ 1624

George Reade and Alice Welbancke Mar. xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May. Anno p'dicto.

Anthony Swann the elder of Wintringham and Elizabeth Dringe of

Knapton w<sup>th</sup>in the same Parish weere mar. xj<sup>th</sup> of Julye. Anno p'dicto

Francis Mann of Knapton and Margaret Bennett of Alerstone weere married the fift day of September. Anno p'dicto.

John Smith and Elizabeth Jackson mar. xxj<sup>th</sup> of November. a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
End of Marriges in Book 1'  
Burials.

Buried in the firste yeare of Reigne of our Soverainge Ladie Elizabeth,  
by the grace of God, quene of England France & Ireland, defender of  
the faith, &c.

Inprimis Rowland Marshall was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of december  
James Welbancke & Ellinge younge were buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of december  
Wiłm foster was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Richard Collinson Margrett Mylber & Margerie Cowltas were buried the  
fyrste daye of Januarie.

John peacock & Margret Carre were buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Thomas deane was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Francis giffrey was buried the fyrste of March.

Agnes bownns was buried the third day of March.

Margret Toodd was buried the fourth day of March.

George Carre was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno p'dicto

Wiłm Chamber was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.

Wiłm todd was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Isabell hodgson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margrett Race was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of september

Richard harrison was buried the second day of november

Buried in the second yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
by the grace of God quene of.

John Mylburne was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Richard barnard was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.

John Ruston was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Wiłm barnard was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

John mychell was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Isabell Clark was buried the third day of Januarie.

Thomas cleathing was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii.

Buried in the third yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
by the grace of God quene.

Cuthbert davison was buried the xvi<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Thomas davison was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Jayne dringe was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Elizabeth Myles was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Thomas Carre was buried the second day of March.

Jenet foster was buried the fyrste day of Maye

George burdus was buried the third day of Maye

Francis Kyrkebye was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Maie

Elizabeth Lamme was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

George berier was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Emme boynton was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste

Wiłm butler was buried the fyrste day of october

Buried in the fourth yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
by the grace of God, &c.

Thomas stevenson was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of december

Agnes Chamber was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of december.

Robert kyrkbye was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of december



Robert Cropton was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Agnes boynton was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Edward Castle was buried the the same day. Año p'dicto  
 Elizabeth pson was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Robert wede was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Doretie Ruddock was buried the same day  
 John walker was buried the fyrste day of June  
 Elizabeth paycock was buried the second day of June  
 Richard oswould was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Henrye hodgson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Withm hodgson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Francis hodgson was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Buried in the fyfte year of the Reign of o<sup>r</sup> Sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God

Robet stanns was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Xpof clethyng was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of december  
 Xpof smart was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Thomas harrison was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 John watson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Ralph Camm was buried the last day of februarie  
 Thomas Richardson was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of march  
 Alice Myles was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Ellinge Coventre was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Henrye hunter was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye  
 Jayne clifton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye  
 John nesse was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste  
 Buried in the vj<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God.

John Wood was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Henry clethyng was buried second day of februarie  
 Jayne tylson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Agnes Allenson was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 John Allenson was buried the same day day.  
 Leonard glew was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Katheryne gentlemã was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Ellinge Lastins was buried the fourth day of June  
 Ellinge boynton was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Ellinge Eadward was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Margret foster was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of september  
 Elizabeth harrison was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of september  
 Isabell pynder was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Ellinge haull was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll  
 Buried in vij<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of our sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God quene of &c.

Elizabeth postell was buried the fyfte day of december  
 Jayne herison was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Jane nesse was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Thomas Swanne was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december  
 James hodgson was baptised the laste day of december

Thomas clarkson was buried the fyrst day of Januarie.  
 Ellinge Race was buried the fourth day of Januarie  
 Brygitt gyffray was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 John garbott was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Jane bownns was buried the last day of Januarie  
 Robet Edward was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Thomas toodd was buried the fourth day of march  
 Jane dringe was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Henry burdus was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Elizabeth haull was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Margret Archer was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye  
 Jane mylner was buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Willm Leasam was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Agnes walker was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 John knagges was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Alice Atkynson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Elizabeth Clarkson was buried the fyrst day of october  
 Nycholas Lovell was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Margret bointon was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Buried in the viij<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of our sovraine Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace.

Elizabeth Cañm was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 John gray & Alice Ruston was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 George watson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Marie Anderson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Ann Robynson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Withm Lambe was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Susan balive was buried the same day  
 Isabell pape was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of march  
 Margaret Carr was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 John Rawghton was buried the third day of may  
 Elizabeth mawe was buried the fyrst day of June  
 John studley was buried the sixt day of Julii  
 Withm powell was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 Agnes Crosbye was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 Margret plew was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Buried in the ix<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth  
 by the grace of God.

Agnes pynder was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Richard kell was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Leonesse Edward was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Richard deane was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 James Leasham was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Lucesse garbotte was buried the fyrste day of June  
 Francis sheilds was buried the second day of June  
 Ann Wood was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John moure was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Raph studley was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Richard garbotte was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of october

Buried in the x<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth by  
the grace of God, quene of England.

Agnes Leasham was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Richard Leasham was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Elizabeth fytchet was buried the third day of februarie

Elizabeth banck was buried the fourth day of februarie

Elizabeth harison was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Elizabeth postdayll was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Jane glew was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Margret guy was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Robet maure was buried the third day of Aprill

Robet Collinson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anthony davison was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maie

Matilla beydall was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of maie

Francis Crosbye was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of maye

Richard Mylburne was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June

John Hunter was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June

Ann Shields was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June

Agnes wood was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June

Withm dringe was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September

Nathaniel boynton was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of september

Francis Thomson was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of september

Hellinge dakins was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of september

Buried in the xj<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth  
by the grace of, &c.

John Allatson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll

John kalla<sup>n</sup> was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Christõ Cobbe was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Thomas mylner was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Nycholas rase was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elis wood & Robt Collier was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xij<sup>th</sup>

Ann Rase was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye

Margret glew was buried the fourth day of november

George hawkynne was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of november

Was hodgson was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of november

Withm bollard was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november

Agnes Clethinge was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Xpof gowland & Robet Leasam was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie

Peter Clarkson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Jenet boynton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februarie

Ralph boynton was buried the fyrst day of march

Elizabeth fytchet was buried the third day of march

Ellinge nesse was buried the same day

John Mrshall was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Thomas banck was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Roger harpp was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Ayls manbye was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill



Withm Clarkson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Jane Tood was buried the same day  
 Withm Allenson was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Cicele Franckland was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John M<sup>r</sup>shall was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Jane bankus was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Thomas M<sup>r</sup>shall was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Andrea Crosbye was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Katherine Jeneson was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Withm wilesen was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Thomas pynder was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Elizabeth sheilds was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Cicele welbanck was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Thomas rase was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xiiij<sup>th</sup>

George mawe was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Margret harrison was buried the second day of Januarie  
 Aylys hodgson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Elizabeth fytchet was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 John nesse was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Thomas watson was buried the second day of februarie  
 Jane Coots was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Katheryne dobson was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Jane wawne was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 John cliforth was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Mychaell Anderson was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Elizabeth Anderson was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Uxor wawne was buried the fyrst day of June  
 Thomas studley was buried the fourth day of June  
 Doretie foster was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Margret hodgson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John duck was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Elizabeth hodgson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Richard bankus was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 John harrison was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Jerret gymblinge was buried the fourth day of october  
 Elizabeth plett buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Allyson applebye was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xv<sup>th</sup>

Mychaell wood was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Maulde rase was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John boynton was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Uxor bankus was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Robet franckland was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Elizabeth hodgson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Robet pker was buried the third day of februarie  
 Nycholas glewe, James hall was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of march  
 James clarkson was buried the second day of June  
 Elizabeth stokell stokell was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Ayls dobson was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August



Elizabeth harrison was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Adelyne bylton was buried the last day of september  
 Agnes slater was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Robet Rase was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xvj<sup>th</sup>

Janett bownus was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Elizabeth Allenson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Ellis Thomson was buried the laiste day of Januarie

John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll.

Nathaniell wright was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Wiłm boynton was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Richard Clarkson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of mayrche  
 Thomas fytchet was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Wiłm sley was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Mathew hall was buried the third day of Julii  
 Peter gowland was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of september  
 Elizabeth mylburne was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Nycholas foster was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october,  
 Uxor peckett was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xvij<sup>th</sup>

John harrison was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Isabell Linton was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Henry paycocke was buried the fourth day of december  
 John boynton was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Steven peckett was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Martine barnby was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Thomas clifton was buried the third day of februarie  
 Elizabeth sley was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Kateryne m<sup>r</sup>shall was buried the second day of march  
 John taylyer was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Elizabeth davison was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Thomas Rowntre was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Richard Jeneson was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Thomas teñye was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John Chamer was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Robet briggham was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John wawne was buried the last day of June  
 Robet sheilds was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Wiłm webster esquire was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> of september  
 Margerie Andrea was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Elizabeth furbanck was buried the fyrst day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xvij<sup>th</sup>

Agnes clifton was buried the fourth day of december  
 Margret watson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomas Atkinson was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Ralph sley was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 John boynton was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Martin Simson was buried third day of March  
 Nycholas Edward was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Henrye Tomson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maie

Uxor Simpson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John Hodgson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.

Thomas Tood was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.

Isabell Hodgson was buried the vxj<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.

John Tomson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.

Francis Lutton was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August

Ellinge glew was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August

Agnes Key was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xix<sup>th</sup>

Thomas harison was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

John burton was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of maie

John kydde was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

John turner was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September

Uxor deane was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october

Uxor Richardson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xx<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Tood was buried the second day of Aprill

Uxor Walker was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Withm wright was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of maye

Elizabeth key was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Withm tood was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Roger tonge was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste

Ralph boynton was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of september

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxj<sup>th</sup>

Sampson barker was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of november

Emmet Richardson was buried the fourth day december

James tonge was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August

Elizabeth tennye was buried the third day of september

Isabell gimblinge was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of september

Margret Rase was buried the fyrste day of October

Roger Thomson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of october

Peter harrison was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of november

Maryon cleathing was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of november

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxij<sup>th</sup>

John Key was buried the second day of december

Uxor boynton was buried the fourth day of december

Withm bayrnes was buried the fourth day of maie.

Isabell wade was buried the third day of Julii

Thomas younge was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october

Roger sley was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Uxor watson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll.

Custance Lurdd was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Daniell boynton was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of september

Ellis peycocke was buried the second day of october

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas wawne was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december

Uxor postell was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of december

Robet baker was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of december

Rathy Challender was buried the same day

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxv<sup>th</sup>

Agnes walker was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Thomas melton was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of march

Uxor wawne was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June

Ralphe Jackson was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of september

Emmat tennye was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of september

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Isott munckmann was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Ralph Gyll was buried xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Betteresse tod was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of August

Robert slater was buried the fourth day of september

Jane was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of september

Rathy glew was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

1585

Anno dñi 1585.

1585.

James Rudock was buried the eight day of June

Wm Gyll the sonne of John Gyll was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June

James postell was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of June

Francis drape was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of december

Anne Jackson was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Margret mylner was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Isabell watson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Xpof walker was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anno dñi 1586

1586

George slugh was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elizabeth Gyll y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Gyll was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julii

Agnes bellard was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of october

Antony hoggart was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October

Anne banck the wife of Robt banck was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> d. of december

Isabell Atkinson was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of december,

Elenour willson was buried the fyrst day of Januarie

Elenour foster was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Lawrence Collier was buried the same day

Agnes burley was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

John Lovell was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Robēt Chamer was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Thomas staynhouse was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie

Robet walker was buried eight day of march

Vidua sollet was buried thirteenth day of march

John sysonn was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anno dñi 1587.

1587.

Alis Tood widdow was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

John tenny was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maie

Jane harrison was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June

Thomas manbye was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Elizabeth boynton was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Julii

Wm boynton was buried the fyrst day of September

Custance walker widowe was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Thomas harrison was the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie



Georg Sannnderson was buried the fyrst day of februarie  
 Ann benson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Thomas tomson was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Agnes wilson the wife of Robt Wilson was buried the fyrst day of march  
 Elizabeth Challender was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Anno dñi 1588.

Elizabeth harison was buried the second day of Aprill  
 John pecket was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Kateryne mylburne was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Francis Atkinson was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Jane Tood widow was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Maud Key was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Anne studley was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Henry studley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Margret Gray y<sup>e</sup> wife of Xpofr gray was buried the ij<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Isabell mylburne the wife of wiłm mylburne was buried y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Elizabeth Cowp was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Thomassen Jackson was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Lawrence clarkson was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Wiłm Ronetree was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Thomas Ronetree sonne of the said W<sup>m</sup> was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Elizabeth foster y<sup>e</sup> wife of John foster was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Richard Cowp was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Richard hart was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Henry hawkyne was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Jane harrison was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Ann clarkson y<sup>e</sup> wife of Lawrence clarkson was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Thomas Richardson was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december  
 Wiłm gowland was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 John fytchet senior was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Dorethy sison the wife of henrie sison was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Robet Wood was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

John wright, Edward Dringe & John Gyll.

Alis Cropton y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mathew Cropton was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Dorety Sāpson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robet Sampson was buried the same day  
 Wiłm harrison was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Nathaniel boynton was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anno dñi 1589.

Roger Tomson alias pype was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Cycely cumminge was buried the same day  
 Francis drape was buried the fyrst day of maye  
 Richard hodgson was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 James gyll was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Margret Clerk y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Clerk was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 beatrice Eaton y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Eaton was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Margery cropton was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of march

Anno dñi 1590 1590

Wiłm tood was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Persebell Appleyard was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Francis dringe the sonne of James dringe y<sup>e</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> of August



Elizabeth Clarkson the wife of Mathew Clarkson was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
 Alis harrison was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Xpof Walker was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Henry syson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Robet tenny was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 kateryne tonge was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Peter tayler was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of march  
 James dringe senex was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anno dñm 1591 1591

Peter Robsõ y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Robson was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Wiñm tonge was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Ann boyenfeilde was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Robet Archer Archer was buried the thir day of Maie  
 Charles Reaper was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of maye  
 Jenet Tomson was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of september  
 Agnes foster was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 George Challener was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october

Anno dñm 1592 1592

Robet Jackson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robet Jackson was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Isabell Sysson y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Sisson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of maie  
 Elenour Pockley y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph pockley was buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Agnes storke y<sup>e</sup> wife of George storke was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Beatrice Tomson widow was buried the fyrst day of Januarie  
 Ralph Earson the sonne of Anthony Earson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 James storke the sonne of George storke was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie

Anno dñm 1593 1593

Jane welbanck welbanck y<sup>e</sup> wife of Xpof. welbanck buried vij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth Leckenby y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tomas Lec. was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth Ryles y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robet Ryles was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Thomas Ringrose was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Anno dñm 1594 1594

Xpof Manne was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Wiñm Clark y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiñm Clerk was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Ralph Richardson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Richardson bur. fyrst day of october  
 Staven Leckenbye was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Wiñm Lambe was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Xpof Litster y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lister was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno dm 1595 1595

Elenour Slater widow was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of maie  
 Georg parker was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Alis hodgson y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert hodgson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julii  
 John Rysum was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Marie Swan the daughter of Anthony Swan was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Wiñm preston alias cook was buried the third of october  
 Elizabeth Gyll the wife of John Gyll was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 Xpof key was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 John Rechabye was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Margret dringe y<sup>e</sup> wife of Willm dringe was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Wiñm Hoome was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anno dm 1596

1596

Margret hodgeſon daughter of Wiſhm hodgeſon was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Mar.  
 George Metcalfe was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Kateryne Lovell the daughter of Nicholas Lovell was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 Richard Tood was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Ann Lutton was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Phillip Wood was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Thomas Foorde was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John Curdex was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Xpof ſheildes was buried the fyrſt day of december  
 John wright was buried the ſame day  
 Jane Eager was buried the ſecond day of december  
 Elizabeth Wilkinſon was buried the ſame day  
 Ann ſtorke was buried the third day of december  
 Graice Mawe was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of december

John wright, Edward dringe & John Gyll  
 Elizabeth Clarke was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 John Lambe was buried the ſame day alſo  
 Wiſhm Wilſon y<sup>e</sup> ſonne of W<sup>m</sup> Wilſon was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of dec'ber  
 Jane bell was buried the ſame day  
 Rathy glew was buried the third day of Januarie  
 Leonard hodgeſon was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Francis dringe was buried the fyfte day of Januarie  
 Thomas ſtudley was buried viij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Robēt Allenſon was buried the ſame day  
 Francis Tood was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Helen preſton alias cooke was buried the ſame day  
 Wiſhm Smales was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 James hart was buried the fyrſt day of februarie  
 Thomas Nycols was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Francis boynton filius Franciſci was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Nycholas tonge was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie  
 Kateryne watſon was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Henry Atkinſon was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Xpof Gray was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Robert drap was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of march  
 Elizabeth foſter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of march  
 Marmaduke Roome was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anno dñ 1597

1597

James dringe the ſonne of W<sup>m</sup> dringe was buried the ſecond of Aprill  
 Barbara Swan was buried the fourth day of Aprill  
 Wiſhm Richardson was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of maie  
 Margery Mylburne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Mylburne was buried the (17) of Apr.  
 Elizabeth mylner y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard mylner was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas foſter of Knapton was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Iſabell herryſon y<sup>e</sup> wife of R. herryſon was buried the ſame day  
 Peter Richardson of Scamſton was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maye  
 Margret Richardson y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> R. was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maye  
 Xpofer Richardson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Alis Jacet was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye

Elizabeth Davison was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Kateryne Eaton widow was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Robet Walker was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julii  
 Elenour Richardson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robet Rich. was buried the (17) of Aug.  
 Jane Calvert y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> calvert was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Francis Foulter was buried the third day of october  
 Elizabeth Strickland the wife of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Strickland bur. xij<sup>th</sup> oct., Esquier  
 Henry storke was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of october  
 Richard barnbie was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 John foster mylner was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Jane hart was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Marie Mylburne the daughter of Mathew M. was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of december  
 Jane mylburne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mathew m. was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of december  
 Elenour preston wife of Robet pston was buried the same day  
 Ralph Mylburne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathew mylburne was buried xj<sup>th</sup> december  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mylburne y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mathew mylburne was buried xi<sup>th</sup> of december  
 Ephan stranguage was buried the same day  
 Alis hall y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas hall was buried ye (21<sup>th</sup> of december  
 John dunn was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Ruddock was buried the same day  
 Agnes Machyn was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 John stranguage was buried the fyrst day of Januarie  
 Jane boynton y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> boynton was buried the same day  
 Elizabeth foster y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas foster was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Kateryne hart was buried the fourth day of Januarie  
 Thomas bealbye was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Jane watson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Robet wilson was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Margret Caplynn was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 Richard Cropton was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of februarie  
 John Smith was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Anno dñi 1598 1598

Margret hodgson the wife of Roger hodgson buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Thomassen Carre the daughter of James Carre was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Richard stevenson the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> stevenson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> Aprill  
 Elizabeth welbanck y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xpofer welbanck bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of maye  
 Isabell Coote the wife of Richard Coote was buried the third of Julii  
 Alis dunne the daughter of John dunne was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 W<sup>m</sup> dringe the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> dringe was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 Agnes Gooland the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gooland was buried ye vij<sup>th</sup> of September

John Wright, curate, Edward Dringe, John Gyll

Dorethye Key the wife of Rychard Key was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Helen Carter the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Carter was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Xpofer Boynton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 W<sup>m</sup> Strickland Esquier was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 . . . . Boynton the wife of Rychard bointon was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.

Anno dñi 1599 1599

Ralph Pockley was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Isabell Banke the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Banke was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Agnes Smyth (called my grannye) was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of September.



Ellenour Hodgson the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
 Elenour Studley the daughter of Henry Studley buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Februarie  
 Henry Studley the Base borne sonne was buried the First daye of Marche.  
 Rychard Marshall servant to Rob<sup>t</sup> Rychardson was buried the same daye  
 Katherin Wythes was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anno dñi 1600

1600

Paschall Wodde the wyfe of John Wodde gen. was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Alis Postell wydow was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.

Thomas Crosse the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Crosse was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

James Boynton senex was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

W<sup>m</sup> Carter the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Carter was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aug.

Robt Carter his second sonne was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Symō Curdex the sonne of Thomas Curdex was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of October

Katherin Dothwhet was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

W<sup>m</sup> Tomsō the sonne of Robt Tomsō was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Elizabeth Wilkinsō widow was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.

Jane Knowles the daughter of George Knowles was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Mar.

Anne Banke the daughter of Robt Banke was buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Marche  
 1601.

Anno dñi 1601.

Rychard Brabenner was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Peter Hodgsō the sonne of Thomas Hodgson was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Crosse the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Crosse was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Thomas Bayliffe senex was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.

Elizabeth and Katherin Cowltus the daughters of Peter cowltus were  
 buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Agnes Harp the wyfe of John Harper was buried the first of June.

John Atkinsō the sonne of John Atkinsō was buried the second of June.

Francis Waller the sonne of Willya Waller was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elen Cantlock the wyfe of Lawrence Cantlock was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> Aug.

Mary Tomsō the daughter of Robt Tomsō was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aug.

Ann Prestō the daughter of Yngram Prestō was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

Wydow Lane was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Rychard Harrison was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Katherin the Base borne daughter Rachell Furbanke was buried the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Elizabeth Banke the daughter of Robt Banke was buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Feb.

James Race the sonne of George Race was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.

Alice Seny poore woman was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

John Furbanke senex was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Alice Earsō the daughter of Antony Earsō bur. the tenth daye of Marche.

John Wright the sonne of John Wright clerke the second sonne of that  
 name was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

Jane Walker the daughter of Xpofer Walker was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Marche  
 1602.

Anno dm 1602.

1602.

Ann Tonge was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche.

Edward Wilkinsō the sonne of Robt Wilkinson was buried the same daye.

Isabell Hodgson the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgsō was buried the first of Aprill.

Thomas Nesfeild was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Rychardsō the sonne of Peter Rychardson bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Jane Rychardson Wydow, the late wyfe of Peter Rychardsō bur. xx<sup>th</sup> June.

W<sup>m</sup> Watson senex was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

W<sup>m</sup> Wilson senex was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

James Chamber was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

W<sup>m</sup> Tomson the sonne of Robt Tomson was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Jane Haryson the daughter of Lawrence harysō buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

Alice Broadrig widowe was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Margret Jackson the daughter of Robt Jackson was buried xix<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Elizabeth Studley the daughter of Thomas Studley bur. the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

Ann Chamber the daughter of James Chamber was buried viij of October.

Margret her syster was buried the ix daye.

John Peacock senex et paup was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October

John Race senex was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Dowthwet the sonne of Jo Dowthwet was buried the first of Nov.

Margret Dringe the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dringe was buried the third daye.

Margret Lyeth the wyfe of John Lyeth was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Willia Carter was buried the same daye.

John Wright clarke was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of November a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John Lythe was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of november a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Agnes Sawer was buried the first daye of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Emmet Dobbye was buried the fyfthe day of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne Studlay daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Studlay bur. xi<sup>th</sup> of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John aton was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anno Domini 1603.

Alice harper the daught<sup>r</sup> of John harper was bur. iiij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Ingarn preston was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Grace mylburne was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne Stevenson the wyffe of Wiłm Stevenson bur. third of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Margerye Dringe the wyffe of Wiłm Dringe bur. fyfthe of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Ellynge wilsun the wyffe of Wiłm wilsun bur. the vij<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John mordin was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis cowper the sonne of Thomas cowp was bur. viij<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Marye boynton the daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis boynton the younger, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of februarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne crosse the daught<sup>r</sup> of wiłm crosse bur. the xxviij<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Margaret pacok the wyffe of Edward pacok bur. xxij<sup>th</sup> of marche a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

a<sup>o</sup> dñm (1603)

Thomas haule was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne mylburne the wyffe of mathe<sup>w</sup> mylburne was buried a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wiłm Covard was buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John wilson the sunne of Wiłm wilson was buryed the x<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Jane dringe the daught<sup>r</sup> of Gorge dringe was buryed xij<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Jane wright the daught<sup>r</sup> of John wright clark bur. the xx<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

. . . . Stanus the child of Barth Stanus buryed xiiij<sup>th</sup> of august a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Ellis tennye was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of august a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Wiłm boynton wyffe caterine was buryed xxv<sup>th</sup> of Sept. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anthonye Storke was buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Richard mylner was buryed the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Vidua balyffe the wyffe of Thomas balyffe bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Emmot presse was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Pascall Sawer the wyffe of Robert Sawer bur. the forth of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.



Thomas hodgsun the Sunne of wiłm hodgsun bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Sheldes the daught<sup>r</sup> of wiłm Sheldes bur. xxvj<sup>th</sup> feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes wilkynsun widowe was buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ellynge foster the wyfe of John fost<sup>r</sup> bur. the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ann hodgsun the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard hodgsun bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth wodd widowe was buryed the xix<sup>th</sup> day of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

a<sup>o</sup> dñm (1604)

Wiłm hardwicke was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> dñm 1604.  
 Marye thomson dau. of Thomas thomson bur. fyfte of Julye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Marke Clarksun Sunne of Henry Clarksun bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Margaret pockley the wife of Thomas pockley bur. first october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Hodgsun the daughter of Zakarie hodgsun was buried the  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Margaret Litster the wyffe of John Litster bur. viij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 James bullock the Sunne of Robert bullock bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm mylburne the Sññe of Francis mylburne bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Robert lomesley was buryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye of march anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

a dñm 1605

Isabell Slat<sup>r</sup> the daught<sup>r</sup> of Guye Slat<sup>r</sup> bur. second daye of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anne Clerksun the daughter of wiłm Clerksun bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ellyng Sheilds the daught<sup>r</sup> of wiłm sheilds bur. xix<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Vidua Curdex was buryed the (v) of august anno predicto.

Elling wavller the wyfe of wiłm wavller bur. xxiij<sup>th</sup> of aug. anno predicto.  
 Henrye Franckland was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of august anno predicto.  
 John fost<sup>r</sup> the Sonne of Henrye foster was buryed xiiij<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm Crosse the Sonne of Wiłm Crosse bur. xxix<sup>th</sup> of novēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Margerie allansun was buryed the first daye of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane todd the daughter of John todd bur. the xij<sup>th</sup> of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Francis mylburne the Sonne of Francis mylburne was buried the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anne Garbutt the dau. of wiłm Garbutt bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Thomsun the dau. of Richard Thomsun bur. (x) Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Willm vevers the Sone of Raffe vevers bur. the xv<sup>th</sup> of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anno dñm 1606.

Richard todd the Sññe of wiłm todd diseased bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> April a<sup>o</sup> dñm 1606  
 Mathew pacoke the Sonne of Francis pacoke bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ellis Clerke the wiffe of wiłm Clerke bur. the xvj<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane dovtwhet the daught<sup>r</sup> of John dovtwhet bur. xx<sup>th</sup> July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane watson the dau. of wiłm wastun diseased bur. vij<sup>th</sup> oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anthonye boynton the Sonne of Anthony boynton was buried the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis Edward basse begot was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of october a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Maude foster the dau. of John foster diseased was bur. first of novēber.  
 Elizabeth banck the dau. of Robert banck bur. viij<sup>th</sup> day of nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Francis mylburne the Sonne of Francis mylburne bur. vj<sup>th</sup> dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm Crosse the Sonne of Wiłm Crosse bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Mary Clerksun dau. of wiłm Clerksun bur. xxv<sup>th</sup> of decēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Roberte Edwird was buried the ix daye of January a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Francis todd the daughter of John todd bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes Clerksun dau. of wiłm Clerksū was bur. xxix<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.



Thomas hodgsun was buried the first daye of february a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 John clerke was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of february a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Isabell veuers the dau. of Raffe veuers was bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> of feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Margaret Edward wedow was bur. xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 a<sup>o</sup> dñ 1607.

Henry foster was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Marye drynge dau. of Gorgs drynge bur. xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes drynge the daught<sup>r</sup> of Gorgs drynge bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Edmund Sugden was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes hodgsun the daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis hodgsun bur. iij<sup>th</sup> maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ellynge fost<sup>r</sup> the wife of John fost<sup>r</sup> bur. vj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Francis Cowtus the Sonne of Roberte Cowtus bur. xix<sup>th</sup> June anno predicto.  
 Thomas Gardiner was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Edward fox the Sone of nicholas fox bur. the xxix<sup>th</sup> of oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 James Welbancke Sone of Xpristophor welbancke bur. vj<sup>th</sup> nov. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ellynge Johnsun wedow was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of novēber a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Margareet tennye wedow was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Smythson dau. of Richard Smythson bur. x<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas Edward was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of January a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 John willsun was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Robert Thomsun was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of march anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Rachell Greene was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wiłm todd the Sonne of John todd was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of march a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anno dñ 1608.

Agnes Clerke daught<sup>r</sup> of wiłm Clerke bur. the xxviiij of mar. anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Isabell Clerksun the wyfe of mathew Clerksun bur. xxvj<sup>th</sup> mar. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Hugh marshall was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of march anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane Croptun wedow was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane Clerksun the daught<sup>r</sup> of willm Clerksun bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Henry Chambers was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ellynge hodgsun the daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis hodgsun bur. xxj<sup>th</sup> Julye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Tomysine mylburne Dau. of will<sup>m</sup> mylburne bur. viij<sup>th</sup> of Aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> vevers Sonne of Raff vevers bur. the xvj<sup>th</sup> of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas palmer was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Richard wodd was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of October a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Christopher Sheilds Sonne of Christopher Sheilds bur xj<sup>th</sup> Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas Clerksun Sonne of Edward Clerksun bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Margerie burton the Daughter of George burton bur. xxviiij Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Anthonye boynton was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Mycahell Thompsun Sonne of Richard Thomsun bur. x<sup>th</sup> dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Grace hodgsun the wyfe of Richard hodgsun bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> of dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 John Tonge was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of december a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 John benson the Sonne of will<sup>m</sup> benson bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Janet wodd wedow was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Ellynge boynton Dau. of Anthony boynton bur. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes Dunne Dau. of Jane Dunne bur. xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Clerksun Sonne of Will<sup>m</sup> Clerksun bur xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Anno Dm (1609).

Elizabeth boynton the Daughter of Francis boynton the younger was  
 buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Edward boynton Sone of Will<sup>m</sup> boynton bur. firste of April a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Slee was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Thomas pockleye was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

William bancke was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth pockley the wife of Francis pockley bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Richard boynton was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth Lucke the Dau. of John Lucke was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Will<sup>m</sup> hodgsun was buried xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of October a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Vid. haull was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of November a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Vid. Clerke was buried the last daye of November a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Margaret boynton Dau. of Thomas boynton bur. xxij<sup>th</sup> Dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Phillipp Lutton Sonne of Henry Lutton bur. xxx<sup>th</sup> December a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Allison Lumsley widow was buried the first daye of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

#### Anno Dm (1610)

Will<sup>m</sup> hodgsun Sonne of Francis hodgsun bur. viij<sup>th</sup> of April anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Francis Sampson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John Doughitt was buried the Second daye of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Doritie Cowper Dau. of Thomas Cowper bur. the xvij of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Jane Willsun Dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> willsun bur. the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Lucie atkinson wedow was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Will<sup>m</sup> pakok the Sonne of Francis pacoke was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of  
August a<sup>o</sup> dict 1610.

Elizabeth boynton Dau. of Francis boynton bur. x<sup>th</sup> of August a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

John boynton Sonne of Francis boynton bur. xj<sup>th</sup> of August a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John harper was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> daye of September

Richard Paler the Sonne of Leonard bur. the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

James Hodgsun Sonne of Richard hodgsun bur. vij<sup>th</sup> of Dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Thomas Studley was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of December a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Henry Curdex the Sonne of Thomas Curdex bur. xj<sup>th</sup> of Dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Richard Cotte was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Robert Cowtus the Sonne of Robert Cowtus bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Richard Cotte Sonne of Will<sup>m</sup> Cotte bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Will<sup>m</sup> boynton the Sonne of Thomus boynton bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Ellynge Edward the wife of Thomas Edward bur. vj<sup>th</sup> of Feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

John Edward the Sonne of Thomus Edward bur. viij<sup>th</sup> of Feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Jenie Cowtus Dau. of peter Cowtus bur. the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

#### Anno Dm (1611)

Alice wodd wedow was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of April a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Ellis Smyth wedowe was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of April a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Elizabeth Robsun Dau. of Richard Robsun bur. ix<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Isabell Sheilds dau. of Willm Sheilds bur. second daye of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Gorgs Richardson Sonne of Richard Richardson bur. xxij<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Roberte — was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Mabell Robynsun was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of August anno predicto

Isabell Thompson was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> daye of November anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Thomas Willson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of November anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Mathew Clerksun was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye of November anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Raffe Richardsun Sonne of Roberte Richardsun bur. iij<sup>th</sup> of Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth Cunstale Dau. of Dakins Cunstale bur. xxij<sup>th</sup> Dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Mathew boynton Sonne of Phillipp boynton bur. viij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.



John Lucke Sonne of John Lucke bur. the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Isabell boynton wife of Phillipp boynton bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Mabell Roper wedowe was buried the third daye of Februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Mathew mylburne Sonne of Thomas mylburne buried the same daye  
 a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Willm Mylburne was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Anno Dm (1612)

Marie hodgsun Dau. of zacarie hodgsun bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Elizabeth Stanus wife of James Stanus bur. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of April a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 James Cowtus Sonne of Roberte Cowtus bur xxvij<sup>th</sup> April anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
*(Two lines erased.)*

Milca Pattisun was buryed the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Agnes hodgsun wedowe was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of June anno predicto  
 Ellynge Edward the wife of Thomas Edward bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John Vevers the Sonne of Raffe vevers bur. the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Willm Paycocke the Sonne of Francis Paycocke bur. xx<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Jane Carre the wife of James Carre was bur. xxj<sup>th</sup> of July anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Marie Slee the Daughter of Robert Slee bur. first day of August a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth pala wedue was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of September anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Roger hodgsun was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of September a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Raffe wodd was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye October a<sup>o</sup> predicto.

Ellynge hodgsun wife of Raffe hodgsun of Knapton bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dic.  
 Anne Robson Dau. of Richard Robson bur the xx<sup>th</sup> of October a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Margaret wilsun was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of October a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Willm foster was buried vij<sup>th</sup> daye of November a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Roger boynton was buryed the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of November a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Robert herisun was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of November anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John fytchett was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Thomus hodgsun the Sonne of Richard hodgsun bur. xxix<sup>th</sup> Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jane Atkinsun wife of Robert Atkinsun bur. xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Feb. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 John pacok the Sonne of Francis pacok bur. xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 James Carre was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> daye of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Willm drynge the Sonne of Gorge drynge bur. the x<sup>th</sup> March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Richard Hodgson was bur. the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

1613 Anno Dm 1613.

Isabell haull wife of John haull bur. the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of March a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
*(Two lines erased.)*

Henrye Richardson Sonne of Raffe Richardson bur. xxx<sup>th</sup> Mar. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Emmott Richardson Dau. of Raffe Richardson bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> April a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Catherine Cowtus was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of April a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Willm Wilsun was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto

.....the Sonne of Gorge Wilkinson bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Emmott Clerk widow was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Elizabeth vevers wife of Raffe vevers bur. iij<sup>th</sup> day of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Grace Skalley widow was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Jane hatter Dau. of James hatter was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Sep. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Edward Clerksun the Sonne of Edward Clerksun bur xxj<sup>th</sup> Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 John Stanus Sonne of James Stanus bap. *(sic)* xxiij<sup>nd</sup> of Oct. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Mathew Smythe was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of October a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Robert haull the Sonne of Robert haull bur. xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Dec. a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto



Elizabeth Lockwodd the wife of Thomus Lockwodd was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto 1614

Anno Dm 1614.

Isabell barmbie wedow was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of April a<sup>o</sup> dñ 1614

Vid. furbancke was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willm woatson was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Maye a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

An Infant man childe of George wilkinson was buried xx<sup>th</sup> June a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Francis Boynton Sonne of Francis of Knapton bur. xj<sup>th</sup> Julye a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Alice Lucke Dau. of John of Wintringham bur. xxij<sup>th</sup> Aug. anno p'dicto.

Thomas wellbancke S. of Christopher of Newton bur. xij<sup>th</sup> Sep. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Ursula Clarkeson D. of Edward of Wintringham bur. vj<sup>th</sup> Nov. anno p'dicto

Christopher Dakins Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Dakins Jun<sup>r</sup> of Linton buryed  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of November Anno predicto.

Jane Drynge Dau. of George of Wintringham bur. xxj<sup>th</sup> Dec. anno p'dicto.

Richard drape of Wintringham bur. the first daye of January anno p'dicto.

Isabell Coward Dau. of John of Knapton bur. third of Jan. anno p'dicto

Elizabeth Foster wyfe of Thomas of Scampston bur. x<sup>th</sup> Mar. Anno p'dicto

Thomas Rychardson Son of Rychard of Scampston buryed....

Anno Dñ 1615.

Thomas Rychardson Sonne of Rychard of Scampston was buried the  
first daye of April A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Thomas Milner Sonne of John Milner buried the second.....

Ruth Bointon Daughter of Robert of the Cowehouse garth in the Lordship  
of Wintringham buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> of Maye anno p'dicto.

Phillippe Bointon of Knapton buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May anno p'dicto.

Wiłm Clarke of Newton buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May anno p'dicto.

Katheryne Cowper Daughter to Georg of Knapton iv<sup>th</sup> June anno p'dicto.

Margery Graye wyfe of Francis Graye died at the house of James Bointon  
of Knapton and was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of June anno p'dicto.

Wiłm Bointon of Knapton buryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye anno p'dicto.

Margaret Bell wyfe of Nicholas of Knapton bur. first Julye anno predicto.

Anne Coats dau. of Wiłm of Wintringham bur. vij<sup>th</sup> Sep. Anno p'dicto.

An Infant man childe of Edwarde Clarkson of Winteringham was buried  
the x<sup>th</sup> of September Anno p'dicto.

Another Infant of Edwarde Clarkson of Winteringham foresaide being  
a woman childe was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of September Anno p'dicto

Jane Clarkson wyfe of Edward of Winteringham buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
of September Anno p'dicto.

Bryan Robson of Knapton buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of November anno p'dicto.

Isabell Preston Daughter of Wiłm of Winteringham buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
of November Anno p'dicto.

Edward Dringe of Scampston was buried the first daie December being  
Friday Anno p'dicto.

Elizabeth Lucke wyfe of John Lucke of Winteringham buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of Januarie Anno p'dicto 1615.

Thomas Crosse Sonne of Wiłm Crosse of Winteringham buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
of Januarye Anno p'dicto.

John Lister of Winteringham buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarye Anno p'dicto.

Debbera Turner died at Knapton in the pish of Winteringham buryed  
the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of Febr<sup>e</sup> Anno p'dicto.

Withm Tailler Sonne of Leonard of Knapton bur. xv<sup>th</sup> Novr. Anno p'dicto.  
Phillippe Bointon the Sonne of Phillippe of Knapton deceased buried  
the xvij<sup>th</sup> of February anno p'dicto.

Alice Bointon Daughter of Phillippe of Knapton deceased was buried the  
first day of March Anno p'dicto.

Francis Peacocke of Knapton buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto.

Robt Clarke the Sonne of Withm Clarke deceased of Newton buried the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto

Rych. Crosbye of Newton buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto.

Anno Dñi 1616

Jane Hodgson the Daughter of Rychard of Knapton buried the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
of April Anno p'dicto.

An Infant manchild of John Wide of Scampston buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
June Anno p'dicto.

Emmott Richinon Daughter of Robt. of Wintringham buried the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of Julye Anno p'dicto.

Ezabell Hodgson the Dau. of Francis bur. vij<sup>th</sup> of Julye Anno p'dicto.

Margaret Hodgson the Daughter of Henrye of Knapton buried the first  
daye of August Anno p'dicto.

Tho Hodgson Son of John of Knapton bur. 2<sup>nd</sup> of August Anno p'dicto.

Elizabeth Bointon Dau. of James of Knapton bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> Aug. Anno p'dicto

John Linke (Lucke ?) of Wintringham bur. xv<sup>th</sup> of Aug. Anno predicto

Francis Foxe sonne of Nicholas of Knapton bur. xx<sup>th</sup> Aug. Anno predicto.

Anne Infant manchild of Thomas Coward of Winteringham buried the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August Anno predicto.

Robert Crosse the Sonne of Withm Cross of Winteringham buried the  
Second daye of September Anno predicto.

Katheryne Coltus Daughter of Robt of Knapton buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye of  
September Anno p'dicto.

Francis Colthouse Sonne of Peter of Knapton buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Sep-  
tember Anno predicto.

An Infant manchild of Mr Henery Lutton of Knapton buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of September Anno predicto.

An Infant woman childe of William Foster of Scampston buried the  
xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of October anno p'dicto.

Gregorye Todd the Sonne of John Todd of Winteringham was buried  
the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p'dicto.

John Bointon of Knapton bur. eight daye of November Anno predicto.

Withm Hodgson Sonne of Raph of Winteringham bur. x<sup>th</sup> Nov. Ao. p'dicto.

Mathewe Cundam the Sonne of Withm of Scampston buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
of November Anno p'dicto.

Edwarde Welbancke of Winteringham bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Nov. Anno p'dicto.

Withm March the Sonne of Withm March of Knapton buried the second  
daye of December Anno p'dicto.

Thomas Hodgson the Sonne of Raph of Winteringham buried the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
of November Anno p'dicto.

Margaret Sheildes the wyfe of Withm of Scampston buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of  
December Anno predicto.

John Bointon the Sonne of John of Knapton deceased buried the xij<sup>th</sup>  
of Febr. Anno predicto



Marye Foster of Winteringham bur. the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Februarye Anno p'dicto  
 Thomas Cowper of Knapton bur. xxij<sup>nd</sup> of Februarye Anno predicto.  
 William Cowen of Winteringham bur. xxv<sup>th</sup> of Februarye Anno predicto  
 William Foster the Sonne of Thomas of Scampston buried the 3 of March.  
 Richard Thompson of Winteringham buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> Mar. Anno p'dicto.  
 Henrye Myles the Sonne of Ralphe of Winteringham buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 of March Anno predicto.

1617 Registrū factū vigesimo sexto de mensis Marcii anno Dñi mill<sup>mo</sup>  
 sexcentegec<sup>mo</sup> Decimo Septimis = 1617.

Joanna Scowlestrope of Winteringham buried the last daye of March viz.  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> daye anno p'dicto.

John Calam the sonne of Xpofer Calam of Winteringham buried the  
 xij<sup>th</sup> of April Anno p'dicto.

Nicholas Foxe of Knapton buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of June anno p'dicto.

An infant woman childe of Phillipp Scaley bur. xxx<sup>th</sup> Julye Anno p'dicto.

Jane tailer Maidservante to John Jonnis of Linton Lodge buried the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of September Anno p'dicto.

John Bointon the Sonne of Phillipp deceased of Knapton buried the  
 xv<sup>th</sup> of September Anno predicto.

Anne Sheildes the Daughter of William of Scampston buried the j daye  
 of October Anno predicto.

Agnes Luccope the wife of Raph of Knapton bur. iij<sup>th</sup> Oct. anno p'dicto.

Katherine Walker the wyfe of Peter of Winteringham buried the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 of October Anno p'dicto.

Raph Luccope of Knapton buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p'dicto.

Anne Foster Dau. of Mary of Scampston bur. viij<sup>th</sup> of Dec. Anno p'dicto.

Jane Milburne Dau. of Francis of Knapton bur. ix<sup>th</sup> of Dec. Anno predicto.

Mary Foster of Winteringham was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of January a<sup>o</sup> predicto

Margaret Boynton the wyfe of Rich. of Winteringham buried the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 of September A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Nicholas Potts Sonne of Antonye buried the 18 of Jan. Ao p'dicto.

Anne Coltus one of the twinnes of Robt. of Knapton buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 of Januarye Anno p'dicto

M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Strickland of Knapton bur. the xix<sup>th</sup> of Feb. Anno p'dicto.

Richard Bointon of Winteringham bur. xxv<sup>th</sup> of Februarye Anno p'dicto.

Agnes Bointon of Knapton Wid : bur. the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno p'dicto.

Isabell Sampson widowe of Winteringham bur. x<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto

Anne Thompson Servante to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Strickland of Scampston buried  
 the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March Anno Dñi 1618

The first burial of the yeare aforsaide.

John Dakins the Sonne of Robt Dakins of Linton Gent. buried the  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March Anno predicto.

Margerye Pockley the Daughter of Francis of Winteringham buried  
 the seconde of Aprill Anno p'dicto.

Maudlin Sissons the Wife of Richard of Winteringham buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of April Anno p'dicto.

An Infant woman Childe of Robt Read Minister of the Parish of Winter-  
 ingham buried the xxij<sup>nd</sup> of Julye Anno p'dicto

Nichollas Bell of Knapton buried the xiiij daye of October Anno p'dicto

Lawrence Holland the Sonne of Peter of Knaptonne buried the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of October Anno p'dicto.



Lawrence Harrison of Knapton buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p'dicto.  
Elizabeth Scaley the Daughter of Phillip of Knapton buried the xx<sup>th</sup>  
of November Anno predicto.

Jane Frear the Daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> of Knapton buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
of November Anno predicto.

Allison mann of Knapton buried first daye of Januarye Anno p'dicto.

Robert Jackson of Winteringham bur. fourth daye of Feb. Anno p'dicto

Anne Marshall the Daughter of John of Winteringham buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
of Februarye Anno p'dicto.

Jane Tonng of Winteringham widdowe bur. xij<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto.

Dorothy Miller Dau. of Raph bur. viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill Anno D<sup>m</sup> 1619.

Jane Todd of Winteringham buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno p'dicto.

Jane Bointon of Winteringham bur. 10<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye Anno predicto.

Elizabeth Cowper Daughter of Thomas Neatherd of Knapton buried  
the first daye of August Anno p'dicto.

Dorothy Clarkson the Wife of Thomas of Winteringham buried the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
of September Anno predicto.

Isabell Peacocke the wife of Edward of Knapton buried the second daye  
of October Anno predicto.

Edward Peacocke of Knapton buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Oct. Anno predicto

Peter Coltus of Knapton buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p'dicto.

Henrey Clarkson sonne of Henrey of Knapton bur. xv<sup>th</sup> Oct. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Margaret Denny of Winteringham bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Oct. Anno p'dicto.

Martha Banck of Winteringham wid. buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Oct. Anno p'dicto.

Elizabeth Harwoode the wife of John Harwoode of Winteringham buried  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of November Anno predicto

Jane Foster of Winteringham bur. the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Dec. Anno predicto.

Xtofer Lockwood the Son of Raph of Linton Lodge buried the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
of December Anno p'dicto.

Grace Coltus Dau. of Eliz. Coltus of Knapton bur. xix<sup>th</sup> Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Francis Milburne the Sonne of Thomas of Winteringham buried the  
third daye of February Anno p'dicto.

Anne Burley Wife of Thomas of Knapton bur. xxij<sup>th</sup> Feb. Anno p'dicto.

Bartholemew Gates the Sonne of Tho. of Winteringham buried the second  
daye of Aprill Anno D<sup>m</sup> 1620.

Elizabeth Nailler of Winteringham bur. xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill Anno predicto.

Anne Marshall the Daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> bur. xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno predicto.

John Foxe the Sonne of John deceased buried the same day.

Anne Milburne wife of Francis of Knapton bur. xix<sup>th</sup> Maye Anno predicto

Jane Bullocke wife of Robert of Knapton bur. xv<sup>th</sup> Maye Anno predicto.

Thomas Burley of Knapton bur. the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye Anno predicto.

Rebecca Bointon D. of Grace of Knapton wid. bur. xxvj<sup>th</sup> Julye A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Elizabeth Nesfeilde wid : of Scampston bur. the xxix<sup>th</sup> July Anno p'dicto.

Anne Hodgsonn of Knapton wid: bur. xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Nov. Anno predicto.

William Grave of Winteringham bur. the first daye of Dec. Anno predicto.

An Infant manchilde unbaptized of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Harrison of Knapton buried  
the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

John Harrison the Sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> of Newton buried xxv<sup>th</sup> January  
Anno p'dicto.

Edward Boynton of Knapton buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of March Anno p'dicto

1621.

Mr Phillip Luttonn of Knapton Esquire bur. ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno p'dicto.  
 Anne Clarke the wife of John Clarke of Hugget bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> May An' p'dicto.  
 An Infant abortyve childe of Raph Hogsone of Newton buried the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 daye August Anno p'dicto.

Thomas Foster of Knapton bur. second daye of September Anno p'dicto.  
 Margaret Foster the wife of Thomas of Knapton bur. x<sup>th</sup> Sept. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.  
 Jane Harrison of Newton widdowe buried first of December Anno p'dicto.  
 Rychard Clarkson of Winteringham bur. x<sup>th</sup> daye of Dec. Anno p'dicto.  
 Rychard Bointon of Knapton buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December Anno p'dicto.  
 Robert Reade Clerke Curate of Winteringham was buried the first daye  
 of Februarie Anno p'dicto.

1622. Marie Skinner Doughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Skinner was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 of March Anno p'dicto.

Anthony Dringe of Knapton was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June Anno p'dicto.  
 Mary Sawer Daughter of Robt. Sawer was buried first Oct. Anno p'dicto.  
 Richard Randall was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of November Anno p'dicto.  
 Catherine Milborne was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November Anno p'dicto.  
 Christofer Calam was buried Februarie the xix<sup>th</sup> Anno p'dicto.  
 Janie Foster was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Februarie Anno p'dicto.

Elizabeth Hodgson was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto.  
 1623. Dorothy Jackson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto.

Elizabeth Storke was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p'dicto.  
 Margaret Lister was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno p'dicto.  
 A childe of Thomas Milborne still borne bur. xj<sup>th</sup> Aprill Anno p'dicto.  
 Margaret Milborne was buried the xii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno p'dicto.  
 Anne Sheildes of Scampston was buried Aprill the xvj<sup>th</sup> Anno p'dicto.  
 George Preston sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Preston was buried . . . May Anno p'dicto.  
 Janie Man of Knapton was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of May Anno p'dicto.  
 Ann Skaley Daughter of Phillip Skaley bur. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May Anno p'dicto.  
 Raph Richardson of Wintringham bur. the xx<sup>th</sup> of June Anno p'dicto.  
 Ann Banks Daughter of Christopher was bur. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.  
 Jaine Crosse was buried the first of July Anno p'dicto.

Bartholomew Crosse was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of July a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.  
 Bartholomew Banks was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p'dicto.  
 Christopher Welbanke was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p'dicto.  
 Susanna Swann was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p'dicto.  
 Isabell Preston was buried the third of August Anno p'dicto.  
 Grace Milborne was buried the fourth of August Anno p'dicto.  
 Elizabeth Bointon was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of August Anno p'dicto.  
 George Milborne was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of August Anno p'dicto.  
 Elizabeth Kalum was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of August Anno p'dicto.  
 Robert Widd Sonne of John Widd of Scampston bur. third Sep. An' p'dicto  
 Jaine Banks was buried the fift of September Anno p'dicto.  
 John Milner was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> of September Anno p'dicto.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Huland the Sonne of Marmaduke Huland of Wintringham was  
 Buried the fift of November Anno p'dicto.

Ellin Sheilds Doughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Sheilds bur. xv<sup>th</sup> of Nov. Anno p'dicto.  
 Richard Sisson was buried the xxj<sup>st</sup> of November  
 . . . Storke the Sonne of Dakins. . . .xxiiij<sup>rd</sup> of November. . . .



....Croser was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Raph Swan Sonne of Antonye Swan bur. xxij<sup>rd</sup> Januarye Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
*(Line erased)*

Margaret Walker was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 1624. Peter Walker was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Sara Sheilds Dau. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Sheilds bur. iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Godaile sonne of John Goodaile bur. the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth Bointon dau. of James Bointon bur. vj<sup>th</sup> Oct. Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Jaine Cooper of Knapton was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bointon sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bointon of Knapton was buried the fift  
 day of December Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hardwick Sonne in law to Bartholomew Halliday of Newton was  
 buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Thomas Hodgson Sonne of Raph Hodgson of Knapton was buried.....  
 mensis.....Januarii A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth Wasling wife of Roff Wasling of Wintringham was buried the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Thomas Bointon of Knapton bur. the last day of Januarie A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Raph Mills of Wintringham bur. the fourth of Februarye A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cowin sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cowyn bur. the x<sup>th</sup> day of March A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto  
 Lawrence Hallond sonne of Peter Holland bur. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1625.

*(Two lines erased).*

James Boyes sonne of James Boyes of Wintringham was buried the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1625.

Marke Boyes the sonne of James Boyes of Wintringham was buried the  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1625.

Elizabeth Boyes wife of James Boyes of Wintringham was buried the  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

Robt Sawer of Wintringham was buried the second of June a<sup>o</sup> p<sup>e</sup>dicto.

John Gill sonne of Thomas Gill was buried the sixth of June Anno p<sup>e</sup>dicto.  
 (signed) John ....T<sup>a</sup> Jane Boynton.

A coppe of the note of agreemente made betwune Nicolas  
 Hobman of Aclam w<sup>th</sup>in the Countie of Yorke yeoman for and w<sup>th</sup>  
 the cōsente of m<sup>rs</sup> Anne palmer weddowe of the one p<sup>te</sup>ie and  
 Thomas Englonde of Newmalton w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> said Countie Joyner  
 the v<sup>th</sup> daye of maye A<sup>o</sup> do<sup>m</sup>i 1609 as hereafter followith

Firste it is covenanted & agreede that the said Anne Palmer widow shall  
 satisfye and cōcente & paye or cause to be paid unto the said Thomas  
 Englonde durynge his life always at the feaste of Easter the Som<sup>e</sup> of  
 /iii<sup>s</sup>/iiij/

In cōsideration of w<sup>ch</sup> said Som<sup>e</sup> of /iiij<sup>s</sup>/iiij<sup>d</sup>/ to be paid to the said Thomas  
 Englonde as aforesaid The said Thomas Englonde doth covenante and  
 pmise to and w<sup>th</sup> the said Anne palmer that he the said Thomas Englonde  
 shall repair and menteine of his owne p<sup>per</sup> costes and charges all these  
 leades above the Channcell of the Church of Wintringham and also alle  
 the glasse windowes aboute the said Channcell w<sup>th</sup> sowther leade  
 glasse and workmanshipp from tyme to time and att all time and  
 times hereaft durynge his life p<sup>vided</sup> alwaies that of the leades aboue  
 the said Channcell or anye p<sup>te</sup> therof shall att anye time hereaft<sup>r</sup> be caste



up or otherwise sattled by force of the extremitie of wynde the said Thomas Englonde shall not be chargeble w<sup>th</sup> the Repairinge and amendinge of the said leades but the same to be Repaired by the charge of the said Anne palmer.

Thomas England

Robert Stork }  
 ..... }  
 ..... }  
 ..... }

The third daye of march a<sup>o</sup> Doñ 1608

It is agreed betwixte Thomas belt and Thomas foster Churchwardens of wintringhã of the one partie and Thomas Englonde of newmalton plumer on the other ptie

Firste the said Churchwardens and other y<sup>e</sup> sucseurs shall yearlye paye unto the said Thomas Englonde durynge his said life sex bushells of barleye sweet drye and market able Prise at the feaste of the purification and also two Shillyngs sex pence att the feaste of easter yearlye durynge his said life

It the said Thomas Englonde in cõsideracion of the said monye and barleye shall mainteayne and repaire att his coste and chargses durynge his said lyfe as often as need shall Requier all the leades of the said p̄ishe church of wintringhã w<sup>th</sup> sewder and workmanship whatsoever is necessarie for keepinge of the same drye pvided alwayes if the said leades be driven up or satled doune w<sup>th</sup> anye tempest aboue a dossen webbes then the said Thomas Englonde not be chargeable

It the said Thomas Englonde shall uphold Repaire and mainteyne all the glasse windowes in the bodye of the church w<sup>th</sup> glasse leade and all other glasour work durynge his life

Thomas England

Thomas belt }  
 ↑  
 Churchwarden }

{ Thomas foster  
 T  
 { Churchwarden

(End of Book 1)

## (BOOK 2)

Wintringhã

A Register of all such as have bene Baptized Married and Buried within the Parish of Wintringham

Anno doñ 1621

1621.

1621. Thomas Todd the Sonne of George Todd was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno p'dicto.

Jane Hodgson Dau. of James Hodgson bap. fourth februarie Anno p'dicto

1622. George Preston Sonne of Wiłm Preston of Wintringham was baptized the first of Aprill Anno p'dicto

Janie Ripley the Daughter of Richard Ripley of Knapton was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno p'dicto

John Herrison the Sonne of Wiłm Herrison of Knapton was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno p'dicto

William Huland the Sonne of Marmaduke Huland of Wintringham was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of September Anno p'dicto

Henrye Chambers the Sonne of Christopher Chambers of Wintringham  
 was baptized the first day of October Anno p'dicto  
 Elizabeth Pokley the Daughter of John Pockley of Newton was baptized  
 the vij<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p'dicto  
 Joseph Stannasse the Sonne of Richard Stannasse of Skampston was  
 baptized the 24 of October Anno p'dicto  
 Henry Bointon Sonne of Xpophor Bointon of Knapton was baptized  
 the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie Anno predicto  
 Ann Skaley Daughter of Phillip Skaley of Knapton was baptized the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februarie Anno p'dicto  
 1623 1623  
 Thomas Gudaile Sonn of Marmaduke Gudaile of Wintringham was  
 baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of October Anno p'dicto  
 Frances Dau. of Henry Lutton of Knapton bap. first Aug. Anno p'dicto  
 John Morden the Sonn of Anthony Morden of Knapton was baptized  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> of September Anno p'dicto  
 John Milner the Sonne of John Milner of Wintringham was baptized the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September Anno p'dicto  
 Thomas Stannasse the Sonne of James Stannasse of Knapton was baptized  
 the 12 of October Anno p'dicto  
 Robert Gill Sonn of Thomas Gill bap. fift day of Nouember Anno p'dicto  
 William Dringe Sonn of Edmond Dringe bap. seventh Dec. Anno p'dicto  
 Margaret Edward dou. of Thomas Edward Bap. xxj<sup>th</sup> Dec. Anno p'dicto  
 Anne Smithe the doughter of Thomas Smithe of Knapton was Baptized  
 y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of Nouember Anno p'dicto  
 Alice Carre dau. of Raph Carre Bap. viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie Anno p'dicto  
 John Todd Sonn of George Todd Bap. viij<sup>th</sup> of februarie Anno p'dicto  
 Jaine Hodgson dou. of John Hodgson Bap. xxiij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. Anno p'dicto  
 Jaine Bird dau. of Thomas Bird bap. third day of March Anno p'dicto  
 1624 Marye Steadley dau. of John Steadley bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> mar. Anno p'dicto  
 Anne Bancke daughter of Bartholomew Bancke was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Aprill Anno p'dicto  
 Grace Glew dau. of Thomas Glew was Bap. xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Jaine Harison the daughter of William Harison of Newton was Baptized  
 the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of may Anno p'dicto  
 Thomas Bancke sonn of xpophor Bancke was Bap. vj<sup>th</sup> June Anno p'dicto  
 Thomas Goodale the sonne of John Goodale of Wintringham was Baptized  
 the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno p'dicto  
 Lawrence Holland sonne of Peter Holland of Knapton was baptized the  
 viij<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno p'dicto  
 Richard Holland sonne of Peter Holland of Knapton was baptized the  
 viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aug Anno p'dicto  
 Thomas Robson sonne of Richard Robson bap. viij<sup>th</sup> Aug. Anno p'dicto  
 (*Four lines erased.*)  
 Edmonde Todd sonne of John Todd of Wintringham was baptized the  
 vij<sup>th</sup> of September Anno p'dicto  
 Elizabeth Bointon daughter of James Bointon of Knapton was Baptized  
 the third day of October Anno p'dicto.  
 Wiłm Hulande sonne of Marmaduke Hulande bap. viij<sup>th</sup> Oct. Anno p'dicto  
 Margaret Sheilds daughter of Wiłm Sheilds Bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> Oct. Anno p'dicto

Anne Smith dau. of John Smith Bap. second of January Anno p'dicto  
Raph Millner sonne of John Millner of Wintringham was Baptized the  
xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie A° p'dicto

Francis Widd sonne of John Widd of Scampston bap. last of Jan. A° p'dicto  
1624 Wiłm Race sonne of Richard Race of Wintringham was baptized  
the viij<sup>th</sup> of February Anno p'dicto

Anne Lutton daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Raph Lutton Esq. of Knapton was baptized  
the second day of March a° p'dicto

1625 Wiłm Hodgson sonne of James Hodgson of Knapton was baptized  
the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1625

Mark Boyes sonne of James Boyes of Wintringham was baptized the  
xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill a° p'dicto

Katheran Clarkson dau. of Edward Clarkson bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mar. a° p'dicto  
Wiłm Hodgson sonne of Raph Hodgson of Wintringham was baptized  
the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill a° p'dicto

Thomasine Lutton daughter of Henerie Lutton of Knapton was Baptized  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May a° p'dicto

John Gill sonne of Thomas Gill of Wintringham bap. third June a° p'dicto  
margaret Hodgeson dau. of Richard Hodgeson of Knapton Bap. 4<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Ritchard stonehouse sonne of James stonehouse Bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September

Alice Benson dau. of William Benson of Knapton Bap. xj<sup>th</sup> of September

Jane morden dau. of Anthony morden of Knapton Bap. second of october

Elsabeth Foorde dau. of Francis Foorde in the weyes Bap. xxix<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

Josian Ireland the daughter of Robert Ireland Bap. second day of februa<sup>r</sup>

emmelia hareson the daughter of wiłm hareson Bap. the xx day of februa<sup>r</sup>

Elsabeth goodaile daughter of marmaduke goodaile of wintringham was

Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februa<sup>r</sup>

guy Wright

1626 James Chambers the sonne of Christopher Chambers Bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> mar.

Francis Hodson sonne of John Hodson of Knapton Bap. vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Robert Chambers sonne of Wiłm Chambers Bap. the 6 day of Aprill

mary sheeles dau. of wiłm sheeles of scampston Bap. x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Mariory Dring Dau. of Edmond Dring of wintringham Bap. xvij<sup>th</sup> aprill

Henry stainhouse Sonne of James stainhouse in Knapton Bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> aprill

Helene preston dau. of william preston was Baptized the fourth day of may

Ritchard hareson sonne of william hareson of Knapton Bap. xxv of June

Anne Boynton Daughter to James Boynton was Baptized 8 Day of october

Williä tod the sonne of George tod was Baptized the xxij of october

Anne gill the Daughter of Thomas gill was Bap. the third Day of Decēber

Elesbeth goodaile Dau. to John goodaile Bap. the third Day of Decēber

Henry Lutton the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lutton Bap. the last Day of Decēber

Francis man the sonne of Francis man was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

Henry Hodgeson the sonne of Raph Hodgeson Bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan.

Thomas Car the Sonne of Raph Car was Baptized the fourth Day of feb.

Robert morden Sonne of Anthony morden of Knapton Bap. xj<sup>th</sup> of feb.

Elsabeth story Dau. of Randill story of Knapton Bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> of feb.

Robert Smith sonne to John Smith of wintringham Bap. fourth of march

Elsabeth studley Dau. of John Studley Bap. the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of march

Thomas Riplay the sonne of Ritchard Riplay of Knapton Bap. xj<sup>th</sup> of mar.

Margaret Scala Dau. of philip Scala of Knapton Bap. the first of aprill



Margaret Clarke Dau. of Thomas Clarke Baptized the xxv Day of aprill  
 Elsabeth Cowtesse Daughter of Robert Cowtesse younger was Baptized the  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Day of aprill in Knapton

John Race the Sonne of Ritchard Race of Wintringham Bap. xxvii<sup>th</sup> June  
 Peter Crosse the sonne of William Crosse was Baptized the 28 of June  
 William Banke sonne of Bartholomew Banke Bap. xix<sup>th</sup> Day of August  
 Ritchard tod the sonne of John tod was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> Day of Aug.  
 Ritchard Hodgeson sonne of Thomas Hodgeson younger Bap. second sep.  
 Mary Burton Dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Burton Bap. the ix<sup>th</sup> Day of september  
 Anne foorde Dau. of W<sup>m</sup> foorde of Skampston Bap. xxj day of september  
 Anne Benson the Dau. of williã Benson of Knapton Bap. xiiij of october  
 Raphe Lutton the sonne of m<sup>r</sup> Raphe Lutton the sixth of december  
 Elsabeth Hareson Dau. of williã Hareson of w<sup>r</sup>trighã Bap. xxvij of Dec.  
 Henry edward the sonne of William Edward Bap. xxvii<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec.  
 Williã edward was Baptized the foresayd Day Both borne at a birth  
 Christopher Banke sonne of Christopher Banke Bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Decēber  
 James Boynton sonne of James Boynton of Knapton Bap. sixt of februa<sup>r</sup>  
 Henry Hodgeson sonne of Ritchard Hodgeson of Knapton Bap. xij<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
 / Henry Clarkson W<sup>m</sup> Cattell

Elsabeth Hodgs Dau. of James hodgson of Knapton Bap. xiiij of Jau.  
 Josian Thomson the Dau. of George thomson Bap. 13 Day of Januar.  
 John milburne sonne of Francis milburne of Knapton Bap. third of feb.  
 a chylde of Robert Duns stillborne  
 The childrē of marmaduke huland borne one still the other Marmaduke  
 Baptized the xxiiij of februa<sup>r</sup>.

Anne Cattell the Daughter of Williã Cattell Baptized the xxiiij of feb.  
 1628. Barbara foorde Dau. of francis foorde of Knapton Bap. xxx<sup>th</sup> mar.  
 Seath Sheeldes of Scampston Dau. of William Sheeldes Bap. ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 John Dring the sonne of Edmond Dring was Baptized the xvij of May  
 Mary....the Daughter of John .... was Baptized the xvij Day of may  
 James Lutton sonne to m<sup>r</sup> Henry Lutton of Knapton Bap. xxiiij June 1628  
 Michaell Wood the sonne of John Wood of Knapton Bap. xxviiij of sept.  
 Thomas Hodgeson sonne of Raph Hodgeson the Younger in Wintringham  
 was Baptized the twenty-sixt of october

Anne edward Daughter of nicol Edward was Baptized the xxvj of october  
 Anne holland the Daughter of Peter holland of Knapton was Baptized  
 the xxviiij day of october 1628

Henry Clarkson the sonne of Henry Clarkson Bap. second Day of november  
 John Hodgeson sonne of Robert Hodgeson Bap. the aforesayde Day  
 Elsabeth Gill Dau. of Thomas Gill was Bapt. the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of november  
 Ritchard garmasway Thomas Hodgson

William Chambers sonne of Williã Chambers Bap. fowrth Day of Decēber  
 Elsabeth Scorseby Dau. of Rodger Scoresby of wintringham Bap. vij Dec.  
 Tabitha Huland Dau. of marmaduke huland of wintringham Bap. xv<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 Henry Wasling Sonne of Robert Wasling Bap. first Day of Janua<sup>r</sup>.  
 Anne goodaile Dau. of marmaduke goodaile Bap. fowrth Day of Janua<sup>r</sup>  
 William stainhouse the sonne of Thomas stainhouse of Knapton was  
 Baptized the aforesayde Day

Henry garmasway the sonne of Ritchard garmasway Bap. xj<sup>th</sup> of Janua<sup>r</sup>  
 Elsabeth edward Dau. of W<sup>m</sup> edward Baptised the fifth Day of februa<sup>r</sup>

John Cattell the sonne of Williã Cattell was Bap. the xiiij Day of march  
Jane Cowtesse Dau. of Robert Cowtesse the younger of Knapton was  
Baptized the xvij Day of march

1629

1629

Easter Crosse the Daughter of Williã Crosse was Baptized the 5 Day of  
Apryll being Easter Day

Thomas Hodgeson sonne of Henry Hodgeson of Kãptõ Bap. ix<sup>th</sup> of Apryll  
Elsabeth tod the Daughter of George tod Bap. the xij Day of Apryll  
Francis Hodgeson sonne of Lawrence Hodgeson Bap. the xv Day of Apryll  
Anne Swan the Daughter of Anthony Swan the younger in Knapton was  
Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> Day of Apryll

Josian Smyth Dau. of Thom Smyth Bap. the twenty fowrth Day of may  
John Studlay Sonne of John Studlay Bap. the forteenth Day of may  
Mary Hareson Dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hareson of Knapton Bap. the xvj Day of June  
Dorothy goodaile Dau. of John goodaile Baptized the xxvj Day of July  
Robert Wasling Raphe hodgson

....Cundem the....of....Cundem of Skãston Bap. nynth Day of august  
Ritchard story sonne of Randall story of Knapton Bap. thirtie one of aug.  
Martha Skinnar Dau. of william Skinnar Bap. twenty seaventh of sep.  
Mary Duñ Dau. of Robert Duñ Bap. fowrth Day of october  
William fenton the sonne of Edward fenton of Knapton Bap. fowrth oct.  
George Edward sonne of nicoll Edward Bap. the xxviiij of october  
Thomas tiplady sonne of mathew tiplady Bap. the xiiij of November  
Rape Saer Sonne of William Saer Bap. the xv of november  
Elsabeth Hodgeson the Daughter of Thomas Hodgeson of Wintrin-  
gham was Baptized the twenty second Day of november  
Anne Car Dau. of Raph Car of Knapton was Baptized the 29 of nove<sup>r</sup>  
....Ripley sonne of Ritchard ripley was Bap. the xx Day of december  
Robert milnar the sonne of Williã milnar Baptized twenty fyfth of Dec.  
Jane Skala Dau. of Philip Skala of Knapton was Bap. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
Elsabeth Katharene atkinson the Daughter of John atkinson was Baptized  
the vj day of Janua<sup>r</sup>

Elsabeth Race the Daughter of Ritchard Race Bap. the xxiiij of January  
Susanna Lutton Dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lutton Bap. the second of februar 1629  
William sheeles sonne of W<sup>m</sup> sheeles of Skampston Bap. xxviiij of februa<sup>r</sup>  
Robert Wasling Raph hodgson

1630 William peacocke sonne of John peacocke Bap. xj Day of apryll  
John Hodgeson the sonne of Raph Hodgeson younger of Wintringham was  
Baptized the second Day of may

James Browne sonne of John Browne of Knapton Bap. the xxv of July  
Mariory Thomson Dau. of George thõson of Wintringham Bap. first of aug.  
Ritchard Bird the sonne of Thomas Bird of Knapton and Mary Bird the  
Daughter of the same Thomas Bird being twins borne at a burden was  
Baptized the xv of august

Thomas story sonne of John story Bap. the twelfth Day of september  
William Chambers sonne of Christopher Chambers Bap. third of october  
Elsabeth Dring Dau. of Edmond Dring Bap. the third Day of october  
Ritchard garmasway the Son of Ritchard was Baptized the xxxj of october  
Margaret Lovell the Daughter of peter Lovell was Bap. the xv of november  
John Hodgeson sonne of James Hodgeson of Knapton Bap. xxvij of Jan.



Katharine foorde Dau. of W<sup>m</sup> foorde of Knapton Bap. seaventh of feb.  
 Mathew Huland sonne of Marmaduke Huland Bap. the xv Day of feb.  
 Jane Hodgeson Dau. of Henry Hodgeson of Knapton Bap. xxiiij of feb.  
 Matthias banke the sonne of Christopher Banke Bap. aforesayde Day  
 Alice Edward the Dau. of nicholas edward was Bap. xiiij Day of march

1631

Elsabeth pocklay Dau. of John pocklay Bap. the xxj Day of Apryll  
 Ritchard Boynton sonne of Williã Boynton Bap. twenty second of may  
 Mary Robson Dau. of Ritchard Robson Bap. the eight Day of may

Thomas Gill Thomas Boynton

1631 Dorothy Lutton the Dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lutton Bap. xxviiij of June  
 Thomas Skinnar sonne of Williã Skinnar of Wintringham Bap. xxxj July

1631 Thomas Richardson 1631

Francis Browne sonne of John Browne of Knapton Bap. vij Day of Aug.  
 Thomas Ritcheson sonne of Williã Ritcheson of Wintri'gham Bap. xiiij aug.  
 Jane steavenson the Daughter of John steavenson of Scampston was

Baptized the aforesayde Day

Anne Edward Dau. of Williã Edward was Bap. the xxj Day of august  
 Baptized Elin Birde the daughter of Tho: Birde the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Baptized Amie Coutas the daughter of Rob Coutas the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Baptized James Welbanke the son of Jo: Welbanke the 9<sup>th</sup> November.

Baptized Robe: Sawer the son of Will Sawer the 5<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

Baptized Elsabeth Hodgson the daughter of Tho: Hodgson first Jan. 1631

Baptized Doratie Clerkson the daughter of Henry Clerksö the 22<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

Baptized Edmond Smith the son of Jo: Smith the 22<sup>th</sup> of January

Baptized Marie Stonas the daughter of Richard Stonas the 17<sup>th</sup> of february

Baptized Elezabeth Fenton the daughter of Edward Fentö the 22<sup>th</sup> febyr

Baptized Elezabeth Race the daughter of Rich: Race the 26<sup>th</sup> febyr

Baptized Robert Eyton the son of Will: Eytö the 4<sup>th</sup> of March

Baptized Anne Miller the daughter of Williã Miller April 8<sup>th</sup> 1632

Baptized Elin Dune the daughter of Rob Dune the same day April 8<sup>th</sup> 1632

Baptized Anne Hodgö the daughter of Raphe Hodg. the 17<sup>th</sup> April

Baptized Thomas Hodgesö the sonne of Tho: Hodgson 21<sup>th</sup> of May 1632

Baptized Elsabeth Hodgeson dau. of Lawrence Hodgesö the 3<sup>th</sup> June 1632

Baptized Richard Ripley the son of Richard Ripley the 25<sup>th</sup> of June 1632

Robert Hodgeson John peacocke

1632

Baptized William Storie the son of Randole Storie 2<sup>th</sup> day of September

Baptized Ealse Bird the daughter of Tho: Bird the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Septēber

Baptized Anne Crosse the daughter of Will: Crosse the 17<sup>th</sup> of Sep. 1632

Baptized Elsabeth hareson the daughter of Will: hareson Octo: 28

Baptized Rob: Cattell the son of Will: Cattell the 25<sup>th</sup> of November 1632

Baptized Else Storie the daughter of Jo: Storie Anno et die p'dicto

Baptized Edmond Dringe the son of Edmond Dringe the 2<sup>th</sup> day of decemb:

Baptized Richard Edwards the son of Will: Edwards the 16<sup>th</sup> of decemb:

Baptized Ellse Garmenswe the daughter of Rich: Garmunswe decēb: 26

Baptized Margaret Care the daughter of Raph Care 23<sup>th</sup> of January 63

Baptized Bartholomew Scalay the son of Philipe Scalaye feb: 24<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'

Baptized Ami Hodghsö the daughter of Francis Hodhh: March 3<sup>th</sup>

Baptized Will: Atkinson the son of Jo: Atkinson March the 17<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'd



Baptized Jane Richardson daughter of Rob. Richardson March 17<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'd  
 Baptized Elisabeth peacocke the daughter of Jo: peacocke March 18<sup>th</sup>

Anno Doñi 1633

Baptized Raphe Hodgson the son of henrie Hodgson Apr. the 7<sup>th</sup> 1633

Baptized George, the supposed son of Rob: Hudson Aprill the 14<sup>th</sup> 1633

Baptized Rebecka Lutton dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Lutton Aprill 16<sup>th</sup> 1633

Baptized ; Marie Fenton dau. of Edward Fenton the same day a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Baptized ; Francis Tompson dau. of George Tompson June 11<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Baptized ; Thomas Gill the son of Thomas Gill July 21<sup>th</sup> Anno dom 1633

Baptized ; Henry Tod the son of George Tod August 4<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Baptized ; Ealse Hodgson the dau. of Lawrence Hodgson a<sup>o</sup> die p'dicto

Isabell Sheilds the daughter of Williã Sheilds was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> Sep.

John Stonearthes sonne of Bartholomew Stonearthes bap. sixt of Oct.

John Stevenson sonne of John Stevenson bap. seventh day of October

Elizabeth Lister dau. of John Lister esquire bap. the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouember

John Boynton the sonne of Francis Boynton bap. the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October

Anne Morden dau. of Anthony Morden bap. xix<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember

Anno doñi 1634

Robert Wasling the son of Robert Wasling junior bap. the last of March

Thomas Grene } Chuachwardens

Rob. Richeason } 1632

Thomas the sonne of Richard Fox of Knapton was baptized the twentieth day of Aprill Anno dñi 1634

Joan dau. of Thomas Stonearthes of Knapton bap. the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of June

Elizabeth the dau. of Wiłm Skinner was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June

Thomas sonne of Nicholas Edwards bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September

Mary dau. of Thomas Hodgson baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of December

Anne dau. of Richard Race was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of December

William Richardson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Richardson bap. v<sup>th</sup> of January

William sonne of William Crosse bap. the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January

Elizabeth Milner y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Milner bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarie

Anno 1635

Jane Halliday y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Halliday bap. xxix<sup>th</sup> day of march

Richard Bointon the sonne of Thomas Bointon Junior of Knapton was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

John Smith the sonne of John Smith was baptized the day aboves<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth Hodgson dau. of Henry Hodgson bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Barbara Lutton y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralphe Lutton bap. the . . . day of Aprill

John the sonne of William Bointon was baptized the first day of May

John the sonne of John Goodall was baptized the tenth day of May

Timothy Wasling

Francis Halliday

Churchwardens

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Louell was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of August

Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Banke was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> July

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Peacocke was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of September

William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Marmaduke Goodall was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> October

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Story was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of December

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Hodgson junior was baptized 27<sup>th</sup> of December

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Bointon was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Roger y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Bointon was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

James Carre y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Carre was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Browne was baptized y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Welbanke was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> feb.  
 Edward Fenton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Fenton of Knapton bap. y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> Nou.  
 Mary Coup y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Coup was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 1636 Thomas the sonne of Wiłm Edward bap. the tenth day of Aprill  
 Samuel Stonehouse y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Stonehouse bap. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Dring was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John Lister the sonne of John Lister Esquier bap. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Bartholomew the sonne of Francis Halliday was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
 Isabell the dau. of Richard Garmsway was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
 Lucie the dau. of Marmaduke Marshall was bap. the v<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Elizabeth dau. of Bartholomew Stonas bap. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember

John Welbanke

James Dringe

Churchwardens

Lucie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Edwardes was bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Deborah ye dau. of Ralph Lutton Esquier was bap. xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 Robt y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Fox was baptized March xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Robt Wasling was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Isabell the daaghter of Thomas Barker was baptized the same day.

Anno Dñi

1637 Peter the sonne of Thomas Hodgson was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Richard the sonne Bartholomew Richardson baptized Ap: 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Welbanke was baptized 4<sup>th</sup> June  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Timothy Waslinge was baptized last of July  
 Lawrence y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Margret Marshall was baptized 3 Sept.  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiłm Milner was baptized 21<sup>st</sup> Sept.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hodgson baptized 4<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
 John Louell y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Louell was baptized 4<sup>th</sup> Nouember  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bird of Knapton was baptized 6 Nouember  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Browne was baptized 10 Nouember  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bointon was bapt: 18<sup>th</sup> Nouembr  
 Thom: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: Ferde was baptized eod die  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Garmesway 6<sup>th</sup> Januarye.  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Hodgson milner bap: eod die  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Hodgson was baptized 27<sup>th</sup> January.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Hodgson baptized 3<sup>d</sup> february.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: Waye bapt. 18<sup>th</sup> february.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Sawyer bapt. 18<sup>th</sup> March  
 Sicily y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Spavin bapt. 29<sup>th</sup> March  
 Anno Gilbert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Halliday was baptized Aprill 22<sup>th</sup>  
 1638 Philip y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Lutton was baptized Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Hodgson was bap: May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Todd was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Barker bap: July 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiłm Dale bap: August 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Bointon bap: Sept: 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Belt bap: Nouember 26<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt Richardson Knap: bap: Decem 18<sup>th</sup>

Richard Garmasway

Henry Todde

Churchwardens

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Wasling baptized Jan: 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha the daughter of Henry Hodgson bpat. feb. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Dinah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Wasling bapt. March 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Anno Dñi 1639

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Storie bapt. March xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Watson bapt. Aprill vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Kathrine the daughter of William Edwarde bapt. Apr: viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Hodgson July xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Wiłm the sonne of James Dringe baptized August xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hodgson b. Sept: xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael Richardson y<sup>e</sup> sonne Bartholomew b. Sept: xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Wiłm y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mary Cattell b. Oct: xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Usherwood b: Nouem: j<sup>st</sup>  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Ralph Lutton Esqr Dec: x<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Carre bapt. Jan: xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Halldiay y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Halliday b. feb: ij<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth Spauin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich: Spauin eod die  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Glewe Feb. xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Sandeman b. March xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Allerston b. March xvij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dñi 1640

Mary Dunne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt. Dunne baptized May xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: Wade . . . June j<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiłm Burton bapt. June xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Lowrence Slator bapt: Sep: 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mathew y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: Pockley bapt: Sep: 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiłm Edwards bapt: oct: 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of John Welbanke baptized october iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances the daughter of John Lister Esquier bapt: october xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hodgson bapt. Jan. xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Christobell the daughter of Henry Tod bapt: Feb. iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Wiłm the sonne of Wiłm Feard bapt. Feb. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Lawson bapt. December xxix<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1641

Anne the daughter of Ralph Hodgson bapt. Aprill xi<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Stevenson daughter of Wiłm Stevenson bapt. Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Zefie the daughter of George Thompson bapt. predicto die  
 John the sonne of Wiłm Dale bapt. Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Sydney the sonne of Ralph Lutton Esquier Nouem: v<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas Hodgson baptized Nou: xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the sonne of Timothy Wasling bap: Decem. xx<sup>th</sup>  
 James the sonne of John Peacocke baptized Jan. xj<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1642

Mary the daughter of Thomas Bointon bapt. March xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Thomas Belt bapt. Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine the daughter of Peter Louell bapt. Sept. vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Clarkson the daughter of Christopher Clarkson bapt. Sep. xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the sonne of Wiłm Dring bapt. Nouem: xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of James Dring bapt. Decem. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Ralph Lutton bapt. Jan. xj<sup>th</sup>



## Anno Dñ 1643

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wade bapt. Aprill xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Allerston bapt. the day afores<sup>d</sup>  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Wilson bapt. May iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Clerkson bapt. July xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of John Wellbanke bapt. Sep. v<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Ralph Lutton Esq. bapt. Feb. x<sup>th</sup>  
 WiHm the sonne of Thomas Cattell bapt. Feb. xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Garmesway bapt. Feb. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## Anno 1644

Thomas the sonne of Tho: Luck bapt. Sep. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Edmond Dring bapt. Oct. xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Hester the daughter of Willm Dring bapt. Nouember xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Peter Louell bapt. Nou: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Edward bapt. Jan: v<sup>th</sup>  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Burton bapt. Jan. vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Marmaduke Marshall bapt. Jan. xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Peacocke baptized January xxj<sup>th</sup>

## Anno 1645

WiHm the sonne of xpofer Clerkson bapt. August iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Ralph Lutton Esquire baptized September vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the sonne of WiHm Wilson bapt. Nouember x<sup>th</sup>  
 James the sonne of James Dring bapt. Nouem. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Richard Melley bapt. Decem. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Belt bapt. Feb. xxv<sup>th</sup>

## Anno 1646

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Richardson bapt. March xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Clearkson baptized the day afores<sup>d</sup>  
 John the son of Robert Gill bapt. June xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Milner bapt. June xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Judith the daughter of WiHm Dring bapt. Sep. xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Robert Wasling bapt. Octo: xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of John Jackson bapt. Oct. xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Lucke bapt. Nouember vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of WiHm Marshall bapt. December xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the sonne of Francis Robinson bapt. xxviiij

## Anno 1647

Christian the daughter of Thomas Allerston bapt. Aprill ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of WiHm Skinner bapt. June vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the sonne of Richard Dunne bapt. August xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine the daughter of Thomas Bointon bapt. August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Josee the daughter of Ralph Hodgson bapt. August xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of WiHm Burton bapt. Nouem. xj.  
 Peter the sonne of WiHm Edward bapt. January xj

## Anno Dñ 1648

Francis the sonne of WiHm Marshall bapt. March xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine the daughter of James Dring bapt. March xxx  
 Ruth the daughter of Ralph Lutton Esquier bapt. June iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Gill bapt. October xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Belt bapt. Feb. iiij<sup>th</sup>

## Anno 1649

Jane the daughter of Thomas Pockley bapt. March iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Robert Knoweles bapt. Aprill iij<sup>d</sup>  
 Dorothie the daughter of John Lister Esquier bapt. No: x  
 John the sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Richardson bapt. May vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of John Jackson bapt. Sept. xxix  
 Timothy the sonne of Timothy Wasling bapt. Feb. xvj  
 Francis & Thomas the sonnes of John Welbank bapt. Feb. xvij  
 Robt the sonne of John Hodgson bapt. Feb. xxiiij  
 Robt the sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Skinner bapt. die p'dicto

## Anno 1650

Mary the daughter of Edmond Dring bapt. May v<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Burton bapt. Nou: vij  
 Anne the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bointon bapt. the same day  
 William the sonne of Thomas Preston bapt. Decem. ix

## Anno 1651

Robt the sonne of Thomas Cattell bapt. July xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Richard (Thomas) Tod bapt. Octo. xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Skinner Feb: iij<sup>d</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Thomas Usherwood Feb: xxviiij  
 Henry the sonne of Thomas Bointon bapt. March xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the sonne of Robert Gill bapt. March xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Francis Robinson bapt. March xxiiij  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Pockley baptized March xxj<sup>th</sup>

## Anno 1652

John the sonne of John Jackson bapt. June xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of William Edward bapt. August xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Spauin bapt. October xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 James the sonne of Mathew Boyes baptized July xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Preston bapt. Sep. xxix<sup>th</sup>

## Anno 1653

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pockley bapt. May xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Nicholas Barker bapt. June vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Tho: Bointon bapt. June xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Burton bapt. October xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Dun bapt. Sep. vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael the sonne of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Skinner bapt. Sep. xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Garbutt bapt. October ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Garbutt bapt: Jan. x<sup>th</sup> 1654  
 Ann Boynton dau. of Thomas Boynton was baptized September ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Urseley the daughter of John Dackins bapt. Sep. x<sup>th</sup> 1656  
 1660 Jane aylce the daughters of Tho. Hodgson baptised  
 Elyza daughter of Henry Clarkson baptised  
 Ely Gill daughter of Ro. Gill was baptised  
 James Michill soon of John michill was baptised  
 An Atkinson daughter of wi<sup>thm</sup> atkinson was baptised  
 Jane the daughter of Ro Smith was baptised

1661.

James the soon of wi<sup>thm</sup> Cattle baptised  
 Hen tod soon wi<sup>thm</sup> tod was baptised

John Coulson soon of Nich Coulson bap. 20 october  
 malthew the doughter John Fisher (?) bap. 27 october  
 an doughter of Jo garbut august 3  
 mary doughter antony tod march

Anno 1656

James the sonne of Thomas Pockley bap. February xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno 1656

James Pockley the sone of Thomas Pockley bap. february 16

*(The following entry is amongst the Marriage Certificates)*

Anne Wasling the daughter of Robert Wasling born the 3<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1656

A Register of the Names of the birthes of children w<sup>th</sup>in ye pishe of  
 wintringh Anno Doñ 1657

May

Mary Dun the daughter of Richard Dun borne the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May

Robert Thompson the sonne of Robert Thompson borne the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June

Thomas Preston the sonne of Thomas Preston borne the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.

John Hodgson the sonne of Richard Hodgson borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of September

Robert Cattell the sonne of Thomas Cattell borne the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.

John Lythe sonne of John lythe was borne the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb.

Alice Mordyn daughter of John Mordyn borne the x<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember

Elizabeth Hodgson the daughter of Francis Hodgson borne xvij<sup>th</sup> Nou.

*(The following entry is amongst the Marriage Certificates)*

Robert Wasling the sonne of Robert Wasling borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1657

An Atkinson the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Atkinson borne ye xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.

John Wilson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup> Wilson borne ye xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December

Robert Stonehouse the sonne of Robert Stonehouse borne ye v<sup>th</sup> of Feb.

William Chambers y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Chambers borne ye xx<sup>th</sup> day of Mar.

1658 Robert Colson the sonne of Richard Colson born ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elizabeth Boyes the Daughter of Mathew Boyes borne the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May

Ellis Wasling the Daughter of Robert Wasling borne ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.

Dina Dun the Daughter of Richard Dun borne the v<sup>th</sup> day of September

Thomas Richardson the sonne of william Richardson borne the xxv<sup>th</sup> Oct.

Jane Atkinson the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Atkinson borne the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.

Laurance Hodgson the Sonne of Francis Hodgson borne the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

John Hodgson the sonne of John Hodgson borne the ix<sup>th</sup> day of February

1659 Francis Garbut the sonne of John Garbut borne ye second of Aug.

Frances Skinner y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of wi<sup>th</sup> skinner borne ye 3<sup>th</sup> of September

Christopher Banke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of xpofer banke borne ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of oct.

Elizabeth Hodgson the Dau. of John Hodgson borne the xvj<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1659

Mary the daughter of William Race bap. Dece the fourth 1659

Margery Burton y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> bap. Novem. the xx<sup>th</sup> 1659

An Knowlles the Daughter of Robert baptized February xvj<sup>th</sup> 1659

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hodgson bap. Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> 1660

Richard the sonne of John Hodgson baptized March xxx<sup>th</sup> 1659

James the sonne of Henry Stonas baptized November xiiij<sup>th</sup> 1659

John the sonne of William Chambers baptized March xxij<sup>th</sup> 1659

Mary the Daughter of Richard Hodgson baptized March xxiiij<sup>th</sup> 1659

Margret y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Michael Wid bap. Feb 26 1659

Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Scolay bap. March xx<sup>th</sup> 1659



1660

Anno Domini 1660

Elezebeth Clarkson the Daughter of Henry Clarkson bapt. Nov. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the Daughter of Robert Smith bapt. Nou. xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth Gill the Daughter of Robert baptiz. Sep. 23  
 Iszabell the Daughter of James Hodgson bapt. Nov. xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the sonne of Richard Hoogson bapt. Aprill xxvj  
 An the Daughter of William Goodaiell bapt. January viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the Daughter of Will Boynton bapt. Nove x<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Hodgson and John Hodgson

Churchwardens

He that of all men will be a Corrector shall for the most part Win hate  
 for his Laboure p m<sup>r</sup> Johanum Hodgson

A Register of all Such as have been baptized within the Parrish of  
 Wintringham Anno 1661

1661 An Garbutt the Daughter of John Garbutt baptized Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the Daughter of Steven Challener bapt. Ap. xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elez<sup>h</sup> Goodaill the daughter of Willi bapt. July xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Elez<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Milner bapt. Septemb xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of William Hodgson of Knapton bapt. Aug xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Dau. of Cristopher Steuenson of Skampston bap. october vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the Daughter of John Mordin of Knapton baptized January x<sup>th</sup>  
 James Michell the sonne of John bapt. February x<sup>th</sup>  
 Ailce and Jane the daughters of Thomas Hodgson was bapt. March xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Tod Daughter of Anthony bapt. february iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha fisher the Daughter of John fisher baptized october xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralphe Hodgson and John Hodgson Churchwardens

1662

An the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Atkinson bapt feb. xiiij<sup>th</sup>

1662 An y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Stonas of Knapton bapt. March iiij<sup>th</sup>

An the Daughter of Thomas Preston bapt. March ij<sup>th</sup>

William the sonne of William Skinner bapt. January x<sup>th</sup>

Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Dun bapt. mar. ix<sup>th</sup>

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Coulson bapt. Octo. xij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Domini 1662

Jone the Daughter of John Stonnas of Knap. bapt. aprill vj<sup>th</sup>

John the sonne of John Hodgson of Knap. baptized febr. ix<sup>th</sup>

Ailce the Daughter of Robert Stonas of Knap. bapt. June xv<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh of Cristopher steuenson bapt. May xi<sup>th</sup>

William Richardson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William bapt. Aprill xx<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth Burton daug. of Georg Bu<sup>n</sup> bapt May ij<sup>th</sup>

Francis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis Hodgson bapt. Dece xvij<sup>th</sup>

Grace y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Todd baptized June xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Jane Hodgson the daughter of Richard Hodgson baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Timothy Wasling and William Dringe Churchwardens

1662 John the sonne of William Pexton was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.

John Barker the sonne of Joseph Barker was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.

Jane Hodgson the Daughter of John Hodgson bap. the j<sup>th</sup> day of January

Naomi Atkinson Dau. of William Atkinson bap. the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January

Sarah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pearson of Linton bap. iij<sup>th</sup> day of march

Luce the Daughter of Timothy Wasling was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

An the Daughter of John Stonas of Knap<sup>a</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> March viiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno Doñ 1663  
 Elezebeth the Daughter of Thomas Bourman bap. Ap. xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Richard Hodgson bapt. May x<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Mitchaell Dau. of John Mitchaell deceased bap. xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Ann the Daughter of William Edward baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Elezebeth the Daughter of James Carre of Knap. bapt. June viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the Daughter of Mathew Boyes bapt. July xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the Daughter of William Chambers bapt. August ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell Dau. of Steuen Challener of Skampston bap. viij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Hodgson bapt. Sept<sup>r</sup> vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the Daughter of Henry Tod was bapt. October xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Garbutt was bapt. November viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter Hodgson was bapt. Nover x<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Wasling and Francesse the Daughter of Henry  
 Clarkson was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> Dau<sup>r</sup> of Francis Hodgson bapt. December xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> Dau<sup>r</sup> of John Dringe bapt. December xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hodgson of Knap bapt. January j<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Stonas of Knapton ba January x<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the sonne of Robert Edward was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 John the sonne of Henry Stonas of Knapton baptiz<sup>d</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hodgson bapt. March x<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the sonne of Bartholomew Holyday of Knap bapt. March . . . . .  
 William the sonne of Robert Gill was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Richard the sonne of William Race was bapt March xxj  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Scaley of Knapton was baptized March xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno Doñ 1664

Richard the sonne of William Skiner was baptized Aprill xx. . . . .  
 Roger the sonne of William Hodgson of Knapton was baptized June v<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of George Millner bapt. June xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the sonne of Richard Hodgson bapt. July xxx. . . .  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Stonas of Knapton was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> of July  
 An the daughter of Robert Lucooke bapt. Aug. xiiij  
 An the Daug of Michaell Widd of Scampston bap. aforesaid xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Thomas Person of Linton bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xxx day of Aug.  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Todd bapt. october xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 An y<sup>e</sup> Daugh of Edward Smith bapt. Novem. xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Thomas Hodgson was baptized xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizebeth the daughter of Robert Wasling was bap. the xij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Anno Doñ 1665

Roger the sonne of WiHi Edward was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas the sonne of William Boynton was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of may  
 James the sonne of Robert Stonas of Knapton bap. the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Richard the sonne of Peter Lovell was baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Eleze: y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Hodgson of Knapton and Jane the daught  
 of Thom Millne<sup>r</sup> of Knapton was bapt y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Henry the Sonne of Henry Clarkson was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Johnie the daugh<sup>h</sup> of John Stonas of Knapto<sup>n</sup> bapt. Sept<sup>r</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the Daughter of John Armstrong was baptize the j<sup>th</sup> day of october

William sonne of William Boynton of Knapton withes bap. iiij<sup>th</sup> of october  
An Daughter of John Hodgson of Knapton baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
of October

An the Daughte<sup>r</sup> of George Burton and Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughte<sup>r</sup> of John Gerbertt  
weere baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Dun bap<sup>d</sup> Nouem<sup>r</sup> viiiij<sup>th</sup>

Timothy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Wasling bap<sup>d</sup> Nouem<sup>r</sup> xij<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Willi Chambers Knapt<sup>o</sup> bap. Dece. xxxij<sup>th</sup>

William the sonne of William Atkinson was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hodgson was bap. the iiij<sup>th</sup> of february

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bourman and Richard the sonne of George  
Milner were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1666

Thomas the sonne of Steven Challenger of Skampston bap. the j<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Willi the sonne of william Marshall was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Ester the Daughter of Robert Smith bap<sup>t</sup>: Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup>

Jane the Daug of James Welbanke was baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> day of June

Mary the daughter of Will Hodgson of Knapton was bap<sup>t</sup>. June xx<sup>th</sup>

Ralphe the sonne of Will: Richardson and Elezebeth the dau of Richard

Hodgson the younger bap<sup>t</sup>: June xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Isabell the dau of Cristo: Steuenson of Skampston bap<sup>t</sup>. September j<sup>th</sup>

Ann the Daug of Henry Todd was baptized october xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Milkie the Daug of Franc: Hodgson bap<sup>t</sup>: Ocobe: xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Susanna the dau: of Robt: Wasling bap<sup>t</sup>: Octob: xxviij<sup>th</sup>

A Register

Ralphe the sonne of John Hodgson Junior borne the iij<sup>th</sup> was baptized the  
v<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1666

Richard the sonne of Rich: Coulson was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.

Ralphe the sonne of Richard Hodgson of Newton was baptized Dec. viiiij<sup>th</sup>

Henry the sonne of Robert Lucooke and Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas  
Hodgson was baptized Decem: xvj<sup>th</sup>

..... sonne of Willi Boynton of Knapton was baptized December XXX<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daug: of Edmund Smith baptized January vj<sup>th</sup>

Margret the daug: of John Dring baptized February x<sup>th</sup>

Grizell the daughter of Robt: Wasling baptized Febru: xvij<sup>th</sup>

Henry the sonne of George Milner baptized Feb: xviiij<sup>th</sup>

John the sonne of Will: Race bap<sup>t</sup>: March xij<sup>th</sup>

Michaell bap<sup>t</sup>: March xvij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1667

Jozea the Daughter of Willi: Edward Junior bap<sup>t</sup>: Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Ralphe the sonne of Jo: Hodgson of Knapton bap<sup>t</sup>: Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup>

Margret the Daughter of Peter Lovell was bap<sup>t</sup>: May xix<sup>th</sup>

William the sonne of Robt: Dauison bap<sup>t</sup>: May xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Robt: the sonne of Jo: stonas of Knapton bap<sup>t</sup>: Aug: 4<sup>th</sup>

Bartholomew the sonne of Mat: Boyes bap<sup>t</sup>: Sept: 1<sup>th</sup>

the daughter of Willi: Pexston bap<sup>t</sup>: Sept: xxix<sup>th</sup>

James the sonne of Willi: Chambers bap<sup>t</sup>: Nove: xvij<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy the daughter of James Ginas bap<sup>t</sup>: Dec: xxix<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth the daug: of Ralphe Holyday bap<sup>t</sup>: Janua: v<sup>th</sup>

Margret y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Thomas Hodgson bap<sup>t</sup>: March xv<sup>th</sup>



1668

Thomas the sonne of Robert Loocupp bapt: May x<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Todd bapt: July v<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Welbanke bapt: July xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daught: of Robert Wasling Senio<sup>r</sup> bapt: Aug. xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> dau: of Robert Foorde of Knapton bapt: Aug: xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Beaffoord was bapt: Sept: vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Bourman bapt: Sept: xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willi: Atkinson was bapt: in p'dicto die  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hodgson Junio<sup>r</sup> bapt: No: xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt: Smith and James the sonne of Willi: Marshall  
 and Margret the Daughter of John Gerbart was all baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 of January  
 Milkie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hodgson bapt: Febr: xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hodgson bapt: March xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Richard Martin bapt: March xxj<sup>th</sup>

1669

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Smith bapt: march xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 Luce the daughter of Robert Wasling Junio<sup>r</sup> was bapt Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 George the sonne of George Burton bapt: May j<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeffery the sonne of Robert: Dauison bapt: ni p'dicto die  
 Alice the daughter of Ralphe Holyday bapt: May xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry the sonne of William Edward was bapt: July iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Nicollas Height bapt: Octo: iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Tho: Hodgson Junio<sup>r</sup> bapt: Nov: xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Dring bapt: Dec: xi<sup>th</sup>  
 James the Sonne of James Dring bapt: Feb. xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Dun and John Beafford Churchwardens

1670

Jane the Daug of Andrew Thompson baptized Aprill xxiii<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Hodgson Junio<sup>r</sup> was borne the second and baptized  
 the viii<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Dorothy the daughter of William Race baptized in p'dicto die  
 Margret the daughter of John dring bapt: May xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Pentecost the sonne of Robt: Edward bapt: May xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicholas the sonne of Robt: Wilson bapt: July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 William the sonne of Ralphe Holyday bapt: Sep: xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the sonne of Peter Lovell was bapt: Sept: xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Merchaell the sonne of Thomas Woodell and Elezebe: the daughter of  
 John Beaffoord was baptized October ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of George Millner was baptized October the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 George the sonne of Henry todd was bapt: Oct: xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mathew the sonne of Thomas Bourman bapt: Janu: xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hodgson bapt: Feb: v<sup>th</sup>

1671

Robert the sonne of Robert Wasling was baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 John the sonne of James Welbanke was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 George the sonne of Thomas Todd was bapt: Aprill xxiii<sup>th</sup>  
 Lauerance and Francis the sonnes of Richard Hodgson and Elezebeth the  
 daug of Henry Hodgson weere all bap. the eightene day of June xvij<sup>th</sup>

Katharine Swainson the dau: of James Swainson was bapt: Nouem: xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralphe the sonne of Ralphe Holyday was bapt: Nouem xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 1672 Elezebeth the dau: of James dring was bapt: Decem iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daugt: of Peter Holland of Knapton bap: October xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
*(The entry above is on the margin)*

Thomas Bottrill the sonne of Thomas Bottrill of Linton bap. January xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell dau. of Thomas Allerston of Knapton wythes bap. Feb. xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 1672

Elezebeth daug: of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston bap. June j<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellena the dau of Jo: Story of Knapton baptized november xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Barker the sonne of Joseph of Knapton was baptized July vij<sup>th</sup>  
 James the sonne of James Carre of Knapton was baptized July vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter Boordsall the sonne of Robert Boordsall of Knapton bap. July xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi: the sonne of Robt: Edward was bapt: July xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Lauerance the sonne of Jo: Stonas of Knapton was baptized August xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt: the sonne of Henry Hodgson bapt. August xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Peter Holland of Knapt: baptized October xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 the Daughter of Robert Wasling was bapt. December viij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Andrew Thompson was baptized January xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the daugt of Willi Marshall was baptized February . . . .<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John Hodgson born the xviij<sup>th</sup> and bap. xxij<sup>th</sup> of March

1673

An the Daughter of Richard Martin bapt: Aprill vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Phillip the sonne of Jane Smith bapt: Aprill vj<sup>th</sup>  
 An the daught: of Robt Wilson bapt: June xxviiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the daug: of Thomas Carre baptized August xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willi Cattell bapt: the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 . . . . . the sonne of Peter Louell bapt: Octo: iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi the sonne of Thomas Goodaiell of Knap: bapt: Aug xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna Loockocke the daughter of Robt Loockocke and Ann the daugt: of  
 Jam: Swainson bapt: Decem: xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the daugt of Robt Birdsall of Knapton bapt: Novem. xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 WiHi the sonne of Jo: Benson of Knapton bapt: Decem: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Lauerance sonne and Alice daugt: of Richard Hodgson bapt: Dec. xxviiiij<sup>th</sup>

1674

Francis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Math: Hodgson baptized

*(Line erased)*

Mary the daughter of Willm Clarke baptized.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Welbanke baptized May iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the sonne of Henry Hodgson baptized September xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt the sonne of Willi: Cattill baptized Novem j<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> Daugt: of Robt Wasling bapt: Nov: xv<sup>th</sup>  
 An y<sup>e</sup> daugt: of Tho Goodaill of Knapton bapt: September xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Lauerance y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jo: stonas of Knapt: bapt: March vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Iszabell the daught of Jo: Bird of Knapton Wythes bapt: February xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daught: of Robt Munkman of Knapton bapt: March xxj<sup>th</sup>

Jo: Hodgson senior

1675

Robt Knowles Churchwens

An the daugh: of Willi Edward bap May xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Jo dring bapt: May ix<sup>th</sup>

Willi the sonne of George Anleby bapt Sept: v<sup>th</sup>  
 An the daughter of Thomas Gill bapt September xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jone the daughter of Henry Matson of Knapton baptized September xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the sonne of Bartholomew Stonas of Knapton bapt: Novem: vij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Paull Harper of Knapton baptized March xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francesse the daught: of John Smith of Skampston bapt: March xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Robt Edward was bapt: March xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Jo: dring and James dring Churchwardens

1676

Richard the sonne of Andrew Thompson bapt: Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne Robt: Wilson bapt: May xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt the sonne of Tho: Allertson of Knapton wythes was bap. July xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Millner of Knapton was bap. October xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt the sonne of Robt Burdsall of Knapton was bap. October viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margery the daug: of John Dring bapt: Decem xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daugt: of Thomas Todd bapt: Feb: iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Robt Luccoocke baptized February xj<sup>th</sup>  
 This yeare the Spring called y<sup>e</sup> Spooute becke was dry from aboute  
 Lammas till aboute Candlemas

James Chambers    Peter Lovell  
 Churchwardens.

1677

Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jo: Warton of Knapton bapt: Mar: xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Jo: Wisse of Knap: bapt: Apri: xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willi: Wilson bapt: July xv<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Stonas of Knapton bapt: July xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew son. of Bartholomew Richardson of Skampston bap. Sep. xv<sup>th</sup>  
 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willi: Marshall and Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daught: of Robt Hodgson  
 bapt: July xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daug: of John Smith of scamston bapt: July xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daught: of Willi: Clarke bapt: Oct: vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne and Elëbeth y<sup>e</sup> Daught: being Twins of Robt Gill bapt:  
 September xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daught: of Robt: Foorde of Knapton baptized October xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Robert wasling was baptized August v<sup>th</sup>  
 John the Sonne of George Anlleby bapt: October xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt the sonne of Willi: Turner of Knapton was bapt: January viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daught: of Jo: Bird of Knapton Wythes bapt: January xij<sup>th</sup>

Francis Hodgson    Willi: Lawson

Churchwardens

Anno Doñi 1678

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Hodgson was baptized May xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dring senio<sup>r</sup> was bapt: July xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daught: of James Welbanke was bapt: September viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi the sonne of Willi Edward late deceased was bapt: Septe: xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary ye Daughter of Robt: Hodgson was bapt: October xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: sonne of Tho: Carre and Mary dau. of Willi Lawson bap. Oct. xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 An y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Millner was baptized November xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard ye Sonne of Peter Lovell baptized Decemb. ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Edward baptized January xij<sup>th</sup>



Timothy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Belte baptized January xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Cattill baptized January xxvj<sup>th</sup>

1679

Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Bartholomew Richardson of Skampston bap. Oct. xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Botterill of Linton bapt: Ap: vj  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Andrew Thompson baptized Aprill vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Richard Hodgson baptized May xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Willson baptized June xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Loocke baptized Nouember ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dring baptized Nouem: xv<sup>th</sup>  
 An the daughter of Willi: Wilson baptized Decem: xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 An y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willi Clark bapt: January . . . . .  
 Grizill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt: Wasling baptized Febra: j<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Mathew Hodgson baptized March vij<sup>th</sup>

Timothy Wasling                      William Wilson  
 Churchwardens

1680

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hodgson baptized June xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi: Dring and John y<sup>e</sup> sonnes of James Dring was baptized July xviii<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Timothy Wasling was baptized december v<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sone of James Welbancke and Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert  
 Dauison was baptized December xij<sup>th</sup>

Henery y<sup>e</sup> son of Henery Hodgson bapt: January ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Edward baptiz: January xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Edward baptized February vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dring was baptized February xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Foord of Knapton was baptized March xiiij<sup>th</sup>

1681

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Hodgson baptized March xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Todd bapti: Aprill x<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hodgson baptized May j<sup>th</sup>  
 Ailce y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Dring baptized July xxiii<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy y<sup>e</sup> son of Timothy Wasling baptized January xij<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Holand of Knapt bapti: January xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund y<sup>e</sup> son of John Warton of Knapton was baptized February iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Benson was baptized february xix<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Robart Wasling and Elezebeth the daughter of William  
 Cattill and Mary the daughter of Henery Garmansway late diseased and  
 the daughter of Henery Fenton of Knapton was all bap. March xij<sup>th</sup>

1682

Alice the daughter of John Wice of Knapton was baptized Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary and Sara the daughters of Robert Willson was baptized July ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of George Anlleby baptized August xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Boyes was baptized August xx<sup>th</sup>  
 James the sonne of John Dring baptized september xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Francis Marshall bap: october viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Carr bap: October viij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the sonne of Peter Edward baptized October xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Wharram of Knapton bap. Nouember v<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonne the daughter of George Fooller of Knapton was bap. december xvij<sup>th</sup>

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Millnes baptized february xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Edward baptized March xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton baptized march xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 1683

Robert the sonne of Robert Gill bap: march xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Will: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Fenton of Knapton bap: Aprill v<sup>th</sup>  
 William the sonne and Jane the daughter of Bartholomew Richardson of  
 Scampston was baptized Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard and Thomas the of Thomas Hodgson of Knapton bap. Aprill xv<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Smith of Scampston bap: Apr: xx<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Boyes baptized may xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Belt baptized June ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Marmaduke Hobkin of Newton bap. July xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Hodgson of Knapton was baptized July xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Clarke bap: August xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bird of Knapton wythes bap. October vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of James Dring baptized octo: xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy the son of Robert Wasling baptized Novem: xj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Henery Duckett baptized November xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Benson baptized December xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Matthew Hodgson bap: December xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 George and John the sones of George Fooller of Knapton bap. January vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Boyes baptized January xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Will: y<sup>e</sup> son of Bartholomew Richardson of Skampston bap. Mar. xx<sup>th</sup> 1683

1684

George Anllaby, John Dring  
 Churchwardens

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Gill baptized June viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Sabra the daughter of Robert Edward was baptized July xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Wallis of Knapton baptized July xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Edward baptized July xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the sonne of Robert Willson baptized August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the son of Peter Holland of Knapton baptized August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Willson y<sup>e</sup> lower baptized Aug: xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Timothy Wasling baptized october j<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Gill baptized october viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Dun was baptized october xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Smith of scampston was baptized Nouember xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Wice of Knapton bap: october xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary and Elezebeth daus. of Henry Fenton of Knapton bap. oct. xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Mrma Duke Hoppkins of Newton bap: october xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillup Robson of Knapton baptized dec. xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Boynton baptized January xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bellt and Elezebeth the daughter of Francis  
 Marshall bap: february viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willi: Boyes bap: feb: xv<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Hodgson and John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Story both of  
 Knapton baptized March xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Ester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Anlleby bap: Mar: xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Gill Robert Loocupp Churchwardens

1685

William the son of John Dring and Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Duckit and  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Toppin were all baptized July v<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Thomas Carr was baptized August xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of William Smith baptized August xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of William Clarke was baptized october iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph warre baptized November xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecka y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Birdshall of Knapton baptized Nov. xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of William Millnes baptized December xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Dunn baptized January xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Holland of Kna: bap: Jan: x<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stonas of Knapton bap: January xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Edward was bap: march vij<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of George Wallas of Knapton was bap: March iij<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Rennison of Knapton bap: March vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Willison of Scamston was bap. Mar. xxj<sup>th</sup>

1686

John the son of John Smith of Scamston baptized March xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Hall was baptized May xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Dring was baptized June xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Hopper was baptized August xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the dau. of Mrma Duke Hoppkins bapt. September xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell the daug: of Bartholowme Richardson of Skampston bap. Aug. x<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Dring was baptized Nouember vij<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Foord of Kna: baptized October xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 Judeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Wasling baptized Nouem: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Fooler of Knapton was baptized december xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Newyeare the son of John Wice of Knapton was baptized January ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the dau. of Robert Bennison of Knapton was bap. January ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha the daughter of Peter Edward was baptized January ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of Francis Marshall and Jane the daughter of Thomas  
 Belt was both baptized January xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Anthony Toppin was baptized february xx<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton was baptized february xx<sup>th</sup>

1687

Alice the daughter of Steuen Buttery of Knapton was baptized Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Gill was baptized may j<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Willson Juneor was baptized may xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henery Duckit was baptized August vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Benson was baptized September iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Cattill was baptized october xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 of Henry Fenton of Knapton baptized November xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of John Dring was baptized December xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of Robert Hall baptized February xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Gill was baptized March iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of George Penock was baptized March xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Henry Hodgson and An the daughter of Thomas  
 Rennison both of Knapton was baptized february xxix<sup>th</sup>.

1688

Mary the daughter of Anthony Toppin was baptized Aprill viij<sup>th</sup>



James the son of Jeremiah Aire was baptized may vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Judith the daughter of George Anlaby was baptized may viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marke the son of George Wallis of Knapton baptized Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Thomas Longe of Knapton baptized Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Hodgson baptized June xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ursalah daughter of William Boys was baptized June 16  
 John the son of William Smith was baptized July xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbara the daughter of Robert Edward baptized July xv<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Richard Hopper was baptized August v<sup>th</sup>  
 Lambert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Smith of Scampston bap: August xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine the daughter of Peter Coultas baptized September ij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Thomas Height was baptized Nouember iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Clarke baptized Nouember iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 An the daughter of Francis Marshall baptized december ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Thomas Edward baptized december xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston bap. feb. x<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Marmaduke Hopkins baptized february xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of George Fewler of Knapton was baptized february xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 1689

Robert the sonn of John Warton of Knapton was baptized Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the soon of Thomas Carr was baptized Aprill xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Steuen Buttery of Knapton bap: August xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of John Hodgson of Knapton bap: September i<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Peter Holland of Knapton bap: September xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Lyth of Knapton was bap. September xv<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of George Wittie was baptized October xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton bap: December j<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Robert Birdsall of Knapton bap: December xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the son of Robert Hall and Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas  
 Bellt was both baptized December xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton was baptized January j<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Willson was baptized January xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Height baptized January xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of Francis Hodgson was baptized March x<sup>th</sup>

(End of Baptisms in Book 2)

in m<sup>r</sup> peables tyme has entry the x<sup>th</sup> of July 1625

The names of the married persons within the parishe of Wintringham  
 the yeare 1625

Robert Wasling and martha Fowberry mar. x<sup>th</sup> of Aug. in Ainderby Church  
 Randall story and Katherine Edward of Knapton mar. fourth day of Sep.  
 1626 1626

William milnar and elsabeth Robson was married the elleventh day of June  
 Robert Cowtes of the parishe of w<sup>r</sup>tr'ghã and Mary Sawdon of Swenton  
 was married at Swenton the ix<sup>th</sup> of July

Thomas hodgson and margaret....was married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of J.....  
 William Crosse and elsabeth gray were married the fyfth day of September  
 Peter Smyth and Jane Ritcheson of Skampston were married in Knapton  
 Chapple the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of october

William Burton and elsabeth foxe were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 William Cattell and Mary Banke were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January

1627 John Wallas of the parishe of Kirkburne and elsabeth Knowles of Scampston of the parishe of Wintr'ghā was married the . . . . of May  
 Robert Hudson of Thornton . . . . and Margaret haliday mar. . . . of July  
 Robert Dun and Anne Welbancke were married the fyfth day of August  
 Anthony Swan and Ilde morden were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of october  
 William Edward and Elsabeth thornton mar. the fourth day of nov'ber  
 Robert gibson of Whing and Jane boynton mar. sayde fourth of novēber  
 Henry Clarkson and elsabeth reade were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november  
 Robert hodgeson and Christobell Saer wid were married second of decēber  
 Nicolas Edward and Jane atkinson were married the third day of Dec.  
 Thomas Car and Anne Elrinton were married the fyfteene day of Januar  
 William Hardy of Sledmere and elsabeth Hodgeson of Newton in Wintringham were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of februar

Ritchard Garmasway and Alice Cowtesse were married xix<sup>th</sup> of februar  
 1628 Henry Hodgeson and elsabeth marshall mar. the eight day of July  
 John Cowtesse of Skampston and elsabeth wasling of Wintringham were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July

Lawrence hodgeson and Jane pockley were married the x<sup>th</sup> of august  
 Edward fenton and Anne Boynton of Knapton mar. second day of Nov.  
 Francis thomson of westa and Barbara gawtry were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
 John atkinson and Jane Williamson were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november  
 John steunson and margaret Car were married the eight day of februar

1629

Ritchard Iset of Kirby grindelyth and Alice Cowper of Knapton were married the tenth day of may

John peacocke and Johan Hodgson were married the . . . . day of July  
 John story and Anne Hodgeson were married the 26 day of July  
 John Browne of Sheareburne and Elsabeth Hall mar. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of october  
 William Boynton and Jane Chambers were married the first of november  
 William foster and Jane Dun was married the 29 of november

1630

1630

Peter Lovell and Anne Cowltesse were married the eight day of august  
 Robert Ritcheson & Anne Boynton married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of nov'ber  
 Thomas Hodson and . . . Meggeson mar. at Cowlam the 28 day of Nov.  
 Williā Ritcheson and Isabell trattle mar. 30 of Nov. St. Andrew day  
 John Welbanke and Dorothe Bowman mar. in Boynton Church xxx of Jan.

1631

Christopher Daveson and Mary Blakeburne mar. the seaventh of June  
 William posket and Custens Hudson wid were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of June

1631

Maried Henery Coooper and Elizabeth Hodgson the 30<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Maried Bartholem̃ Stonas and Marie Graie the 6<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Maried William Eyton and Jane Andrew the 5<sup>th</sup> of february  
 1632 Maried Thomas Mawtby and Elizabeth Glewe the 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1632  
 Maried William Dodgshon and Elizabeth Boynton the 28<sup>th</sup> of Octob : 1632  
 Maried Richard Fox and Elin Burton: February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1632  
 1633 Maried Robart Waslinge and Ann Nesfield June 30<sup>th</sup> An. Doñ 1633  
 Maried Francis Boynton and Ann Stonas July 21<sup>th</sup> Anno Doñ 1633  
 Maried Wiłhm Bransby and Magdalen Stockill Nouem: 16<sup>th</sup> 1633  
 Maried Thom: Bointon and Jane Story Nouembe 24<sup>th</sup> Anno dñ 1633

Maried James Bointon and Margery Ripley Decemb: 1<sup>th</sup> 1633  
 Thom: Greene × Christian Sunderson were maried 1<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 Richard Clarke × Isabell Milbourne were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february  
 Anno dñi 1633

1634 Francis Halliday × Isabell Richardson were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> June  
 Richard Smithson × Elizabeth Sharpe mar. the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember  
 Bartholomew Richardson × Isabell Eastan mar. the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 Richard Sandeman × Hellene Beckfield mar. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember  
 John Storie × Hellene Robson were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

1635

Francis Hodgeson × Mary Tailor were married ye 14<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Robt Hodgeson of Knapton × Elizabeth Marshall were mar. ye 26<sup>th</sup> July  
 Willm Warde × Martha Wasling were married ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 James Dring × Elizabeth Coates were married ye 13<sup>th</sup> September  
 Thomas Belt × Elizabeth Benson were married ye 15<sup>th</sup> November  
 Marmaduke Marshall × Anne Read were married ye 22<sup>th</sup> November  
 1636 Henry Todd × Margret Sawyer were married ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 James Boyes × Margret Bridekirke were married xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Robt Loftas × Hellene Slater were married Nouember viij<sup>th</sup>

1637

Thomas Wade × Jane Race were married xxj<sup>th</sup> May  
 Willm Steuenson × Alse Dowthit were married ij<sup>th</sup> July  
 Xpofer Esard × Elizabeth Cawin were married xvj<sup>th</sup> July  
 Richard Spavin × Elizabeth Todd were married vj August  
 Robert Slater × Elizabeth Bointon married x<sup>th</sup> Nouember  
 Tho: Allerston × Anne Leesam were married xj<sup>th</sup> Nouember  
 Tho: Uhtwood × Margaret Marshall married 17<sup>th</sup> Nouemb.  
 Anno

1638 Thomas Pockley × Alice Stonews were married Nouemb: xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Edward × Katherine Clarkson were married Nouember xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt Dunne × Mary Hunningbie were married Feb: xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dñi 1639

Henry Hodghson × Isabell Richardson were married Nouember xvij<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dñi 1640

Willm Ferde × Blanch Clarkson married Apr: ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Willm Edward × Anne Robinson married June xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho Cattell × Anne Keilin Nouember xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Sandeman × Anne Marshall Jan. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt wilson × Emmott Halliday Nouember v<sup>th</sup>  
 (*Line erased*)

Anno Dm 1649

Robert Hodgson & Elizabeth Andrew married Feb: 5  
 Robert Southabie gent & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lister married Feb: 13

1648

John Hodgson & Mary Hodgson married Dec. 2.

Anno Dm 1650

Richard Todd × Elizabeth Watson married October 3  
 Willm Lutton gent × M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lister married December 18  
 Mathew Boys × Elizabeth Todd married October 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Story × Mary Robson married Decem: 7<sup>th</sup>



1641

Tho: Bointon and Katherine Mella married July 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John Headlam gent and Mrs Margret Lister married July 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Wiłm Dring and Cese Goodall married Nouem: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Xpofer Clarkson and Elizabeth Wilson married Nou: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Luck and Elizabeth Banke married Nou: 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt Clarkson × Margret Tod married Jan: 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Roger Hodgson × Anne Bointon married Jan: 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno Dñi 1642 (*No entries*)

1645

Robert Gill × Anne Warton were married October 23

1646

peter Carre & Anne Gudall married June 13  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1657.

William Dringe of Wintringhā came before me Ralph Thorpe one of the Justicies of the Peace w<sup>thin</sup> the East Rydinge of the Countie of Yorke and hath taken his Oath to execute the office of the Regist. . . . w<sup>thin</sup> the Parish of Wintringham; According to the Acte of Parliament in that behalf made.

Giuen vnder my hand the day and yeare aboue written.

Ralph Thorpe

A Register of Publications Marriages birthes and burials w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> p̄ishe of wintringham May the . . . . 5<sup>th</sup> 1657

These are to certifie that I received Notice in writing of y<sup>e</sup> Intended marriage betwixt william Chambers of Knapton wythes of y<sup>e</sup> p̄ishe of winteringham batchler & Alice Story of y<sup>e</sup> towne & aforesaid p̄ishe of winteringhā spinster Daughter in Law to Edmund Dring I have published them thre seuerall Loords Dayes in y<sup>e</sup> Church of wintringham & nothing is excepted Against them their Freinds on both parties condesending to the abouesaid Intended Marriage And here unto I have sette my hand May the xxv<sup>th</sup> 1657

I say by me Wiłm Dring p̄ishe Register of Wintringham

Memorandū thre publications  
 being the 3<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> of May

These are to certifie that I Received Notice in writing of y<sup>e</sup> Intended Marriage, betwixt John Denison of yearsley Milne batchler of y<sup>e</sup> p̄ishe of Cukkolde & Alice Hodgson of y<sup>e</sup> towne & p̄ishe of winteringham Spinster Daughter of Thomas Hodgson & have published them thre seuerall Loordes Dayes in y<sup>e</sup> Church of wintringham viz: the 3<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> Dayes of May and Nothing is Excepted Against them, their frends on both parties Condesending to the Abouesaid Marriage according to the Acte and Order of Law graunted And herevnto I haue sette my hand May the xxv<sup>th</sup> 1657

by me Wiłm Dring  
 p̄ishe Register of wintringham

John Denison of yearsley Milne and Alice Hodgson of wintringham were married att Ryton The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of may 1657 by me

In the p'sence of these witnesses

Chr: Percehay

John Hodgson

Wiłm Dring p̄ishe

Edmund Dring

Register of wintringham

William Chambers of Knapton wythes and Alice Story of wintringham were married att Ryton The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of May 1657 by me

In y<sup>e</sup> p'sence of these wittnesses

Chr : Percehay

John Hodgson

Wiłm Dring p̃ishe Register

Edmund Dring

of Wintringhã

Richard Hodgson of place Newton, and Jane Hodgson off wintringham were Solemnley Married att Ryton The Second Day of June 1657 by me

In the p'sence of these wittnesses

Chr : Percehay

Timothy Waslynge

Wiłm Dring p̃ishe

Robert Waslinge

Register of wintringham

John Hodgson

William Crosse & Jane Richardson of Knapton were Solemnely Married wthin y<sup>e</sup> p̃ishe of Wintringham the x<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouēber 1657

By me John bandenell Minister of the word of God

Wiłm Dring p̃ishe Register

John Andrew of y<sup>e</sup> towne and p̃ishe of Birdsall & An. Hodgson of wintringhã were Solemnely Married at y<sup>e</sup> p̃ishe Church in wintringhã the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1657 by me

Wiłm Dring Register

John Bandinell Min.

Ralphe Halliday of y<sup>e</sup> towne and p̃ishe of Ampleforth & An. Mershell of wintringhã wer Solemnely Married at y<sup>e</sup> p̃ishe Church in wintringhã y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1657 by me

John Bandinell Minist:

Wiłm Dring Register

William Richardson and Eline parr were Solemnely Married att y<sup>e</sup> p̃ishe Church of wintringhã the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1657 by me

John Bandinell Minist:

Wiłm Dring

Register

John Pockeley and Christian greene were Solemnely Married at y<sup>e</sup> p̃ishe Church in wintringha the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January by me

John Kery

Minister for y<sup>e</sup> time

Wiłm Dring Register

Thomas Boureman of west Lutton & Mary Ezott of wintringham were Solemnely Married at y<sup>e</sup> p̃ishe Church in wintringhã aforesaid the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1657 by me John Dobson Minister of the gospil at Heslerton

Wiłm Dring

Register

1657 Henry Todd and Mary Hodgson of Newton both of y<sup>e</sup> p̃ishe of wintringhã were Solemnely Married at y<sup>e</sup> Church in wintringham the 23<sup>th</sup> day of February by me

Wiłm Dring Register

Wił: Clarke Minist:

1658 Thomas Milner & Izabell Barker were Solmnlly Married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May being of the towne of Knapton & of y<sup>e</sup> p̃ish of wintringham by me

William Dring Register

John Kery

Minister for y<sup>e</sup> time

Thomas Goodell & An: Cowper were Solemnely Married at Knapton y<sup>e</sup>

third day of August being of y<sup>e</sup> p̃ish of Wintringham & Lawfully  
published Married by me

Withm Dring Register

John Kery

Minister for y<sup>e</sup> time

Richard Todd and An. Dent were Solemnely married in y<sup>e</sup> Church of  
wintringhā the v<sup>th</sup> day of aprill 1659 Lawfully published accordding  
to the law

Married by me John Dobson Minister  
of the gospell

William Dring  
Register

James Hodgson and Jane Halliday were Solemnely Married at Knapton  
the v<sup>th</sup> day of aprill 1659 being of the p̃ish of wintringhā by me John  
Dobson Minister of the gospell

Anthonie Todd & Mary Stoodley were Solemnely Married in y<sup>e</sup> Church of  
wintringhā the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of may 1659 by me

Withm Dring Register

John Kery minist:

for the time

Jane Wasling the Dau. of Robert Wasling borne 3<sup>rd</sup> of December 1656

Robert Wasling the sonne of Robert Wasling borne 13<sup>th</sup> of February 1657

William Skaley and Mary browne were Solemnely married at Knapton  
the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June by me

William Dring Register

John Dobson Minister of the }  
gospell at West Heslerton }

John Hodgson and Mergerritt Louill were Solemnely married att y<sup>e</sup> p̃ish  
Church in winteringham the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659 by me

John Kery

William Dring

minist.

Register

John Stonehouse & Mary Story were Solemnely Married at Knapton being  
of the p̃ish of winteringham the second day of August 1659 by me John  
Dobson Minister of the gospell of God:

Withm Dring

Francis Coultas & Jony Stonehouse of Knapton were

Register

Solemnely Married att Knapton Chappell the 9<sup>th</sup> day

of August 1659 by me

John Kery

William Dring

Register

John Michill & Elizabeth Dring were Solemnely married att winteringham  
Church y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1659 by me John Dobson Clerk:

William Dring

Register

Henry Tod and An. Ruston married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November

Joship Barker and An. Couper of Knapton were married th xxj day of  
September

1660 Anno Doñ 1660

xpofer Steuenson and Ellin Parkin of Skampston married xj<sup>th</sup> day of June

John Dringe and Elezebeth Edward was married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of July

1661 Anno Doñ: 1661

Richard Fox and Milbery Boynton weere Married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

James Carre and Elezebeth Anlebey weere Married the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of may

Henry Stonas and An wāker werre married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of may

William Edward and Dorothy Donkin were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of July

Francis Boynton and Izabell Goodaile were married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August



Robert Edward and An Foster weere married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 John Stonas and Mary Holyday were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 William Younger and An Harker were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January

1662 Anno Doñ 1662

George Millner and Cristebell Tod weere married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Robert Wasling and Margret Simson were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 William Chambers and Mary Garmansway were mar. xvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas Hodgson and An Parkin weere married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November

1663 Anno Doñ 1663

Bartholomew Holiday and Jane Glew weere married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Robert Lucupe and Anne Allerson were Married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Cristopher Banke and Alice Edward weere Married the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Richard Dowson and Mary Welbanke weere Married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Robert Banke and An Keye weere Married y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> Day of November  
 William Boynton of Knapton wythes and Elizabeth Stonas were married  
 the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November

James Welbanke and Marie Panell were Married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of february

1664 Anno Doñ: 1664

William Colbracke and Cristian Pockeley weere Mar. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Richard Hodgson and Mary Clarkson were Married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Edward Smith and Jane Thompson weere Married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 William Boynton and Elezebeth . . . . . werre Mar. the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Peter Louell and Mary Clarkson were Married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 William Marshall and Barbarry Spendelay weere Married xxv<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Robert Wasling and Hester Dringe weere Married y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of January

1665 Anno Doñ: 1665:

William Hutson and Elezebeth dodson weere Married y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of february

1666 Anno Doñ: 1666:

Robt Edward and Ann Belte were married the x<sup>th</sup> of July  
 William Scolay of Knapton and Elezebeth Ward weere Married y<sup>e</sup> last  
 Day of July

Ja: Ginas and Alice Banke werr married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September

Jo: Stonas and Elezebeth Garrit weere Married y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Nou:

Ralphe Holyday and Elezebeth Mitchaell weere Mar. xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November

Mathew Coulby and Mary Kell were married November xxv<sup>th</sup>

Henry Tod and . . . . . were Married February v<sup>th</sup>

1667 Bartholomew Allen and Elezebeth Marshall weere Married Aprill  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> 1667

Robert Edward and Barbary Duille (?) were Married xxj<sup>th</sup> of May 1667

Richard Kirby and Judith Dring were Married the ij<sup>th</sup> day of July

Thomas Todd and Margret Steuenson weere Married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July

James Browne and Alice Garmansway weere Married xvj<sup>th</sup> day of July

Robert Forde and Margret Belt were Married July xxij<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Sanderson and Elezebeth Ruston weered the iij<sup>th</sup> day of September

James Hodgson of Knapton and Katharine Hodgson werre Married the  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of November

John Beaffoord and Elezebeth Clarkson weere Mar. xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November

Henry Grafton of Kinthorpe and Mary Coulby of Knapton weere Married  
 y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January

Robert Wharram and Alice Conn of Knapton weere Mar. xxiii<sup>th</sup> of March

John Lovell and Elezebeth Boynton weere Married p'dicto die  
1668

Richard Martin and Ellice Robinson weere Married Apr: xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Robt: Hodgson and Elezebeth Atkinson weere Mar: Aug: xj<sup>th</sup>  
Tho: Carre and Jozea Hodgson weere Married Aug: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
John Stonas and ..... weere Married Novem: xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Nicollas Height and Grizill Simson weere Married November xxx<sup>th</sup>

1669

Thomas Goodwill of Knapton and Ann Warton weere Married Aprill xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
James Stonnas of Knapton and Katharine Lovell weere Married Sep. xxj<sup>th</sup>  
Andrew Thompson and Elezebeth Waid weere Married October v<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Woodaieil and Hester Marshall weere Married November xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
Jo: Dring and Margret Wilson weere Married Novem: xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
Jo: Story of Knapton and Elezebeth Conn weere Married xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January

1670

Willi Barker of Skampston and Elezebeth Barron of the pish of Wintringham  
weere Married May xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

James Swainson and Elezebeth Boynton weere Married ij<sup>th</sup> of November  
Robert Munkman of Knapton and Jane Fenton weere Mar. xxx<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

1671

Thomas Allertson and Ann Banke Married Apr: xxv<sup>th</sup>

Henry Fenton

Henry Matson and Elezebeth Richardson were Married November xxj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Gyll and Prudence Bentley were Married November xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

1672

Willi: Colbracke and Grizill Height weere Married June iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Edward and Elezebeth Putsey weere Married November xxj<sup>th</sup>  
John Bedford and Margret Height weere Married November xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Willi: Clarke and Elezebeth Clarkson weere Married December iiij<sup>th</sup>  
John Benson of Knapton and Jane Tournour were Married December iiij<sup>th</sup>

1673

Mathew Hodgson and An Clarkson weere Married July xxiij<sup>th</sup>

1674

George Anlebey and Ester Wasling weere Married July xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

William Edward and Jane Parritt weere Married July xxx<sup>th</sup>

Jo: Smith and Mary Knowles of Skampston weere Married February xj<sup>th</sup>

1675

Brian Smithson and Margret Hodgson weere Married August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Willi: Wilson and An .....

Willi: Lawson and Margret Todd weere Married February iiij<sup>th</sup>

1676

Robt Hodgson and Ann Pearte (?) Married March xxx<sup>th</sup>

John Hill and Uselah Garbert Married Aprill xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Henry Garmansway and ..... Benson Married May xvj<sup>th</sup>

John Warton and Mary Dring Married in p'dicto die

James Dring and Mary Lovell Married Octo: v<sup>th</sup>

Robt Gill and Mary Woodaill Married Novem: ....

Jo: Melley and Ann Boynton Married Novem: xxx<sup>th</sup>

Then was y<sup>e</sup> spring called y<sup>e</sup> Spooute dry and so continued much of halffe  
y<sup>e</sup> yeare James Chambers Peter Lovell Churchwardens

1677

Henry Fenton and Ann Boynton of Knapton

Richard Rousby and Elizabeth Hodgson

Willi: Harland and Ann Hodgson weere all Married at Knapton Chappill  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> (no month stated)

Thomas Lucke and Ellin Stonas of Knapton Married June xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Robson and Ailice Dinisson Philliph Robson and Margrett  
Dinisson all of Knapton weere Married July iij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Rowsby and Ann Younger of Knapton weere Married October xj<sup>th</sup>

William Cattill and Ann Cattill were Married October xxx<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Hodgson and Elezebeth Hodgson of Knapton Mar. Novem: xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Willi: Bransby and Ann Hodgson were Married in p'dicto die

Francis Hodgson Willi Lawson Churchwardens

Anno Doñi 1678

Jo: Postill and Elezebeth Usherwood weere Married June xxv<sup>th</sup>

Timothy Wasling and Mary Kirby weere Married July xvj<sup>th</sup>

William Milnes and Cristian Alartson were Married Nouember xix<sup>th</sup>

James Dring and Jane Pockley were married Nouember xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Roger Hodgson and Ann Wood of Knapton weere Married January xxj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Lucke and Mary Dry of Knapton weere Married February xj<sup>th</sup>

George Fowler and Iszabell Watson of Knapton weere Mar. February xxv<sup>th</sup>

1679

George Wrangum and Frances Wasling were married Nouember iiij<sup>th</sup>

Marke Skiner and Barbarie Lam were married December iij<sup>th</sup>

1680 Mariges

Mr John Lister of Kingstone upon Hull and Eleze y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Ralph  
Lutton were Married Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

John Benson and Anne Vase were married June ix

Matthew Hodgson & Jane Smith were Married Nouember ij<sup>th</sup>

John Nandite and Catherine Stoneas of Knapton were Nouember xviiij<sup>th</sup>

Henery Duckett and Anne Robson Married January xx<sup>th</sup>

1681

Thomas Shepardson and Elezebeth Burton Married May xxx<sup>th</sup>

Phillup Robson and Frances Nesse of Knapton was Married June xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

John Donkan and Elezebeth Holyday mar: September v<sup>th</sup>

Mr Henery Simson and Mistris Anne Campleshon were married at Knapton  
Chapill January xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Michell Alder and Anne dry were mar. at Knapton Chapill February vij<sup>th</sup>

1682

Robart Wharam and Anne Goodill of Knapton was Married Aprill xxv<sup>th</sup>

Peter Hodgson and Anne Barcar of Knapton was Married October xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

William Smith and Uselah Garbut was married Nouember xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

Francis Willeeson and Elline Petch of Scampston was married January xvj<sup>th</sup>

Steuven Butterrey and Frances Scallah of Knapton was mar. January xvj<sup>th</sup>

William Sollit and Anne Willson married february xx<sup>th</sup>

1683

Robert Willson and Katharine Parkin was married May j<sup>th</sup>

Henery Mattson and Elezabeth Fouse was married May j<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Hodgson and Margret Anderson of Knapton mar. August xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

Mr John Key and Mrs Ruth Lutton was married at Knapton Chappill  
october xvij<sup>th</sup>



Richard Dun and Elezebeth Postill mar: Nouem xij<sup>th</sup>

Mr ..... Headlam and Mrs Anne Lutton was married at Knapton  
Chappill Nouember xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Dun and Katherine Penock was married Nouember xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
1684

Robert Bullson and Margret Widd of Scamston was Married Aprill viij<sup>th</sup>

Anthony Toppin and Mary Chambers Married June xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

John Richardson and Eueerill Brian mar: Septem: xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

George Fooller and Jane Anleby of Knapton married October ij<sup>th</sup>

George Harrwood and An Richardson of Kirby Married october vij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Storrey and An Munkman of Knapton Married November xij<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Ware and Elizabeth Hodgson was Married December ij<sup>th</sup>

Paull Harpper and ..... of Knapton was Married february iij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Birdsall and Mary ..... of Knapton was Married february xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
1685

John Dickson and Elezebeth Dun was Married Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup>

Henry Hodgson and Mary Rouley of Knapton was Married May xxj<sup>th</sup>  
1686

Robert Birdsall and Mary Weerre of Knapton was Married November xxv<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Thompson and An Rousby of Cowhousegarres Married January x<sup>th</sup>  
1687

William Boyes and Mary Garbutt was Married August viij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Gray and Anne Hall of Linton was Married Nouember xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Heigh and Mary Todd was Married November ....

Richard (?) and Mary Morddin of Knapton was Mar. November xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
1688

John Lythe and Hellina Taylor was Mar. at Knapton Chappill Nov. xxix<sup>th</sup>  
1689

Henry Duckitt and Margret Carr was Married February xj<sup>th</sup>

Anthony Todd and Mary Peirson was Married February xvij<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Warre and Jane Daile was Married March iiij<sup>th</sup>

(End of Marriages in Book 2)

Burials of the Parishe of Wintringham for the Yeare 1625 in Mr Peables tyme  
1625 Margaret Hodgeson Daughter of Richard Hodgeson of Knapton was  
Buried the third Day of October.

The Daughter of Francis man of Knapton was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of October  
Alice Benson the Daughter of Williã Benson of Knapton was Buried the  
fourth Day of November

Anne Milnar was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> Day of December.

Guy foord was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of December.

Katherene Clarkson the Daughter of Edward Clarkson was Buried the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of December.

Robert Ireland was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Day of December.

Elizabeth Clarkson was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Henry Boynton the Sonne of Thomas Boynton was was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
of Januar

Robert Boynton of Knapton was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januar.

Margaret Boynton of Knapton widow was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Februar

Elizabeth Goodaile the Daughter of Marãduke Goodaile was Buried the  
xv<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1625.

Jaine Morden the Daughter of Anthony Morden was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> Day of March.

1626. John Welbanke was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill.

Mary Ryall was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill.

Anne Stodley the Daughter of John Stodley was Buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Margaret Dry was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of may

Jane Hodgson of Knapton was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Day of June.

Anne Hudson of Knapton was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> Day of August.

.... Banke the Sonne of Bartholomew Banke was Buried being still borne the first of September.

John Hodgeson was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

.... Huland the Daughter of Marmaduke Huland was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> Day of September.

Anne Boynton the Dau. of James Boynton was Buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Cattell was Buried being still borne the chylde of Williã Cattell the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October

Alice Cattell the wyffe of Williã Cattell was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Gill the eldar was Buried the xx Day of November.

Ritchard Huland Sonne to Peter Huland was Buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November

Josian Ireland the Dau. of Robert Ireland was Buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Decēber.

John Saer the Sonne of Robert Saer was Buried the first Day of Januar.

Anne Edward the Dau. of wido Edward Bur. the fyfth Day of Januar.

Henry Lutton the Sonne of Mr Henry Lutton was Bur. the 17<sup>th</sup> of January.

Henry Hodgson Sonne of Raph Hodgson Bur. xij<sup>th</sup> Day of Februar 1627.

1627 Mary tod the wyffe of Ritchard tod was Bur. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Alice storke the Daughter of Dakins storke was Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth Swan wyffe of Anthony Swan the younger Bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elsabeth goodaile Dau. of John goodaile Bur. the v<sup>th</sup> Day of September.

Alice Garmasway was Buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> Day of November.

Ritchard Hodgson Sonne of Thomas Hodgson Bur. xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November

Williã edward Sonne of William Edward was Bur. xxx<sup>th</sup> Day of Decēber

Henry Edward was Buried the xxxj Day of Decēber.

Elsabeth Hodgeson wyff of Ritchard Hodgeson Bur. 20<sup>th</sup> Day of Januar.

Henry Hodgeson the Sonne of Ritchard Hodgeson of Knapton was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januar.

The childe of Robert Duns was buried ij<sup>th</sup> of Februar.

Two children of Duke Huland buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februar

Anne Cattell the Daughter of Williã Cattell was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

1628 Barbara foorde Dau. Francis foorde of Knapton Bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elsabeth pockley the Daughter of John pockley Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

James Lutton the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lutton Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of July.

Thomas glew of Knapton was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> Day of July.

Roger Hunter of Knapton was Buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> Day of August.

Grace Bird was Buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> Day of August.

Elsabeth welbanke was Buried the fyfth Day of September.

Francis Hodgson Sonne of John Hodgson of Knapton Bur. xvj<sup>th</sup> of October

Margaret Hodgson Dau. of John Hodgson of Knapton Bur xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Oct.

Anne Edward Dau. of nicoll Edward Bur. the xij<sup>th</sup> Day of November.

Josian thomson the Daughter of George thomson in Wintringhã was Buried the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of November.

Katharē glew the Daughter of Thomas glew was Buried the xx of Decēber.  
 Tabitha Huland Dau. of Marāduke Huland was Bur. the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Decēber  
 Thomas Hodgeson the Sonne of Raph Hodgeson the younger was Buried  
 the fyfth Day of Februar.

Francis Foorde of Knapton was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1629.  
 Margaret Drape was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> Day of May.

John Hall of Knapton was Buried the xij Day of July.

Francis Weede Sonne of John Weede of Scampston Bur. the 27 of Nov.

Mariory Cisens was Buried the second Day of December.

Martha Skinner Dau. of William Skinner Bur. the fyfth Day of Dec.

Anne Holland the Dau. of Peter Holland was Bur. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December

Mariory Boynton the wyffe of James Boynton of Knapton was Buried  
 the third Day of Januar.

George Burton was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Day of Januar.

Anne todd the Daughter of John todd was Buried the third Day of March.

Elsabeth Cowtes the Daughter of John Cowtes younger of Knapton was  
 Buried the sixt Day of Aprill.

1630.

1630.

James Coates Servant to Edmond Dringe Buried the nynth Day of July.

Elsbeth Race wyffe to Thomas Race was Bur. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> Day of July.

William Banke the Sonne of Bartholomew Banke seaventh of August.

Thomas Milburne of Wintringham Bur. the second Day of September

Ritchard Bird the Sonne of Thomas Bird Bur. the nynth Day of Sep.

Mary bird the Dau. of Thomas Bird Bur. the tenth Day of September

Thamasin Edward the poor womā of Knapton Bur. the twenty Day of Sep.

Elsabeth Huland wyffe of Marmaduke Huland Bur. the xv<sup>th</sup> day of februar

Grace studley wido was Buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> Day of March

1631.

1631.

Easter crosse the Daughter of wm. crosse was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Cowper of Knapton was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Frances Banke wyffe of Christopher Banke was Bur. the second day of May.

Elsabeth race Dau. of Ritchard race was Bur. the eight day of May.

Mary Dun the Dau. of Robert Dun of Knapton Bur. the xij day of May.

M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Peables minister and Preacher of gods holye worde at

Wintringham was buried the fourteenth Day of Sep. A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>m</sup> 1631.

1631.

Buried John tod the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1631.

Buried Elin Bird the daughter of Thomas Bird the 1<sup>th</sup> of Novēb.

Buried Edmond Tod the son of Jo: tod the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Buried Betteris Walker the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1631

Buried francis Milburne the Son of Geo: Milburne the 10<sup>th</sup> February.

Buried Anne Richardson the wife Richard Richardson the 20<sup>th</sup> of February.

Buried Elizabeth Fenton the daughter of wm: Fenton March 11<sup>th</sup> 1631.

Buried Anne Miller the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Miller the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Aprill 1632.

Buried Bartho Stonas the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill. 1632.

Buried Thomas Hodgeson son of Thomas Hodgeson the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June 1632.

Buried Elizabeth Hodgeson the dau. of Lawrence Hodgeson June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1632.

Buried Temperance Tipladie the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June 1632

Buried William Storie Son of Randall Storie the 19<sup>th</sup> of September 1632.

Buried Elezabeth Pattinson ..... the 23<sup>rd</sup> of September



(line erased).

Buried Thomas Goodale Son of John Goodale the 21<sup>st</sup> of November 1632.

Buried Francis Milburne of Knapton the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Buried Dorathie Goodalle the daughter of Jo: Goodale the same day.

Buried Robert Herison the son of Wi<sup>th</sup>: Herison January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1632.

Buried Mathew Davinson a stranger February the 25<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Buried Thomas Skinner son of Wi<sup>th</sup>: Skiner Feb: the 27<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto.

Anno: Doñ 1633.

Buried George knowles of Scampston March 28<sup>th</sup> anno p'dicto.

Buried Thomas Belte of Wintringham Maye 18<sup>th</sup> anno p'dicto.

Buried Margaret Lutton dau. of Raph Lutton Esq<sup>r</sup>: Maye 26<sup>th</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Buried Thomas Belte of Wintringham Maye 28<sup>th</sup> Anno Doñ 1633.

Buried Peternell Harrison the daughter of Will: Herison June 3<sup>rd</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Buried Anne Greene the Wife of Tho: Greene July 2<sup>nd</sup> a<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Henry Lutton Son of Philip Lutton was buried thirteth day of August

Richard Ripley was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September

Margrett Lutton wife of Ralphe Lutton Esq<sup>re</sup> buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Esat Durthwate was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Leonard Tailor was buried the j<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Margret Carre dau. of Ralph Carre was bur. the seventh day of Jan. 1633

William Cattell of Wintringham was buried y<sup>e</sup> eight day of March.

Elizabeth Cowin was buried the twelth day of March.

Ralph Hodgson sonne of Ralph Hodgson bur. the twentieth day of March.

1634

Elizabeth Dring the wife of Edmund Dring was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of

Aprill anno Doñ 1634.

George Dringe was buried the third day of January

Margret Smith of Knapton was buried the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Wi<sup>th</sup>m Richardson was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Robt Tailor was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Hodgson was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Tho Edwardes y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Edwardes was buried the ninth day of October.

Elizabeth Gill widow was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

William Hodgson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomas Edward was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Dakins Storke was buried the xij day of Januarie

William Marshall of Knapton was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie

Elizabeth Swan was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie.

Anne Thompson was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie.

Anno 1635.

William Crosse was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Robt Wasling senior was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of June

Barbara Nesfeild was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

Catherine Spavin was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12 of November.

Mr Philipp Lutton was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of November.

Esbell Crosse was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Mr Walter Strickland of Bointon Esq<sup>e</sup>. was bur. the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

Jane Race the daughter of Richard Race was buried the same day.

Anthonie Swan of Knapton was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

1636. Thomas Bointon senior was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Mary Marshall y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Marshall was buried the tenth day of Aprill.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Francis Strickland of Bointon was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 William Cundall of Scampston was buried y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mary Steadly was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary the daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Harrison was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>st</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth Marshall dau. of John Marshall bur. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Samuell Sonne of Richard Stonehouse bur. the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Jane Hodgson widowe was buried October last.  
 Barbara the wife of Francis Hodgson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 Mary Morden widow was buried November ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret widd widow was buried December xxvij  
 George Cundall junior was buried the same day.  
 Anne Lutton was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Catherine Atkinson was buried February xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna Bointon was buried March xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Smith was buried the third day of May.  
 Jose Smith his daughter was buried v<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Isabell Pinder was buried the second day of June.  
 Also Lambe was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Hellen Goodall was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 Henry Huty was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup>

John Walbanke

James Dringe

## Churchwardens.

Barbara Leeson widow was buried ..... xxiii<sup>th</sup> Nov.

1638. Arthur Reed was buried February 17<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Garmasway buried Aprill 14<sup>th</sup>

Francis Bointon of Knap: junior buried ..... August 4<sup>th</sup>

Bartholomew Stonas Knap: buried ..... Aug: 18<sup>th</sup>

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Conne Knap<sup>t</sup> buried ..... Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>

Margery Lockwood Win<sup>t</sup> buried ..... Oct. 1<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Race buried ..... Oct. 2<sup>th</sup>

Anne Cowp was buried ..... Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>

Anne Dunne of Knap<sup>t</sup> was buried ..... Nouember xj<sup>th</sup>

John Lockwood was buried ..... Januarie xxx<sup>th</sup>

Guy Wright was buried ..... March v<sup>th</sup>

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1639.

Mr Tho: Strickland of Scampston was buried March xxv<sup>th</sup>

Sith Burton was buried ..... March x....

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Sawyer buried ..... July xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Grace Bointon of Knapton buried ..... August j<sup>th</sup>

Mary Stoneas buried Sep<sup>t</sup> ..... j<sup>th</sup>

Anne Banke Buried ..... Sept iiij<sup>th</sup>

Annas Arson Buried ..... Sept xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph buried ..... Decem: iiij<sup>th</sup>

Jane Ferd Buried ..... Janu: xxiiij

Christopher Bank buried ..... March xv

Thomas Hodgson Buried ..... March xxj

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1640.

Margrett Mann buried

April vj<sup>th</sup>

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Carre buried | August xij <sup>th</sup> |
| Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Dunne         | Jan 30 <sup>th</sup>     |
| Anno Dñi 1641                                      |                          |
| John Read foot souldier was buried                 | Aprill 12 <sup>th</sup>  |
| Anno Dñi 1641.                                     |                          |
| John Warton of Knapton buried                      | October 27               |
| Barbara Fox  | Jan: 6 <sup>th</sup>     |
| Anno Dñi 1642.                                     |                          |
| Isabell Wilson buried Nou:                         | 7 <sup>th</sup>          |
| Henry Todd buried Sep <sup>t</sup>                 | 23                       |
| John Pockley buried Jan:                           | 19                       |
| Anno Dñi 1643.                                     |                          |
| Francis Pockley buried March                       | 29 <sup>th</sup>         |

1644

(No entries)

1645

(No entries)

1646

(No entries)

1647

(No entries)

1648

(No entries)

1649

(No entries)

1650

(No entries)

1651

(No entries)

1652

(No entries)

1653

(No entries)

1654

Ralph Hodgson was buried Novem: xx<sup>th</sup>*(Written on paper)*

We Lawrence Hodgson and John Goodale overseers for the poore of Wintringham and Newton for the year 1630 have received at the Hands of Robert Hodgson of Wintringham the sume of elleven shillings and that for the interest mony which he is to pay for Francis milburne pertẽ which mony was Bestowed upon Cloathe to make him clothes and shooes and shirtes for his furnishinge when he was bund prẽtise with Robert Wasling in presence of M<sup>r</sup> peables Thomas Boynton Richard garmanaway the tenth of May 1630.

Lawran I Goodale  
marke

Andrew peables  
Thomas ——— Boynton  
marke

Richard X garmanaway marke  
marke





Memorandū Received by me Guy Slater Churchwarden and William burton Ove'seer the Some of xx<sup>s</sup> of Robert Milburne of Kirby Grundzlithe Executo<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Richardson Layte Deceased Giuene to the Parishe of Wintringham to be Destributed amongst the poore of the aforesayd parishe.

I say Received by us Guy Slater Churchwarden & Wi<sup>llm</sup> burton Ove'seer this xj Day of August

Anno Domini


1630


Guy Slater  his marke  
William  Dringe


Phillip Robson

Memorandū that it is agreed and finally concluded between M<sup>r</sup> peables Robert Wasling Robert Hodgson Rapphe Hodgson and Thomas Greene in name of the rest of the neighbours of Wintringham upon the third day of December 1629 upon the on parte and Robert tailor of Wintringham on the other part the sayde Robert tailor Doeth covenant to keepe and menteine Anne cisens in meate clothes bedding and chastisement from the Daite of these presents untill she come to the full age of twenty one yeares and he shall so keepe and mentaine her that she shall in no wayes be chargable unto the parish of Wintringham During the tyme till she be xxi yeares of age and In consideration if these covenants shall duly and truly so be performed by the sayde Robert tailor The neighbours above sayde are content that the sayde Robert tailor shall have all those things which ma...ry cisens her mother left which the said Robert hath receaved being valued and prysed to xvijjd and they shall make it up unto him twenty shillings and other twenty shillings besyde to be payde unto the sayde r.... out of Sir John Listers mony which he payeth to the poore...making up fortieeth shilling in all and whatsoever the sayde robert hath layed out for buying of the cloath to be the money and .... and what he hath payed for buriall and winding of the sayde margory cisens .... amounting to xvijjd shall be payde unto him ..... xx<sup>s</sup> aforesaid Unto which agreement Both the sayde parties have set their hands & markres the day and yeare above written


In presence of these  
witnesses

Robert  tailor

Ralph  Hodgson his marke

Tho  grene  
his marke

Andrew peables minister

Rober  wasling  
marke

Robert Hodgson

(no more entries from Novem xx<sup>th</sup> 1654 until May 1657)

A Register of the Names of all the Burials within the Parish of Wintringham. Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1657

May

Jozie Hodgson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hodgson Bur. the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May

Mary Coulson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Coulson Bur. y<sup>e</sup> first Day of May  
 William Cowen was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> Day of May  
 Marmaduke Mershell buried the v<sup>th</sup> Day of July  
 Mary Dun Daughter of Richard Dun buried the vij<sup>th</sup> Day of July  
 Dorithy Welbanke buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> Day of August  
 Izabell Richardson buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Day of August  
 John Widd buried the xix<sup>th</sup> Day of August  
 Robert Covltas buried the xix<sup>th</sup> Day of August  
 Randall Story buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> Day of August  
 John Goodell buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Day of August Anno p'dicto  
 Francis Hodgson buried the third Day of September anno p'dicto  
 Thomas Greene buried the fourth Day of September  
 Mary Milbourne buried the xx<sup>th</sup> Day of September  
 Henry Clarkson buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> Day of September  
 Richard Louill buried the fyfth Day of October  
 Peter Holland buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Wi<sup>th</sup> Forde buried the sixte Day of October  
 George Todd buried the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of October  
 Elizabeth Story buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Day of october  
 William Benson buried the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of october  
 Francis Hodgson buried the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of october  
 Elizabeth Carre buried the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember  
 Richard Stonehouse buried the xxij<sup>nd</sup> Day of Nouember  
 John Carre y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Carre buried y<sup>e</sup> first Day of December  
 William Benson the Sonne of William Benson bur. y<sup>e</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> Day of Decēber  
 Robert Boynton buried the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of Decēber  
 Thomas Hodgson buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1657  
 An: Atkinson y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of William Atkinson bur. the xx<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec.  
 1657 John Wilson the Sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup> Wilson bur. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of Decēber  
 Alize Steuenson buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> Day of January  
 Elizabeth Milner buried y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Day of January  
 Richard Andrew buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 Day of January  
 Marmaduke Gooddell buried y<sup>e</sup> 28 Day of January  
 Roger Hodgson buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> Day of February.  
 Mary Stonehouse y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of John Stonehouse bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Day of February  
 Raphe Lutton Esq<sup>r</sup> buried the xx<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1657  
 Robert Wilson buried y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1658  
 John Stoodlay buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Boynton y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of James Bointon bur. 14<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Chambers sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Chambers buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill .  
 Elling Hodgson Daughter of Francis Hodgson buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of May  
 Thomas Barker buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> Day of May  
 Mergerrett Hodgson buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> Day of august  
 Richard Spaven buried y<sup>e</sup> xx4 Day of august  
 James Watson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of william watson bur. the third Day of September  
 Nicolas Edward buried the xix<sup>th</sup> Day of September  
 An wasling Dau. of Robert wasling buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of September  
 Elizabeth Clarkeson buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> Day of September  
 William Gill the sonne of Robert Gill buried the third day of October  
 Mary Clarkeson buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of october  
 Elizabeth Todd buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> Day of october

Elling Todd buried the vj<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember  
 Jane Crosby buried the vj<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember  
 Thomas Challener buried the xix<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember  
 Izabell Barker buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember  
 Alison wasling buried xxix<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember  
 Bartholomew banke buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember  
 William Munkeman sonne of Robert Munkeman bur. the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan.  
 Katharing Bointon wife of Thomas Bointon bur. xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of January  
 1658 Elizabeth Hodgson widdow buried the xv<sup>th</sup> Day of February  
 John Hodgson sonne of John Hodgson bur. the xxj<sup>th</sup> Day of February  
 Richard Story the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of February  
 Peter Bointon the sonne of WiH Bointon buried the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of February  
 Izabell wilson buried the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of March  
 Marmaduke Huland buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of March  
 william wilson buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Alise Richardson Dau. of william Richardson bur. the xij<sup>th</sup> Day of March  
 1659 John Todd the sonne of Richard Todd buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> Day of  
 March Anno Domini 1659

John Boyes the Sone of Mathew Boyes buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj Day of April  
 Thomas Sheiles buried the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of May  
 William Clarkeson Sonne of xpofer Clarkeson bur. y<sup>e</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup> Day of May  
 Barbaray Lithe the Daughter of John Lithe bur. the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Mary Todd the wife of Henry Todd buried the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July  
 william Postill buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of July  
 An stonas wife of John stonas of Knapton bur. February xxij<sup>th</sup> 1659  
 James stonas of Knapton buried february xvj<sup>th</sup> 1659

Anno Doñ 1660 1660

Thomas sonne of Steuen Challener of Scampston bur. November j<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Henry Stonas of Knapton buried November xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Pockeley buried November xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Iszabell Younger of Knapton November xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Hodgson wife of James Hodgson of Knapton buried November xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 William Goodaille of Knapton buried February xiiij<sup>th</sup>

1661

Mary the wife of George Milner buried November xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Necollas Cooper of Knapton buried December xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 An the Wife of Robert Banke buried January vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elin the Wife of Robert Foxe of Knapton buried Aprill ij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Pockeley was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Marrtha Warde was buried (*no date*)

1662

1662.

M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hungate of Skampston buried September xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Lucke the Daughter of Thomas Lucke buried october x<sup>th</sup>  
 John wid the sonne of Michael wid was bur. the xx<sup>th</sup> Day of october  
 Jane the Wife of William Boynton was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> Day of December  
 An the Daughter of Thomas Preston was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> Day of March  
 Luce Huland buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Wasling the sonne of Timothy Wasling and Luce the Daughter of Timothy  
 Wasling were buried the xv<sup>th</sup> Day of March

Anno Doñ 1663

1663

Martha Fisher the Dau. of John Fisher was buried the j<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill



Grace Tod the Daughter of Anthony Tod was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill  
 William Williamson of Knapton was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Richard Garmansway was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill

## Burials 1663

John Mitchaell was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill  
 Robert Postill sonne of William Postill was Buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Marshill widdow was buried May y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Burton and Jane his Daughter were Bur. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of May  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Gill was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Elezebeth Spauen widdow was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> Day of June  
 Bartholomew Richarson of Skampston buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Jane Shelles of Skampston widdow buried y<sup>e</sup> said xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Mitchell bur' y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Anthony Greene of Knapton was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Boynton buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of xpofer Clarkson buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Waslinge of Knapton was bur. xxij of January  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Stonas of Knapton was buried the xxiiij of Jan.  
 Ruth Dau. of Richard Kirby of Helperthorpe bur. the xxix<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan.  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of Henry Clarkson was buried y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> Day of February  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Richardson of Knap' buried y<sup>e</sup> j<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Hodgson was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

## Anno Christi 1664 1664

Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Garbutt was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Alce the Daughter of Robert Stonas of Knapton was buried xviiij<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 Widdow Smith was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Peternell the wife of William Sandeman was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.  
 Jane Hodgson Widdow was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of March

## 1665 Anno Cristi 1665.

Robert the soone of Richard Coulson buried March y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Gill was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 John sonne of John Mordin of Knapton was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Wiñ Herison of Knapton was bur. xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
 Pete the sonne of John Hodgson of Knapton and Richard the sonne of  
 Peter Lovell was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August

An the Wiff of Henry Stonas of Knapton buried September v<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the wiffe of John Stonas of Knapton was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 Mare the wiffe of Wiñ Scolay of Knapton was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 timothy the sonne of Robert Wasling buried Nouer xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Katharine Story Widdow was buried Feb y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of Robert Munkman of Knapton bur. xx<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 Jane Waid widdow was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 Richard the sonne of George Millner was buried y<sup>e</sup> said xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 Josea Peacocke Widdow was buried March the xj<sup>th</sup>

## 1666 Anno Cristi 1666

Richard Hodgson of Knapton was buried Aug: xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth Greene widdow of Knapton buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 An the Dau. of Ja: Carre of Knapton was buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 An the wife of Joseph Barker of Knapton was buried October iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the wife of Ralp: Holyday was buried Octo: xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Milkie the daug: of Fran: Hodgson buried November xv<sup>th</sup>

Robert Gill was buried November the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Robert the sonne of Wiñi Skiner buried Nov: xxij<sup>th</sup>

*(the following is written here amongst the burials)*

Publication of y<sup>e</sup> intended marriage w<sup>h</sup> I have received notice of y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup>  
 day of may betwixte Richard Hodgson of place Newton batchler of  
 y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ishe of Wintringhã & Jane Hodgson of wintringhã &c p<sup>'</sup>ishe  
 Spinster they are published 3 seuerall lordes Dayes viz: 10 17 & 24 Dayes  
 of May & no exception against t<sup>m</sup> their parents & friends Condeforming  
 to y<sup>e</sup> said marriage In witnes I have sette my hand June y<sup>e</sup>  
 first 1657 by me William Dring p<sup>'</sup>ishe  
 Register of Wintringham.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Todd was buried Decem<sup>r</sup> iij<sup>th</sup>

Ann y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Thomas Hodgson was buried Decem<sup>r</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Herington of Skampston late dec was  
 buried December xxix<sup>th</sup>

Peter Hodgson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of January

Dorothy the wiffe of Bartholomew Allen buried January viij<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Clarkson of Driffeild Late deceased  
 was buried January viiiij<sup>th</sup>

of Thomas Millner of Knapton was buried Jan. x<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the Sonne of Richard Story of Knapton Late deceased was  
 buried January y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup>

An the Daug: of Edward Smith was buried January xvj<sup>th</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Wiñi Burton deceased buried Jani: xxv<sup>th</sup>

Robert Clarkson was buried January xxviij<sup>th</sup>

Mary the Dau. of Robert Gill Deceased was buried the said xxviij<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

An the wiffe of Robt: Edward was buried February iiij<sup>th</sup>

An Robinson widow was buried February xij<sup>th</sup>

George Boynton of Knapton was Buried February xx<sup>th</sup>

Henry Edward was buried March ..... j<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Stonas of Knapton was buried March v<sup>th</sup>

John Wamsley of Knapton withes was buried March vij<sup>th</sup>

Margery the wiffe of Henry Clarkson buried March xiiij<sup>th</sup>

John the sonne of Willi Race was buried March xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Rachel Milner widdow was buried March xvij<sup>th</sup>

William

Anno Doñ 1667

Richard the sonne of Richard Cowlson was buried Mar<sup>h</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>

An the Wiffe of Tho: Todd was buried March xxviij<sup>th</sup>

An the Wiffe of Edmund Dring was buried March xxx<sup>th</sup>

Mary Tod was buried Ap: vij<sup>th</sup>

Jane the Dau: of James welbanke buried Ap: xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Henry y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Loocuke was buried Ap: xxvj<sup>th</sup>

of Knapton buried Ap: xx....<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mathew Boyes buried May j<sup>th</sup>

Ralphe y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Jo: Hodgson of Knapton buried June....

Grizell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robt: Wasling senior buried June xx

Henry Cooper of Knapton was buried July ij<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Stonhouse buried Aug 4<sup>th</sup>

Robt: y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Stonhouse buried Aug: 12<sup>th</sup>

An the wiffe of Lauerence Slater of Skamston bur. xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August

Foord of Skamston widdow buried Sept: ix<sup>th</sup>

Jane Hodgson widdow was buried p'dicto die

Izabell Holyday of Knapton widow buried Octob: xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Cattill was buried October xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Katharine the wiffe of Thomas Willson of Skampston was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of September

Edward Fenton of Knapton was buried December j<sup>th</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jo: Stonas of Knapton buried dec: xv<sup>th</sup>

An y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Tho: Goodaill de Knapton buried dec: xxj<sup>th</sup>

Martha Roode was buried december y<sup>e</sup>..... xxj<sup>th</sup>

1668.

Willi the Sonne of Willi Richardson buried Mar: xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Alice Spaven was buried Aprill xij<sup>th</sup>

Willi Boynton was buried Jane: x<sup>th</sup>

An y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of George Thompson buried Jane: xxx<sup>th</sup>

Willi Edward was buried November y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Jo: Stonas of Knapton buried November xxvj<sup>th</sup>

An y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Robert Richardson of Knapton was buried v<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.

Mary Boynton of Knapton widdow was buried January x<sup>th</sup>

Ralphe Carre of Knapton ..... buried January xxj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Marshall was buried March viij<sup>th</sup>

1669

Dorothy the daughter of James Ginas was buried the xxviiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May

Milkie the daughter of Francis Hodgson was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July

..... the Daughter of Jo: Cooper de Knapt: buried Aug xxij<sup>th</sup>

Emmott the wiffe of Willi Atkinson buried Aug xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Allertson was buried September xvij<sup>th</sup>

Anthony Mordin of Knapton was buried March xv<sup>th</sup>

1670

Mary the wiffe of Richard Dun was buried March ..... xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Ann Fenton of Knapton widd. buried Jane: xxx<sup>th</sup>

James the Sonne of James Dring buried Aug: xj<sup>th</sup>

James Dring was buried Aug: xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Alice the wiffe of Robt: Wharram of Knapton was buried Aug: xxviiiij<sup>th</sup>

Bartholomew Allen was buried Sept: ix<sup>th</sup>

Willi the sonne of Ralphe Holyday buried Sept: xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Ann Wilson widdow was buried Sept: xvj<sup>th</sup>

Crystopher Chambers was buried Sept: xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth wiffe of John Story of Knapton was buried September xxx<sup>th</sup>

Willi Edward was buried October ..... iiij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Banke of Knapton Wythes was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October

An the wiffe of Willi: Crosse of Knapton buried October xxv<sup>th</sup>

the wiffe of Robt: Munkman of Knapton buried November ij<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of John Bedford buried No: iiij<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth the wiffe of Robt: Hodgson and Stonnas widdow of

Knapton buried Nov: xij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Hodgson was buried November xxj<sup>th</sup>

Henry Clarkson was buried November xxij<sup>th</sup>

Margaret Hodgson ..... buried .....

Christian Colbracke was buried November xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Edmund Smith was buried ..... mber xxv<sup>th</sup>



Francesse Walker was buried January viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy Wasling was buried January xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth wiffe of Willi: Boynton of Knapton Wythes was buried Jan. xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Cattill widdow was buried Janu: xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi: Boynton of Knapton Wythes buried Feb: ....  
 Mary the wiffe of Richard Hodgson buried Janua xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elebeth the wiffe of Willi: Scolay buried March 15<sup>th</sup>

1671

Isabell wiffe of Thomas Hodgson Junior buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas Hodgson Junior buried May ..... v<sup>th</sup>  
 Margery the wiffe of John Wilson buried May xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Helen the daug: of James Hodgson of Knapton was buried May xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Bourman was buried June ..... iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi. Wrighte and Ann the daughter of the aforesaide Thomas Bourman  
 was buried June ..... vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary wiffe of the same Thomas Bourman buried .... viij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Jane the daug: of Willi. Bourman of Lutton was buried June xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicollas Heighte was buried July ..... j<sup>th</sup>  
 George Barton was buried July ..... v<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hodgson senior was buried July ..... x<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the Wiffe of John dring was buried July ..... xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi the Sonne of Thomas Usherwood was buried in p'dicto die  
 Lauerance the Sonne of Richard Hodgson buried July ..... xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the daug: of Henry Hodgson buried July ..... xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt Wasling was buried August vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi Barton was buried September ..... xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Katharine Chambers widdow January ..... xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the wiffe of Thomas Robson of Knapton was buried January xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 the dau of Robt Knowles of Skamston was buried March iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 ..... Skampston  
 ..... mston  
 .....  
 ..... of John Hodgson Junio<sup>r</sup>  
 ..... rch xvij<sup>th</sup>

1672

..lizabeth the dau. of Steuen Challener of Scampston was bur. Aprill xij<sup>th</sup>  
 ..rgret the daughter of Anthony Todd was buried .....  
 ...lde Stockell of Knapton widdow buried December xxv...  
 ..illi Richardson was buried December xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 ..ohn Garbert was buried January xix<sup>th</sup>  
 ..nn Williamson of Knapton widdow buried Febr: iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 ....mes Ginas buried ..... Febr vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Emmott Postill Widdow buried ..... Febr: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Hodgson late deceased was bur. March j<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezabeth Dring Widdow was buried March ix<sup>th</sup>

1673.

Margret the Wiffe of James Dring buried May xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the Wiffe of Barker of Skampston buried August vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Benson of Knapt: buried March xx<sup>th</sup>

1674

Willi Scaley of Knapton buried Aprill v<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Hodgson senior was buried Aprill ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Widdow Garmansway buried May xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jo: Wilson was buried May xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Ga.....  
 Stephen C.....  
 Buried June xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Arnat of Kn.....  
 James Swainson buried.....  
 An the Daughter of Thomas .....  
   was buried November xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the sonne of Willi dring was .....  
   January xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 George the Sonne of Mat: Boyes was bu.... January xxvj<sup>th</sup>

1675

Anne Benson of Knapton widdow was buried May xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth Preston the Daughter of Thomas Pr.... was buried May xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jo: Lithe of Knapton was buried March iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Race the Wiffe of Willi Race was buried october .....  
 J..... was buried November viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace Lithe widdow of Knapton was buried December xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the sonne of Henry Hodgson buried Febr: iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt Knowles of Skampston buried Febr: viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Luce Wasling widdow buried Febr: viij<sup>th</sup>

167..

..ristopher C....son was buried Aprill viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth the wiffe of Cristopher Steuenson of Skampston bur. May v<sup>th</sup>  
 Widdow Foord of Skampston buried May xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Prudence y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Tho: Gill buried May xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Willi Chambers buried August vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Katharine y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Willi Cattill buried Aug: xviij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt Edwards burried October xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Katharine Edward widdow burried Octo: xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund dring buried December iij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Melley buried December v<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Robson of Knapton buried December xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi younger of Knapton buried December xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Tho: Robson of Knapton bur. Dec. xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Jo: Spauen buried November xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt Hodgson buried Janu: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jo: Cooper of Knapton was buried January v<sup>th</sup>  
 Jo: Stonas joiner of Knapton buried Jan: xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Henry Fenton at Knapton buried Jan: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew Stonas of Knapton buried Febr: v<sup>th</sup>  
 Jo: Boynton of Knapton buried February xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 An Welburne Widdow buried February xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Anleby buried February xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
 This yeare y<sup>e</sup> Springs weere very Low and y<sup>e</sup> spring in ye Churchyard dry  
   James Chambers      Peter Lovell      Churchwardens.

1677

Mathew Boyes buried ..... xvij

Henry Todd was buried . . . . . xxiiij  
 Elezebeth Edward Widdow buried May xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Wiff of Peter Holland of Knapton was buried May xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Coates buried June xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of James Dring buried October vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Willi Skiner buried November xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Usherwood buried December xvij  
 Margrett Bedford Widd: buried Decem: xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Ralphe Hodgson buried Decem: xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Reade buried January xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt Richardson of Knapton buried March . . .  
 Elizabeth Boyes Widdow buried March . . .

Francis Hodgson William Lawson

Churchwardens

Anno Doñ 1678

Willi Chambers of Knapton Wythes buried March xxvj  
 Franciss y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Willi Skiner buried March . . .  
 Willi Watson of Knapton buried Aprill . . .<sup>th</sup>  
 Josesse y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Hodgson buried in p'dicto die  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> . . . . . of Thomas Belte was buried May v<sup>th</sup>  
 Jossica y<sup>e</sup> Daught: of Willi Edward deceased was buried Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi Hodgson of Knapton buried May xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Willi Edward was buried July vj<sup>th</sup>

the Wiffe of Tho: Lucke of Knapton was buried August xxvij<sup>th</sup>

George Thompson was buried Octo: x<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Tho: Carre was buried Novem: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Rousby of Knapton was buried December xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margery y<sup>e</sup> daug: of Willi Burton deceased was buried Janu: j<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Hodgson and William C. . . . ll  
 Churchwardens

1679

William Skiner was buried Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the daughter of Robt Foorde of Knapton buried in p'dicto die  
 Robert Hodgson was . . . . . August x<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hodgson of Knapton was buried August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 An the daughter of John Garbut deceased was buried Au. . . . .  
 William Marshall was buried September ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell Richardson of Scampston widdow was buried Sept vij<sup>th</sup>  
 An the wife of William Lutton Esquire of Knapton was buried Sep. viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Dun was buried September xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Foxe of Knapton was buried October iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Eelezebeth wife of Richard Roxby of Cowhousegaues bur. November iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 George Millner was buried November xx<sup>th</sup>  
 James Stoneas of Knapton was buried December x<sup>th</sup>  
 William Lawson was buried December xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Goodill of Knapton was buried December xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Emit wife of William Boynton of Knapton was buried December xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Dickesson was buried December xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Andrew Thompson was buried December xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Hodgson of Knapton widdow was buried Decem. xxxj<sup>th</sup>



Elline y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Usherwood was buried January xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the Sonne of George Millner was buried January xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Edward was buried March vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Welbanke was buried March x<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Hodgson was buried March xj<sup>th</sup>  
 An the wife of Matthew Hodgson was buried March xxx<sup>th</sup>

1680

Elezebeth the daughter of James Dring was buried Apr: xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Beafoord was buried Aprill xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Coates was buried in p'dicto die  
 An y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willi Clarke was buried may vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Grizill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Wasling was buried may xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Belte was buried June xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Cooper of Knapton was buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> daut: of Robert Stoneas bur June xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Philip Robson of Knapton was buried June xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Dring was buried July xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Martiin was buried July xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of James Dring was buried in p'dicto die  
 Peter Hodgson of Knapton was buried oct: xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Smith was buried october xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 William Boynton of Knapton was buried Nouem xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hodgson was buried December ij<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Timothy Wasling Decem....  
 Margret Usherwood widdow was buried January  
 Rich Holyday was buried January xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henery Hodgson was buri: Janu: xvj  
 Elezebeth Hodgson of Knapton widdow buried march xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho Gill Henery  
 Garmansway Churchw:

1681

Ellice y<sup>e</sup> wife of Bartolomew Richardson of Scamston was bur. Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt: Wasling was buried Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Clarke bur: may j<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of William Spetch of Scamston buried may xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard ..... was buried July xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William ..... was buried July xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Chambers was buried September xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Richardson was buried September xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne T..... widdow was buried october iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hodgson of Newton was buried Nouember xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Hodgson was buried December ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Loueill widdow buried January xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery Garmansway was buried february xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Lythe Watson was buried february xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Benson buried march iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Susana Burneson of Knapton was buried march viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrance Slater of Scampston buried march xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henery Fenton of Knapton buried march xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 ..... of Knapton was buried march xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henery Garmansway late deceased buried march xxiiij  
 James Welbank Robert Edward  
 . . . . chwardens  
 1682.

Milberry Fox widdow of Knapton was buried march xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Barker of Knapton was buried Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Andrew Thompson buried Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Petch of Scampston was buried Aprill xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Atkinson buried June xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezabeth Jackson of Knapton was buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell the daughter of John Cooper of Knapton disceased was buried  
 September xix<sup>th</sup>  
 James the sonne of Thomas Botterill of Linton was buried october xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert . . . . . of Knapton buried Nouember j<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Drynge was buried Nouember viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Hodgson was buried Nouember . . . . .  
 Janne the daughter of George Fooller of Knapton was buried Dec. xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Hodgson was buried february v<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of George Fooller of Knapton bu: february xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jone y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henery Matson of Knapton buried march xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henery Martson of Knapton was bur. march xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

1683

Anthony Todd Thomas Carre  
 Churchwardens

1683

Elezabeth the wife of Thomas Hodgson of Knapton was buried Aprill xix<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Smith of Scampston bur: Ap: xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 Janne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston bur. Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henery Fenton of Knapton bu: Ap: xx. .<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston was buried  
 Aprill xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hodgson of Knap: buried Ap: xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Gill buried may xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 John Postill was buried June xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Blanch y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Foord buried August xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Paul Harpar of Knapton was buried September vi<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the wife of Thomas Stonas of Knapton was buried october xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine Coultas of Knapton buried october xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Atkinson buried November xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of Henery Duckit buried Nouember xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna dau. of John Hodgson of Kingstone Vpon hull bur. Nou. xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 George and John the sonnes of George Fooller of Knapton bur. Jan. viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Fooller of Knap: bur: Jann: jx<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton buried January xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell Dent was buried february viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Hummell widdow buried february xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Boyes buried february xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Birdshall of Knap: buried march j<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Birdsall of Knap: buri: march xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery Hodgson of Newton buried march xvj<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth Luck widdow buried march xxj<sup>th</sup>  
                   George Anllaby           John Dring  
                   Churchwardens 1684

Richard Stonehouse of Knapton was buried Aprill jx<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Edward buried Aprill xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin Hodgson of Knapton widdow buried Aprill xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hodgson of Knapton buried Aprill xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Waslin buried July vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Munkman of Knap buried August xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Welbancke buried october xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the sonne of Robt Dun was buried october xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter Holland of Knap: buried october xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Dun was buried Nouember xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Judith the daughter of Richard Dun was buried Nouember .....  
 Richard ..... of Scamston was Buried Nouember xx....<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabelle y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Steven Challener of Scamston late diceased buried . . . ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Hodgson Junior was buried December  
   xj<sup>th</sup> she died at the age of twenty foure yeares eight moneths and three  
   daies her Father being then the Keeper of this pish Register 84  
 Jane the daughter of Richard Hodgson of Newton was buried march ij<sup>th</sup>  
 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will: Boynton late diseased of Knapton buried march vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Susana y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Loocuppe buried Mar xx....

Tho: Gill Robt  
 Loocupp. Churchwardens

1685

Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Hodgson Late diseased was bur. Aprill xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 William Atkinson buried may ij<sup>th</sup>  
 An the wife of Thomas Benson of Knap: buried June xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of James Carr of Knap: buried June xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Carr of Knapton was buried July v<sup>th</sup>  
 Elezebeth Benson of Knapton widdow buried August vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy Wasling was buried August xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances the wife of Steuen Butterrey of Knapton bu: August xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Richard Martin buried November jx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robt Birdshall of Knapton bu: Dec: ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> son of Bartholomew Richardson of Scamston was buried  
   December xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Mordin of Knapton was buried December xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Stonas of Knapton buried Janu: xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Lovill was buried february xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Boynton was buried march v<sup>th</sup>

Robert Willson   John Hill  
 Churchwardens 1686

Jane Burtton of Scamston widdow was buried Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery Boynton was buried may xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael Halder of Knapton buried may xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Todd was buried July ij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hodgson of Knapton was buried August vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Rousby of Cowhousegarres was buried october xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Henry Fenton of Knapton was buried Nouember iij<sup>th</sup>



John Hill was buried Nouember xvj<sup>th</sup>

of Henry Fenton of Knap: buried Nou. xxv<sup>th</sup>

Newyeare y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wice of Knapton buried January ix<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Birdsall of Kn: buri: January xvj<sup>th</sup>

Margret the wife of John Hodgson of Knapton was buried January xxx<sup>th</sup>

James y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Foord of Knapton buried February xij<sup>th</sup>

John Dinisson of Knapton was buried February xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Francis Hodgson Thomas Preston

Churchwardens

1687

Anne the wife of William Boyes was buried June ij<sup>th</sup>

Anne Alartson widdow was buried June xxij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Henry Boynton late diseased was buried June xxvj<sup>th</sup>

William the son of Jeremiah Aire buried July xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Anne the wife of William Cattill was buried october xxix<sup>th</sup>

John Bird of Knapton wythes was buried Nouember xxij<sup>th</sup>

Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Mare buried January xvij<sup>th</sup>

William Lutton Esquire of Knapton was buried February viij<sup>th</sup>

William Cattill was buried March xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Boynton was buried March xxij<sup>th</sup>

Richard H.....

John Smith

Churchwardens

1688

James Marshall ..... Aprill

Elezebeth the daug ..... buried ..... x<sup>th</sup>

Olive the wife ..... ber vij<sup>th</sup>

Richard Hodgson .....

Mary the wife of ..... December xvij<sup>th</sup>

Marmaduke .....

Churchwardens

1689

Robert the son of Robert ..... of Knapton was buried March xxx<sup>th</sup>

..... Foord of ..... xx.....

..... ix<sup>th</sup>

John Chambers of ..... buried June ....

..... of .....

Jane the wife of Henry .....

Elizabeth daughter ..... of Knapton

John the son of George ..... was buried ....

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ..... Holland of Knapton was buried Nou. x<sup>th</sup>

Anne the wife of Peter Coultas was buried Nouember xxvj<sup>th</sup>

William Richardson was buried December ....

John the son of Steven Buttery of Knapton was buried January xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Spauen widdow was buried January xv<sup>th</sup>

Peter the son of Robert Hall was buried January xxj<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Clarkson widdow was buried January xxij<sup>th</sup>

..... the daughter of ..... January xxiii<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Lutton Esquire of Knapton was buried February xvi 1689

Mathew Pockley .....

Churchwardens.

(End of Vol. 2)

A  
REGISTER  
OF BAPTISMS MARRIAGES & BURIALS  
in the Parish of  
WINTRINGHAM  
as follows

Baptisms from 1690 to 1771 inclusive  
Marriages from 1690 to 1753 inclusive  
Burials from 1690 to 1771 inclusive

This booke is Appoynted for Registering all such as shall be baptized Married and buried in the p'ish of Winteringham, beginning in the year of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1690 being the second year of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Soueraignes Lord and Lady King William and Queene Mary.

baptizmes 1690 :

Dauid the sonn of George Fuller of Knapton was baptized Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Mary the dau. of John Youngson of Knapton was baptized Aprill xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Rebecka y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Toppin was baptized March iiij<sup>th</sup>  
John the son of Peter Louill was baptized May xj<sup>th</sup>

Mary the daughter of Robert Dun was baptized July xx<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Philip Robson of Knapton was baptized August xvij<sup>th</sup>

Margret the daughter of Robert Spetch was baptized September vij<sup>th</sup>

Martin the son of John Wice of Knapton was baptized September xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Ralph the son of Henery Duckitt and Margret the daughter of Thomas

Height was both baptized December xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Blackwill was baptized January iiij<sup>th</sup>

Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of James Dring was baptized February viij<sup>th</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Boyes was baptized March xxij<sup>th</sup>

Richard the son of John Hodgson of Knapton and michaell the son of

Thomas Renoldson of Knapton was both baptized March xv<sup>th</sup>

Alice the daughter of George Pennock of Knapton bap: July . . . .<sup>th</sup>

Jane the daughter of Henrey Fenton of Knapton baptized August xxx<sup>th</sup>

Anne the daughter of George Wallice of Knapton bap: September xxvij<sup>th</sup>

John the son of John Lyth of Knapton was baptized December vij<sup>th</sup>

1691

1691

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Hall was baptized June vij<sup>th</sup>

William the son of Francis Hodgson was baptized June viij<sup>th</sup>

Marmaduke and William the sons of Marmaduke Hopkins being twins  
was both baptized July xvij<sup>th</sup>

John the Son of John Richardson was baptized July xvij<sup>th</sup>

Mary the daughter of William Richardson was baptized September xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Michaell the son of Robert Gill was baptized october iiij<sup>th</sup>

Christopher the son of Richard Hopper was baptized January iiij<sup>th</sup>

George the son of William Marshall was baptized January xvij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas son of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston was bap. Feb. xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anne the daughter of James Wellbanke was baptized March xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Goodaile of Knapton baptized Aprill xij<sup>th</sup>

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Hodgson of Knapton baptized May xvij<sup>th</sup>

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Hodgson of Knapton baptized May xxx<sup>th</sup>

John the son of John Youngson of Knapton baptized July xxxj<sup>th</sup>

John the son of George Pennock of Knapton baptized January j<sup>th</sup>

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Stonas of Knapton baptized January xx<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of MarkeStubus of Knapton wyths bap. February xx. . . .<sup>th</sup>

1692

Alice the daughter of Thomas Pockley was baptized Aprill v<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of William Smith was baptized Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of James Chambers was baptized october xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of John Smith of Scampston was baptized June v<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Henry Duckitt was baptized December xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Robert Petch baptized January xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Marshall baptized February xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of William Boyes was baptized February xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Francis Hodgson was baptized March vij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Christopher Hodgson of Knapton baptized Aprill x<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Steuen Buttry, and John the son of Robert Birdsall of  
 Knapton was both baptized May j<sup>th</sup>

Allison y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Stonas of Knapton baptized July iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Rennison of Knapton baptized August xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Abraham Markham of Knapton was bap. Sept. xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Hodgson of Knapton baptized Nouember xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Paul y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hodgson of Knapton baptized January xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wice of Knapton baptized March xvij<sup>th</sup>

1693:

Robert the son of Thomas Pockley was baptized Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy the daughter of Robert Blackwill was baptized June xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Richard Hodgson baptized July ij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Thomas Gill was baptized July xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of James Boyes was baptized August viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Daudid the son of MarmaDuke Hoppkins and Elizabeth the daughter of  
 Thomas Boynton was both baptized September x<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of James Chambers, and Elizabeth the daughter of  
 Thomas Height was both baptized January xiii<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of Matthew Banke was baptized March xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton baptized Aprill ij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Lyth of Knapton baptized August xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne ye dau. of Peter Holland of Knapton was baptized Nouember xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of John Youngson of Knapton was baptized Dec. xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Phillip the son and Frances the daughter of Phillip Robson of Knapton,  
 being twins was baptized February vij<sup>th</sup>

1694

Catherine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hopper was baptized May xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of William Preston was baptized June iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the son of Peter Edward and William the son of William Millnes  
 was both baptized September xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Smith was baptized October xiii<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Boyes was baptized November xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Pockley and Jane the daughter of  
 Thomas Boynton was both baptized december ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marmaduke the son of Marmaduke Hoppkins of Newton was baptized  
 December xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Stonehouse of Knapton was bap. July viij<sup>th</sup>



Elizabeth the daughter of George Pennock of Knapton bap. Sep. xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Allison the dau. of Marke Stubs of Knapton was baptized September xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Margarit the dau. of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton bap. Nouember xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Luce the daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton was baptized Dec. xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew the son of Christopher Hodgson of Knapton bap. March xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 1695.

Izabell the daughter of Henery Duckit was baptized May v<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Francis Hodgson was baptized May xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of John Coulson was baptized September xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Robert Petch was baptized Nouember xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Preston was baptized January xix<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of George Fowler of Knapton was baptized June ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Alarson of Knapton wyths bap. Aug. xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Aney<sup>e</sup> daughter of Steauen Buttery of Knapton ba: Nouember x<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of John Youngson of Knapton was baptized Nou. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joh the son of Henery Hodgson of Knapton was baptized December viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Phillip Robson of Knapton was baptized Feb. ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Rennison of Knapton bap. March xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 1696:

Thomas the son of Thomas Boynton was baptized Nouember xv<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of James Chambers was baptized February xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Pockley was baptized March xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hopper was baptized March xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of John Wice of Knapton was baptized May xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Marke Stubs of Knapton was baptized March xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 1697

Jane dau. of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston baptized Aprill ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of Francis Hodgson was baptized May x<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the son of William Boyes and Mary the daughter of Ralph Hodgson  
 was both baptized August j<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Bartholomew Boyes was baptized August xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of William Richardson was baptized August xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of William Preston was baptized October xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the son of Henery Duckit was baptized december xix<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Penock of Knapton was baptized Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the dau. of Steauen Buttery of Knapton was baptized Aprill xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton was baptized May viij<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of James Stonehouse and Elizabeth the daughter of Henery  
 Hodgson of Knapton both bap: March vj<sup>th</sup>  
 1698

Catherine the daughter of John Coulson was baptized Aprill x<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Archar baptized September iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Height was bap: September xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Thomas Boynton was bap: Nouember xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of MarMaduke Hopppkins was baptized Nou. xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Edward was baptized December xj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Henery Duckitt was baptized January j<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Herington of Scampston bap. Feb. xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Richard Hopper was baptized March v<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of William Boynton was baptized March xix<sup>th</sup>

Jane the daughter of Alarson of Knapton wyths baptized June xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph the son of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton bap: July xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Harrison of Scampston bap: September xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell the daughter of Thomas Goodaile was baptized October ix<sup>th</sup>

1699

Luce the daughter of Thomas Pockley was baptized March xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of Francis Hodgson was baptized July xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Boynton baptized August xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Chambers baptized September iij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Ralph Hodgson was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August and  
 was baptized September x<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of William Boyes was baptized January xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jone the daughter of Mary Ginnance baptized January xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Richard Pexton was baptized February xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of James Chambers was baptized February xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Christopher Hodgson was baptized Nouember xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of John Youngson of Knapton was bap. December xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Henry Hodgson of Knapton bap: December xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of George Pennock of Knapton bap: February xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Rennison of Knapton was bap. March x<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of George Fowler of Knapton was bap. March xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

1700

Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of William Preston was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 George the son of Bartholomew Boyes was baptized Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of George Marshall was baptized August iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Matthew Bancks was baptized September xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Edward was baptized october xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Thomas Boynton was baptized January xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Boynton was baptized March ix<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Stockall of Knapton was baptized March xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Joseph Barker of Knapton was bap. September xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Marke Stubs of Knapton withs bap. Jan. xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Youngson of Knapton was bap. February ix<sup>th</sup>

1701

William the son of Thomas Herington was baptized Aprill xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Peter Louill was baptized June viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Ambrose Crumpton was baptized June xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery the son of Henery Duckitt and Elizabeth the daughter of Robert  
 Wartton was both baptized June xxix<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of William Boynton was baptized August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Coulson was baptized October xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Browne was baptized october xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Steauen the son of Richard Crosby was baptized Januuary xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Henery Browne was baptized Januuary xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph the son of Ralph Hodgson was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 and baptized the xv<sup>th</sup>

John the son of John Archar and Timothy the son of William Boyes and  
 Jane the daughter of William Preston was all baptized March j<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of William Huttson baptized March xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton was baptized June xxiij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gooduile was baptized June xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Newyear the son of Henery Hodgson of Knapton was bap. Jan. xxv<sup>th</sup>

1702

Elizabeth the daughter of James Chambers was baptized March xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Coullam was baptized Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Beniamin Lase was baptized May ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Herington of Scamston baptized June vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Burttan was baptized July xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of Francis Hodgson was baptized August ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of John Chambers was baptized September xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Richard Pexton was baptized Nouember j<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of James Welbanke was baptized December xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Peter Louill and John the son of Henery Browne was  
 both baptized February xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Jonathan Ringrosse was baptized February xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of Newyear Hespe was baptized February xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Heighe was baptised March vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Youngson of Knapton baptized August xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Henry Joyner of Knapton was bap. September xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the son of Joseph Barker of Knapton was baptized october xj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Hodgson of Knapton was baptized october xj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Marke Stubs of Knapton withs was baptized December vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of Christopher Hodgson of Knapton bap. Feb. xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Thomas Alartson of Knapton wyths was baptized  
 February xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

1703

Elizabeth the daughter of Bartholomew Boyes was baptized May ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the son of Thomas Boynton and William the son of William Huttson  
 was both baptized May xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of William Browne was baptized December xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy the daughter of Robert Challener of Scamston bap. Jan. j<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Ralph Hodgson borne Dec. xxx<sup>th</sup> and bap. January ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Crosby was baptized January xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of William Boynton was baptized February xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery the son of Henery Browne was baptized March xix<sup>th</sup>:  
 Hellina the daughter of George Pennock of Knapton was bap. Aprill xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Goodill of Knapton was bap. Aprill xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Peter Stonas of Knapton was bap: June xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Stonas of Knapton was bap. Aug. viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Henry Hodgson of Knapton was bap. September xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Youngson of Knapton bap. March xix<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Peter Hodgson of Knapton baptized March xix<sup>th</sup>

1704

Thomas the son of Beniamin Lasse was baptized March xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Dring was baptized May xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite the daughter of Henry Duckit was baptized August vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of John Coulson was baptized September xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Burtton baptized September xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Boynton bap: December xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Marshall baptized January vij<sup>th</sup>



Robert the son of Newwork Hesper baptized January xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of James Chambers was baptized February xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara the daughter of William Boyes was baptized March iij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Thomas Goodill of Knapton was bap: June iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Richard Goodill of Knapton was bap. August vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Peter Hodgson of Knapton was baptized Dec. xxxj<sup>th</sup>

1705:

Mary the daughter of Richard Hodgson of Newton was bap. June xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry the son of Robert Wartton was baptized July j<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew the son of Christopher Banke was baptized September xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Lawrance White was baptized December xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of George Burtton was baptized February x<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of Thomas Pockley was baptized March xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin the son of Benjamin Lasse was baptized March xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Stonas the daughter of John Stonas of Knapton was bap. May iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Nickolas the son of John Youngson of Knapton was baptized July ix<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Matthew Vase of Knapton was baptized Aug. xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Barkar of Knapton baptized Aug. xxij<sup>th</sup>

1706

Mary the daughter of James Stonas was baptized Aprill xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of James Pockley was baptized June 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew the son of Bartholomew Boyes was baptized June 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Challenar of Scamston baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Ralph Hodgson was born July xx<sup>th</sup> and bap. July xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellina the daughter of John Wood was baptized September j<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy the son of John Coulson was baptized october vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Richard Jackson was baptized Nouember iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of William Huttson was baptized Nouember x<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Boynton was baptized December viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Wartton was baptized December viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of Christopher Banke was baptized December xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Christopher Wharam was baptized December viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund the son of John Dring was baptized January xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the son of Peter Louill was baptized February ij<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of Robert Harrison was baptized February xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew the son of Richard Crosby was baptized March ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Holland the son of Mary Holland of Knapton bap. Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Robert Harper of Knapton baptized Aprill 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellina Carr the daughter of John Carr of Knapton was baptized May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Pennock of Knapton bap: September j<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of Richard Goodill of Knapton was baptized october 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Lutton Youngson the son of John Youngson of Knapton  
 Leonard the son of John Linskill of Knapton was baptized March 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Christopher Hodgson of Knapton baptized March 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Goodill of Knapton was baptized March 23<sup>th</sup>

1707

Timothy the son of Robert Wasling was both borne and baptised July 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of James Pockley was baptised August 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of James Chambers was baptised September 28<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of James Welbanke was baptised Nouember 9<sup>th</sup>

William the son of William Edward baptised Nouember 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Neworke Hespe baptised December 14<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of George Marshall baptised February 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of William Preston baptised March 7<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare

Alice the daughter of Thomas Storke was baptised Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of John Stonas was baptised May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of William Mattson was baptised June 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Harppar was baptised June 23<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Peter Hodgson was baptised August 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew the son of Matthew Vase was baptised Nouember 18<sup>th</sup>

1708

Mary the daughter of John Boynton was baptised August 22<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Marshall was baptised September 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of George Burtton was baptised October 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Walker of cross mill was baptised Nouember 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Huttson was baptised December 12<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of Richard Pexton was baptised January 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of William Boyes was baptised January 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew the son of James Pockley was baptised February 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of William Edward baptised February 27<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare

Christopher the son of John Hogart was baptised August 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of John Youngson was baptised October 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Storke February 13<sup>th</sup>

1709

William the son of Richard Louill was baptised Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Hodgson baptised May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of John Dixson baptised May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Coultas was baptised September 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ruth the daughter of John Kirkby of Linton was baptised Nouember 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Peter Louill baptised December 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Richard Jackson bap: December 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Christian the daughter of Robert Wartton baptised January 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Petch of Scamston baptised October 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Wasling was baptised February 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Wood was baptised March 12<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare

Ann the daughter of Thomas Alartson was baptised Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of John Stoneas was baptised Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Robert Harpper was baptised Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Hespe was baptised May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Henery Joyner was baptised May 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter Ralph Forde was baptised July 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter and John the sons of Peter Hodgson baptised September 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances the daughter of Alice Wice was baptised March 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Richard Stoneas was baptised March 5<sup>th</sup>

1710

Anne the daughter of Robert Challenar of Scamston bap: March 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Belte was baptised Aprill 3<sup>th</sup>

John the son of William Preston was baptised April 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of James Welbank baptised May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of Bartholomew Boyes baptised May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Walker of Cross mill was baptised May 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Coulson was baptised July 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Phillip the son of Thomas Hodgson was baptised September 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Hall the son of Ann Edwards was baptised September 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Andlaby baptised October 15<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare

Mary the daughter of Matthew Vase baptised May 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell the daughter of Thomas Storke baptised August 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of John Youngson baptised October 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Alartson was baptised November 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Hespe was baptised January 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Hespe baptised January 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Peter Hodgson was baptised January 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Wartton baptised January 24<sup>th</sup>

1711

Jane the daughter of John Marshall was baptised April 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Nework Hespe baptised June 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Hanna the daughter of William Hutson was baptised July 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Newton was baptised Sep. 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Brown baptised September 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara the daughter of Robert Wartton was baptised November 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy the son of Thomas Belt baptised November 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of James Pockley was baptised November 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Wilson was baptised December 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Walker of Cross Mill was baptised January 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of James Chambers baptised January 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Andlaby was baptised February 10<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare

Mary the daughter of Robert Harper baptised May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of John Hoggard baptised June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Carr was baptised July 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Storke was baptised January 24<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Motson baptised March 9<sup>th</sup>

1712

Margrite the daughter of Richard Pexton baptised April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara the daughter of Robert Wasling was baptised June 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Edward baptised June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of John Kirkby of Linton was borne July 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of James Stonas baptised October 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabet the daughter of Richard Jackson was baptised October 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Coulson baptised October 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Timothy Belt was baptised October 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of George Marshall was baptised March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the son of Matthew Coupper baptised March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Andlaby was baptised March 15<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare 1712

William the son of Thomas Goodill was baptised May 6<sup>th</sup>



John the son of John Rea was baptised May<sup>th</sup> 10  
 Agnes and Margrite the daughters of Thomas Alartson was baptised  
 February<sup>th</sup> 28

1713

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hodgson baptised May 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Wasling baptised July 12<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Marshall was baptised August 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite the daughter of Henry Gray was baptised September the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Dixson baptised October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Newwork Hespe was baptised october the 28  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Belt was baptised october the 20  
 Robert the son Robert Challener of Scamston baptised october the 17  
 Nickolas the son of Robert Wilson was baptised october the 20  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Coultas baptised Nouember the 29  
 Richard the son of Peter Louil was baptised December<sup>th</sup> 13  
 William the son of Henry Browne was baptised January the 3  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Walker of Cross Millne was bap. March the 14<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Chlldren for this Years 1713

Christopher Vase y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Vase was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 26 of April  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Harper was baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Stork was baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Christopher Hodgson baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Hespe was baptised Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rea was baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Stonas was baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite the daughter of Peter Hodgson baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Youngson baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>

1714

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Hodgson of Newton was bap. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Timoth y<sup>e</sup> son of Timothy Belt was baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Hutson baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Welbank was baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Edward was baptised October y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Louil was baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Caleb Jibson was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> son of Bartholomew Boyes was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of John Kirkby of Linton was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 13

Knapton Chlldren for this Year 1714

Richard the son of Thomas Hodgson was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Stork baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Hoggart was baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 This year there happened a greate Intemperance of winde on y<sup>e</sup> first day  
 of February that it blowed down the West battlements of this Church  
 against the broatch, and the southeast pinnacle down to the ground, and  
 did much damage in manie places, and blowed down Part of manie  
 Churches, and manie trees, and many appletrees, and many wind  
 millnes in manie places.—And the springs were verie Low, and the  
 spring in the Church yeard was dry.—Writ by me Ralph Hodgson.

1715

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Gray was baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Usala the daughter of John Smith ba: July 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Margaret Petch was baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Jackson baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Amerson baptised August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Belt was baptised october the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Coulson baptised october y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Walkington A Strainger was bap. october y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Wilson baptised December y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Joan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Andlaby was baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Harrison baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Hodgson of Newton baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Timothy Belt was baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Coultas baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Walkington was baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare 1715

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Harppar was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Foord baptised Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Stonas was baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Alartson baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>

1716

Mary the daughter of John Lovil was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Harington of Scamston bap. March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dring baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christopher Hopper was borne y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day of June  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Walker of Crosse Mill was baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Pockley was baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> son of William Smith was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of William Hodgson was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare 1716

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wartton was baptised December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Olliver was baptised December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mark the son of John Hespe was baptised December 18<sup>th</sup>

1717

Dorothy the daughter of Robert Harpar of Knapton bap. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of John Marshall was baptised May the 15  
 John the son of Richard Hodgson was baptised May the 26  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Knapton was baptised July the 28  
 Ann the daughter of John Robinson baptised August the 18  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Petch of Scamston was bap. August the 26  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Stonas of Knapton was bap. September the 1  
 John the son of John Richardson was baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 29  
 January 15 Thomas the son of John reay of Knapton, bap<sup>t</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Andlaby was baptised February y<sup>e</sup> 22

1718

Hanah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Olliver of Knapton baptised March 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Belt was baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son Nework Hespe baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 11  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Thompson was baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hodgson of Place Newton bap. July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Lovill was baptised August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>



Emme y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Boyes was baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Belt baptised October y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Lownsbrough was baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Coultas was baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Jackson was baptised December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wrea of Knapton bap. February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of John Walker of Cross Milnes was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Ireland A Sojourner bap. March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of John Richardson was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

1719

William the son of Robert Warton was baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Smith was baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of John Smith was baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Lovill was baptised August y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Francis Youngson of Knapton String Layer bap. Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 David the son of William Petch of Scamston was baptised Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Allartson of Knapton bap. September y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Oliver of Knapton was bap. September y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hespe of Knapton bap. November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Rihard the son of Robert Harper of Knapton was bap. January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

1720

Mary the daughter of William Tomson was baptised Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Robinson Miller was baptised October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Peter Lovil was baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 Jane the daughter of Timothy Belt was baptised December y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Ann the daughter of John Gill was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 5  
 Jane the daughter of Rhard Stonas of Knapton was baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 12

1721

Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Andlaby Housecarpenter Householder was baptised October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>

Sara y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hoppkin Yeoman Housholder was bap. Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Richardson Labourer Housholder was bap. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara dau. of William Hodgson Labourer Housholder was bap. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Knapton Children for this Yeare

Thomas the Son of William Rennison Taylor Housholder bap. May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John Son of John Forde of Scamston Yeoman Housholder bap. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

1722

Richard the son of William Smith Yeoman Housholder bap. April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Jane Goodill daughter to Thomas Goodill of Knapton Labourer was baptised Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy the daughter of John Hespe of Knapton Husbandman Housholder was baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of John Linskill of Knapton Husbandman bap. May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellina the daughter of Richard Stonas of Knapton Husbandman Housholder was baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Ann dau. of Richard Harrison A Servant at New Malton bap. June the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Richard Jackson Linen Weaver Housholder was baptised August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Katherine dau. of John Walker Millner Housholder bap. August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Dixson Labourer Housholder bap. September the 9<sup>th</sup>



Elizabeth dau. of Francis Smith Taylor Housholder bap. September y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane ye daughter of Robert Harper of Knapton Yeoman Housholder  
 was baptised october y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Thompson Herdsman Housholder was baptised  
 December the 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of John Warton of Knapton Labourer Housholder  
 was baptised December the 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel the son of Thomas Coultas Linen Weaver Housholder was baptised  
 December the 23<sup>th</sup>

## 1723

Anne the daughter of James Hodgson of Knapton Labourer Housholder  
 was baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of William Hodgson Labourer was baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of William Reneson of Knapton Taylor Housholder  
 was baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of John Robinson Miller Housholder baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Belt Butcher Housholder bap. Nou. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of John Marshall was baptized november y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Michael Gill Linen Weaver Housholder Bap. nov. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of Thomas Andlaby house carpenter Housholder was  
 Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Linskill of Knapton husbandman Housholder was  
 Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Matthew Vasey was Baptized the same day.  
 Ralph Hodgson

## 1724

## Baptisms

|                     |                                  |           |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1724                |                                  |           |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 1. | John son of John Lovel           |           |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 1  | Mary Daughter of William Hardy   |           |
| .... 6              | Matthew son of William Hodgson   |           |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 3  | Mary Daughter of Richard Hopper  |           |
| May. 12             | Hannah Daughter of John Hesp     | } Knapton |
| June 27             | Richard son of Thomas Allison    |           |
| Sep. 16             | Sarah Daughter of Thomas Hodgson |           |
| Nov. 14             | David son of Harison Aldrich     |           |

## 1725

## Baptisms

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| 1725                      |  |
| May y <sup>e</sup> 30     | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Michael Gill         |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 6     | William Son of John Dickson                          |
| .... 27                   | Jane Daughter of William Thompson                    |
| Aug y <sup>e</sup> 11     | Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Willison of Scampston  |
| Oct. y <sup>e</sup> 3     | Jane Daughter of John Richardson                     |
| Octobr y <sup>e</sup> 24  | Thomas Son of Thomas Belt                            |
| Novemb. y <sup>e</sup> 14 | Mary Daughter of Robert Hall                         |
| .... 19                   | John Son of John Penrose of Scampston                |
| .... 21                   | Thomas Son of Richard Stonehouse of Knapton          |
| Decemb. y <sup>e</sup> 12 | Elizabeth Daughter of John Robinson                  |
| .... 23                   | Issabell y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Jackson  |
| Feb. y <sup>e</sup> 6     | Elizabeth Daughter of William Renardson of Knapton   |
| .... 28                   | Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Herrington of Scampston |

1726

## Baptisms

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| April y <sup>e</sup> 24           | Dorothy Daughter of Richard Hodgson          |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 12            | Esther Daughter of Thomas Andlaby            |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 7           | John Son of Richard Hopper                   |
| .... 14                           | Michael Son of Michael Gill                  |
| .... 28                           | Mary Daughter of John Linskill of Knapton    |
| Oct. y <sup>e</sup> 1             | Anne Daughter of Petter Harper               |
| .... 3                            | Hellin Daughter of Thomas Coltas             |
| .... 30                           | Jane Daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Knapton   |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 6 | Absolom Son of Robert Hall                   |
| Jan. y <sup>e</sup> 22            | Jane Daughter of Harrison Aldrish of Knapton |
| March y <sup>e</sup> 3            | William Son of John penrose of Scampston     |
| .... 19                           | William Hardy Son of William Hardy           |

1727

## Baptisms

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| May y <sup>e</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>  | William Son of William Allison of Knapton  |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> | William Son of John Wrea of Knapton        |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> | Caleb Son of Caleb Gibson                  |
| Septm y <sup>e</sup> 3               | Thomas Son of John Gill                    |
| 10                                   | Thomas Son of Phillip Linskill of Knapton  |
| Novem. y <sup>e</sup> 5              | Anne Daughter of Robert Hall               |
| January y <sup>e</sup> 7             | Sarah & Mary Daughters of William Hodgson  |
| 7                                    | Mary Daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Knapton |
| Febru. y <sup>e</sup> 11             | William Son of John Robinson               |

1728

## Baptisms

|   |  |
|---|--|
| April y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>             | Elizabeth Daughter of George Burton    |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>            | Francis Son of Richard Hodgson         |
| Sept <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> | Robert Son of John Richardson          |
| Decem. y <sup>e</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>            | Ursley Daughter of Robert Petch        |
| Febru. y <sup>e</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>            | Dorothy the Daughter of Charles Cooper |

1729

## Baptisms

|  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| March y <sup>e</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>              | Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Gill  |
| Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>             | John Son of Petter Harper           |
| May y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>                | William Son of William Hodgson      |
| Octo <sup>br</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> | John Son of John Hodgson of Knapton |
| Febr <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>   | William Son of William Wright       |

1730

## Baptisms

|   |  |
|---|--|
| May y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>               | James Son of James Baxter of Wintringham       |
| 24 <sup>th</sup>                                  | Margeret Daughter of William Hardy Wintringham |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>               | Anne Daughter of Herrison Halder of Knapton    |
| Decem y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>             | William Son of William Renardson of Knapton    |
| 27 <sup>th</sup>                                  | Margret Daughter of George Burton              |
| Febr <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> | Martha Daughter of Jane Dixon                  |
| Mar. y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>               | William Son of Thomas Hesp of Knapton          |

1731

## Baptisms

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| April 4 <sup>th</sup> | William Son of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton |
|-----------------------|---|

June 6<sup>th</sup> James Son of Thomas Coult  
 June 26<sup>th</sup> Peter Son of Christopher Roisby of Knapton  
 August 15<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Green of Thurbassit  
     22<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Michael Gill  
 October 31<sup>th</sup> Marth Daughter of William Hodgson  
 November 24<sup>th</sup> Francis Son of Richard Hoper  
     21<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter Braphet  
 December 19<sup>th</sup> John Son of Isablea Key  
 January 13<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Philip Linskill of Knapton  
     16<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of James Hodgson of Knapton  
     18<sup>th</sup> Peter Son of Peter Harper  
     23<sup>d</sup> William Son of John Turpin  
 Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Tous of Knapton  
 November 12<sup>th</sup> John Son of James Baxter

## Baptisms 1732.

June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> Ann the Daughter of John Richardson  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Robert the Son of William Thompson  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> John the Son of Richard Hopper  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Robert the Son of William Wright  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Richard the Son of Richard Edwards  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Ann the Daughter of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mark the Son of Christopher Hogard of Knapton  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> David the Son of George Fowler of Knapton  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> John the Son of John Towse of Knapton  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mary the Daughter of John Smith of Knapton  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Ann the Daughter of William Alerstone of Knapton withes  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Ann the Daughter of William Matson of Knapton

## Baptisms 1733.

June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Jane Fowler Daughter of John Fowler Knapton  
     y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of William Reneson of Knapton  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> William Son of George Burton  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Stonehouse Knapton  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Hirrison Haldridge of Knapton  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> John Son of Christopher Hogarth of Knapton  
     y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Turpin Labourer  
 Nouem. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of Thomas Huttson  
     y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Storrey of Knapton  
 Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Margrit Daughter of Peter Harper: Smith  
 Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Matthew Preston, Butcher  
     y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Charles Son of William Pattrick of Knapton

## Baptisms 1734

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18 John Son of Thomas Braphet Wintringham  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 12 William Son of Thomas Hodgson  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 16 Mary Daughter of William Matson of Knapton  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 2 Mary Daughter of Henry Wharton of Knapton  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 19 Richard Son of John Nickolson  
 Noue<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10 Mary Daughter of John Jackson  
 Nouemb. y<sup>e</sup> 10 William Son of Richard Edwards  
 Decemb y<sup>e</sup> 8 Ralph Son of Ralph Hodgson  
 Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 22 John Son of John Hodgson



|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Jan. ye 19                      | Christopher Son of Christopher Roiby of Knapton                 |
| .... ye 2                       | Jane Daughter of Gorge Fowler of Knapton                        |
| .... ye 8                       | Mary Daughter of William Pattrick of Knapton                    |
| .... ye 18                      | E <sup>l</sup> Daughter of Gorge Yourt of Knapton               |
| Baptisms in the Year 1735       |   |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 21             | William Son of Matthew Preston Husbandman & Butcher             |
| May 4                           | John Son of John Fowler of Knapton Labourer                     |
| June 1                          | Mary Dau. of Robert Stonehous of Knapton Husbandman             |
| Aug. 10                         | Robert Son of Thomas Frank of Knapton Labourer                  |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 1              | Elizabeth Dau. of William Wright of Wintringham Lab.            |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 5              | James Son of John Welbank of Wintringham Husbandman             |
| same day                        | James Son of James Hodgson of Knapton Labourer                  |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 2              | Dinah Daughter of John Brown of Wintringham, Weaver             |
| Jan. 8                          | James Son of Peter Harper of Wintringham, Blacksmith            |
| Feb. 29                         | George Son of George Shepherdson of Wintringham,<br>Carpenter   |
| same day                        | Thomas Son of Robert Harper of Knapton, Husbandman              |
| same day                        | Ann Daughter of John Nickolson of Knapton, Labourer             |
| Mar. 2 <sup>d</sup>             | Mary Dau. of William Allison of Knapton, Husbandman             |
| Baptisms in the Year 1736       |   |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> | Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Hopper, Labourer                 |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 11              | Anne, Daughter of Thomas Hudson, Labourer                       |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 11              | Hannah, Daughter of James Baxter, Labourer                      |
| June 11                         | Ursella, the Daughter of Timothy Colson, Labourer               |
| July 4                          | Peter, the Son of Ingram Greenlay, Taylor                       |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 19             | Jane, Daughter of John Pearson, Labourer                        |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 10             | John, Son of Richard Edwards of Wintringham, Shoe-<br>maker     |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 28             | Sarah, the Bastard of Anne Sandiman                             |
| Decem. 12                       | John, Son of Matthew Preston, Husbandman & Butcher              |
| Jan. 9                          | Jane, Daughter of Ralph Hodgson, Miln Wright                    |
| Jan. 23                         | Mary, Daughter of John Turpin, Labourer                         |
| Baptisms in the Year 1737       |   |
| Ap. 18                          | Sarah, Daughter of George Burton, Weaver, Wintringham           |
| Jul. 24                         | Elizabeth, Dau. of William Patrick, Labourer, Knapton           |
| Jul. 17                         | Anne, Bastard Daughter of Anne Pape, Wintringham                |
| Aug. 14                         | Thomas, the Son of John Linskill, Labourer, Knapton             |
| Aug. 28                         | Thomas, the Son of Tho: Frank Labourer Knapton                  |
| Sepr. 11                        | Robert the Son of Robert Harper, Husbandman, Knapton            |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 22             | Anne the Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> : Wallis, Husbandman, Knapton |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 22             | George the Son of George Fowler, Husbandman, Knapton            |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 25             | John the Son of John Jackson, Weaver, Wintringham               |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 11             | Mary the Daughter of George Howard, Labourer, Knapton           |
| Nov. 6                          | Richard, Son of Ingram Greenlay, Taylor, Wintringham            |
| Nov. 25                         | Mary, Dau. of William Rhennison, Taylor, Knapton                |
| Dece. 14                        | Mary, Dau. of George Shepherdson, Wright, Wintringham           |
| Dec. 6                          | Mary, Dau. of Peter Harper, Blacksmith, Wintringham             |
| Jan. 8                          | Richard, Son of Richard Hopper, Labourer, Wintringham           |
| Feb. 15                         | Thomas, Son of Thomas Hodgson, Shoemaker,<br>Wintringham        |

- Feb. 19 Anne, Dau. of William Wright, Labourer, Wintringham  
Baptisms for the Year 1738
- Apr<sup>r</sup> 2 Thomas, Son of John Hodgson, Miln Wright, Wintringham
- Aug. 27 Frances, Dau. of John Pearson, Labourer of Wintringham
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 Jane, Daughter of William Allison, Husbandman, Knapton
- No<sup>r</sup> 12 Hannah, Daughter of George Palmer, Wintringham
- Dec. 3 Mary, the Dau. of George Shepherdson, Wright, Wintr.
- Dec. 10 Mary, Daughter of John Nicholson, Labourer, Knapton  
1738
- Jan. 8 James, Son of George Relph, Farmer Knapton
- Jan. 30 John (Thomas) the Son of John Eman
- Feb. 14 Eliner, Dau. of Thomas Hudson, Shepherd, Wintringham
- Feb. 18 Anne, Dau. of Matthew Preston, Butcher, Wintringham
- Mar. 6 William Son of John Wharton, Labourer, Knapton  
Baptisms for the Year 1739
- Mar. 25 James, the Son of Ralph Hodgson, Mill-Wright
- Apr. 27 William, Son of Matthew Boyes, Shepherd
- June 17 Thomas, Son of Richard Edward, Shoemaker
- Jul. 4 Elizabeth, Dau. of John Stubbs, Husbandman, Knapton
- Jul. 8 Mary, Daughter of Robert Harper, Farmer, Knapton
- Aug. 19 Rebecca, Daughter of Matthew Johnson, Labourer
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 16 David, Son of Ingram Greenlah, Taylor
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 Anne, Daughter of Thomas Hodgson, Shoemaker
- Dec. 26 William, Son of William Allison, Husbandman, Knapton
- Jan. 16 Anne, Daughter of John Linskill, Labourer, Knapton  
Baptisms for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1740
- May 4 Catharine, Daughter of Richard Hopper, Labourer
- Jun. 15 Robert, Son of George Warwick, Shepherd
- Aug. 10 Elizabeth, Daughter of James Hodgson, Knapton
- Aug. 10 William, Son of William Rhennison, Knapton
- Sep. 12 Mary, Daughter of John Wharton, Knapton
- Nov. 9 Sarah, Daughter of George Burton, Weaver
- Dec. 14 Thomas, Son of Thomas Wallas, Knapton
- Dec. 21 Mary, Daughter of John Hodgson, Carpenter
- Dec. 28 George, the Son of George Shepherdson, Carpenter
- Feb. 8 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Nicholson, Knapton
- Feb. 25 John, Son of John Pearson, Labourer
- Mar. 1 Thomas, Son of Thomas Smith, Shoemaker  
Baptisms 1741
- Apr. 5 Jane, Daughter of Matthew Preston, Butcher, Wint.
- Apr. 5 John, Son of Thomas Hodgson, Shoemaker, D<sup>o</sup>
- Aug. 23 Anne, the Daughter of Francis Jackson, Tailor, Lancton
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 3 John, Son of John Stubbs, Farmer, Knapton
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 Anne, Dau. of Ralph Hodgson, Mill-Wright, Wintringham
- Jan. 17 Rebecca, Daughter of Matthew Johnson, Labourer
- Jan. 30. Matthew, Son of Matthew Boyes, Shepherd
- Mar. 11. Anne, Daughter of Robert Harper, Farmer, Knapton  
Baptisms 1742
- April 1<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of William Thompson, Labourer
- May 30<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Richard Edward, Shoemaker

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| June 2 <sup>d</sup>   | John Son of John Linskin of Knapton, Labourer                    |
| June 4 <sup>th</sup>  | Elizabeth, Dau. of John Nickelson, Labourer, Knapton             |
| June 27 <sup>th</sup> | Thomas, Son of Ingram Greenlah, Taylor, Wintringham              |
| July 4 <sup>th</sup>  | William Son of Thomas Hudson, Labourer                           |
| Feb. 6 <sup>th</sup>  | Rebekah Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodgson, Shoemaker, Wintringham |
| Feb. 13               | Mary Daughter of William Marshall, Husbandman, Wintringham       |
| Mar. 10 <sup>th</sup> | Anne Daughter of William Robison of Hutton Bushill               |
| Mar. 20 <sup>th</sup> | Mary Daughter of Christopher Binnington, Labourer, Wintringham   |

## Baptisms in the Year 1743

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| April 10 <sup>th</sup>            | John Son of John Warton, Labourer, Knapton                         |
| Apr: 19.                          | Anne the Dau. of Francis Marshall, Knapton, husbandman             |
| Ap: 19.                           | Frances Daughter of Matthew Preston, Wintr.                        |
| May 1 <sup>st</sup>               | James Son of Thomas Coltas, Wintr.                                 |
| June 1 <sup>st</sup>              | Ann Daughter of Richard Hopper, Wintr.                             |
| June 7 <sup>th</sup>              | Ruth Daughter of William Alison, Knapton.                          |
| Sep. 4 <sup>th</sup>              | George Son of William Reneson, Knapton                             |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> | Richard Son of Thomas Wallis, Husbandman, Knapton                  |
| Nov. 30 <sup>th</sup>             | Constantia Daughter of Ralph Lutton Esq <sup>r</sup> Knapton       |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>  | Frances Daughter of Francis Jackson                                |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>  | John Son of John Hesp, Knapton                                     |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> | Christopher Son of Christopher Rousby, Knapton                     |
| Jan. 8 <sup>th</sup>              | Ann daughter of Robert Hesp, Wintringham                           |
| Jan. 15 <sup>th</sup>             | Elizabeth Daughter of John Pearson & Mary Daughter of John Hodgson |
| Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup>             | John Son of Ralph Hodgson, Carpenter                               |
| Mar. 1 <sup>st</sup>              | Mary Daughter of Richard Watson                                    |
| Mar. 18 <sup>th</sup>             | Ann Daughter of Christopher Binnington                             |
|                                   | Mary Creaser the Daughter of John Hodgson                          |

## 1744 Baptisms in the Year 1744

|                      |  |             |
|----------------------|--|-------------|
| May 20               | Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Edward Shoemaker             | Wintringham |
| June 24              | Robert Son of Thomas Lounsborough, Labourer                | Ditto       |
| July 15              | Mary Daughter of Philip Wilson, Labourer                   | Ditto       |
| 26                   | Jane Daughter of Philip Hodgson, Labourer                  | Ditto       |
| ditto                | Ann Daughter of Richard Totterdale, a Serjeant in the Army |             |
| Aug. 26.             | Alice Dau. of Robert Harper, Husbandman                    | Knapton     |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 10. | Ann Dau. of Henry Warton, Labourer                         | Ditto       |
| .... 13.             | Hannah Daughter of Robert Brown, Husbandman                | Ditto       |
| .... 16.             | George Son of George Warwick, Shepherd                     | Wintringham |
| .... 23.             | Jane Daughter of George Shepherdson, Carpenter             | Ditto       |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 2.  | Arabella Dau. of Ralph Lutton Esquire                      | Knapton     |
| ditto                | Richard Son of John Jackson, Weaver & Parish Clerk         | Wintringham |
| .... 23.             | Ann Daughter of James Baxter, Labourer                     | Ditto       |



## WINTRINGHAM REGISTER.

|                      |   |             |
|----------------------|---|-------------|
| January 13           | Nicholas Son of Nicholas Ruston, Husbandman                   | Knapton     |
| February 10.         | Jane Dau. of John Nicholson, Labourer                         | Ditto       |
| ..... 17.            | Ann Dau. of Richard Harrison, Labourer                        | Wintringham |
| March 17.            | Rebekah Daughter of Matthew Preston, Butcher & Husbandman     | Ditto       |
| 1745                 | Baptisms in the Year 1745                                     |             |
| March 31.            | John Son of Matthew Boyes, Labourer                           | Wintringham |
| May 12.              | Thomas, Son of Thomas Hudson, Labourer                        | Ditto       |
| June 2.              | Elizabeth the Daughter of Christopher Bennington, Labourer    | Wintringham |
| .... 16.             | Elizabeth Dau. of Ingram Greenlay, Taylor                     | Ditto       |
| July 21.             | Ann. Dau. of Thomas Wallis, Chapel-Clerk                      | Knapton     |
| ditto                | William Son of John Hesp, Clerk to Ralph Lutton Esquire of    | Ditto       |
| August 23.           | Mary Daughter of Thomas Coultas, Weaver                       | Wintringham |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 2. | Thomas Son of Thomas Lounsbrough, Labourer                    | Ditto       |
| .... 26.             | Matthew Son of Thomas Botteril, Husbandman                    | Ditto       |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 19. | John Son of John Wharton, Labourer                            | Knapton     |
| Feb. 2.              | Alice Dau. of George Relf, Husbandman                         | Ditto       |
| March 2.             | Peter Son of William Green, Shoemaker                         | Old Malton  |
|                      | Baptisms in the Year 1746                                     |             |
| April 2.             | Thomas the Son of John Pearson, Labourer,                     | Wintringham |
| May 18.              | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Robert Hesp, Carpenter,           | Wintringham |
| May 29.              | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Francis Marshall, Husbandman |             |
| Septem. 20           | Richard Bastard Son of John Brown & Sarah Smith               |             |
| Decem. 7.            | Richard Son of Richard Harrison, Labourer.                    |             |
| Decem. 17.           | Ann Daughter of Phillip Hodgson, Labourer.                    |             |
| Decem. 21.           | David the Son of Richard Carr, Labourer.                      |             |
| June 7.              | Rachel the Daughter of Christopher Stonehouse.                |             |
| Febru. 15.           | John the Son of John Hodgson, Carpenter.                      |             |
|                      | Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1747                          |             |
| March 29             | Rebeckah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Wright, Labourer   |             |
| April. 12.           | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew preston, Husbandman      |             |
| May 3.               | Jacob y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Lownsbrough, Labourer      |             |
| 31.                  | William Bastard Son of William Roantree & Elizabeth Smith     |             |
| June 20              | Mark & Rebeckah Son & Dau. of John Hesp of Knapton            |             |
| 21                   | Thomas Son of John Jackson, parish Clerk of Wintringham       |             |
| August 16.           | Elizabeth Dau. of Thomas Hodgson, Shoemaker                   | Ditto       |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 20 | Rebeckah Dau. of George Shepherdson, Carpenter                | Ditto       |
| Decem. 6.            | Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Smith, Labourer         | Ditto       |
| 20.                  | Sarah Daughter of John Linskil, Labourer, Knapton             |             |
| Jan. 7               | Christopher Son of Peter Donkin Labourer,                     | Ditto       |
| 7                    | Mary Daughter of Brown Hurd, Husbandman                       | Ditto       |
| 24                   | Tamar Dau. of Philip Hodgson, Labourer, Wintringham           |             |
| Feb. 14              | James Son of Christopher Stonehouse Husbandman                | Ditto       |
|                      | Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1748                          |             |

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| May 8                  | Thomas Son of John Wharton Labourer of Knapton                             |
| May 18                 | Margaret Dau. of John Nicholson Labourer Knapton                           |
| May 26                 | Jane Daughter of Robert Harper Husbandman, Knapton                         |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 12 | William Son of John Hudson of Wintringham, Labourer                        |
| Nouem <sup>r</sup> 7   | Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Newlove, Linton              |
| Decemb 25              | Philip y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip Willson of Wintringham, Labourer       |
| Decemb 25              | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Donkin Knapton Labourer               |
| Januar 1               | Robert y <sup>e</sup> posthumous Son of Mary Hesp of Wintringham,<br>Widow |

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| Januar 30  | Thomas Son of George Barker of Knapton, Labourer                   |
| February 3 | Mary Daughter of Christopher Binnington of Wintringham<br>Labourer |

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1749

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| April 2                | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hesp of Knapton  |
| April 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Harrison of Wintringham,<br>Labourer Baptized        |
| April 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Smith of Wintringham Labourer<br>baptized                 |
| May 20 <sup>th</sup>   | John the Son of John Linskill of Knapton Labourer Bap.   |
| July 16                | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Coltas of Wintringham Weaver<br>Baptized                   |
| August 11              | Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Lownsbrough of Wintringham<br>Labourer Baptized            |
| Octobr 22 <sup>d</sup> | Christopher y <sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher Stonehouse of<br>Wintringham Husbandman Baptized |
| Novemb 19              | George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ingram Greenley Wintringham Tailor<br>Baptized                    |
| Novemb 20              | Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Wallis of Knapton<br>Husbandman Baptized                          |
| Novemb 27              | Richard the Son of Christopher Newlove of Linton Yeoman<br>Baptized                            |
| December 31            | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hodgson of Wintringham<br>Carpenter Baptized              |
| January 28             | Christopher Son of Christopher Binnington of Wintringham<br>Labourer Baptized                  |
| February 18            | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hudson of Wintringham Labourer<br>Baptized                   |
| February 25            | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Gill of Wintringham Husbandman<br>Baptized                   |

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1750

|             |   |
|-------------|---|
| April 8.    | Jane Daughter of Thomas Wright Labourer                                 |
| May 13.     | Matthew Son of Matthew Preston Husbandman                               |
| June 4      | William Son of Brown Herd, Knapton                                      |
| Octobr 14.  | John Son of Matthew Botteril, Husbandman                                |
| Novembr 13. | Ruth Daughter of George Barker, Knapton                                 |
| 16.         | Margaret Daughter of Peter Donkin, Knapton                              |
| 18.         | Michael Son of Thomas Hodgson Shoemaker                                 |
| January 20  | Frances Bastard Daughter of Thomas Manners and Jane<br>Crosier, Knapton |
| 20          | Rebeckah Daughter of John Hesp, Knapton                                 |

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| March 17                              | Dorothy Daughter of Marmaduke Holdby Knapton                     |
|                                       | Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1751                             |
| April 14                              | Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hill Labourer            |
| May 26.                               | Mary Daughter of Thomas Gill, Husbandman                         |
| May 26.                               | Robert Son of George Shiperdson, Carpenter                       |
| June 2 <sup>d</sup>                   | Richard Son of Christopher Stonehouse Husbandman                 |
| Decem <sup>ber</sup> 15               | Martha Daughter of Christopher Newlove of Linton                 |
|                                       | Husbandman   |
| December 29.                          | Thomas Son of Thomas Lounsborough, Labourer                      |
| March 1                               | John Son of Richard Car Labourer                                 |
|                                       | Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1752                             |
| May y <sup>e</sup> 3                  | Mary Daughter of Thomas Coultas, W <sup>h</sup> am               |
| May 24                                | Mary Daughter of Elizabeth Pearson Winter.                       |
| May 31                                | Mary Daughter of Thomas Wright Winter.                           |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 21                | John Son of Thomas Hill Winteringham Labo.                       |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 26                | John Son of Richard Harison Winteringham                         |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 30              | John Son of John Hudson Winteringham Lab.                        |
| Septem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 24 | John Son of Christopher Binnington Wintering.                    |
| Novem y <sup>e</sup> 7                | John Son of Mark Wells Was Baptized                              |
|                                       | Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1753                             |
| March 20                              | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Gill Farmer Winteringham     |
| June 10                               | Robert Son of Thomas Hudson, Labourer, Winteringham              |
| July 1                                | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Thomas Laybourn Schoolmaster Winter. |
| July 29                               | Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Shipherdson Carpenter    |
| August 19                             | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Matthew Preston Farmer Winteringham  |
| August 26                             | Mark y <sup>e</sup> Son of George Barker of Knapton, Labourer    |
| Septem 16                             | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Marmaduke Holdby, Knapton      |
| Septem <sup>ber</sup> 16              | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Donkin Labourer Knapton    |
| Novem <sup>ber</sup> 11               | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Linskill Labourer Knapton   |
|                                       | Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1754                             |
| Janu <sup>ry</sup> 27                 | Rebeckah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Colson Knapton        |
| March 31                              | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Car Winteringham          |
| April 21                              | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hill Winteringham         |
| June 16                               | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Clerk Winteringham        |
| June 23                               | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Warwick Winteringham      |
| July 20                               | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Rooks Husbandman Winter.      |
| August 11                             | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Newlove Linton  |
| Novem <sup>ber</sup> 26               | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Colson Winteringham           |
| Decem <sup>ber</sup> 5                | Emme y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Matthew Botterill Newton         |
| January 26                            | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Beilby of Newton            |
|                                       | Baptisms in 1755   |
| Aprill 13                             | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Harison Winteringham     |
| June 29                               | Lucy y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nickolas Ruston Ditto            |
| August 10                             | Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Gill Husbandman Ditto        |
| August 31                             | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Hunter Labourer Ditto         |
| Septem <sup>ber</sup> 7               | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Knags Carpenter Ditto     |
| Decem <sup>ber</sup> 7                | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hill Ditto           |
| Decem <sup>ber</sup> 8                | Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Botterill Newton           |
| Decem <sup>ber</sup> 14               | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Colson Knapton          |
| Decem <sup>ber</sup> 25               | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Shoot Milner Winteringham   |



|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| January 4                 | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dixon Winteringham           |
| January 11                | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Petch Knapton        |
| March 15                  | Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher Newlove Linton         |
| March 16                  | Isabell y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Barker Knapton         |
|                           | Baptisms in 1756   |
| April 4                   | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Marshall Husbandman Wint |
| August 22                 | Christopher y <sup>e</sup> Son of peter Donkin Labour Knapton    |
| October 17                | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Car Shipherd Winteringham     |
| October 24                | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hudson Ditto              |
| October 24                | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter and Bastard Child of Hannah Hudson  |
| Novemb <sup>er</sup> 7    | William Son of Thomas Laybourne Schoolmaster                     |
|                           | Winteringham   |
| Novemb <sup>er</sup> 14   | John Son of John pexton Labour Ditto                             |
| Novemb <sup>er</sup> 20   | Elizabeth Bastard Child of Mary Linskill Ditto                   |
| January 9                 | Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Clerk Labo Ditto            |
| January y <sup>e</sup> 16 | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Rooks Husban Ditto          |
| March y <sup>e</sup> 13   | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Dixon Labour Ditto            |
|                           | Baptisms in 1757   |
| May 15                    | Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Gill Wintring.                        |
| June 10                   | Isabell, Daughter of Thomas Colson Knapton                       |
| August 28                 | Urslay, Daughter of George Shipperdson Wintring                  |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup> 6     | Amy, Daughter of Matthew Botterill Newton                        |
| Feb. 17                   | John, Son of William Medd, Wintring.                             |
| August 28                 | Thomas, Son of Thomas Gill, Winter.                              |
|                           | Baptisms in 1758   |
| July 2.                   | Sarah, Daughter of Richard Pape Wintring                         |
| July 10.                  | Mary, Daughter of John Tows, Knapton                             |
| July 13.                  | Margaret, Daughter of Christ <sup>r</sup> Newlove, Linton        |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 1.       | Thomas, Son of Thomas Knaggs, Wintringham                        |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 7.       | Rachel, Daughter of George Barker, Knapton                       |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 29       | Rachel, Daughter of Richard Rooks, Wint.                         |
| March 11.                 | William, Son of William Hunter, Wintringham                      |
|                           | Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1759                             |
| May 20.                   | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Gill Wintringham           |
| May 20                    | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hoggard Wintringham           |
| June 9                    | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Peter Donkin Knapton                |
| June 9                    | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Coulson Knapton                |
| June 9                    | James y <sup>e</sup> Bastard Child of Martha Dixon Knapton       |
| July 29                   | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dixon Wintringham           |
| August 5                  | Roase and William Boath Twins of william Dun of Danby            |
|                           | Wisk   |
| August 19                 | Peter y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hudson Wintringham              |
| September 2               | Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John thornton Winteringham      |
| October 4                 | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John touse—Knapton                 |
| October 8                 | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Simkin—Knapton               |
| Decemb <sup>er</sup> 26   | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Marmaduke Houlthby—Knapton            |
| January 6                 | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Clark—Winteringham            |
| January 6                 | George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hill—Winteringham            |
| Febru <sup>ary</sup> 24   | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Pexton—Winteringham           |

## Baptisms in 1760

|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| June y <sup>e</sup> 1                | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Rooks Farmer Winter <sup>m</sup> |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 20               | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Med Labourer Ditto                |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 20               | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Harrison Labo <sup>r</sup> Ditto  |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 11             | Christopher y <sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher Newlove of Linton         |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 17             | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Laybourne of Winteringham        |
| Septem <sup>r</sup> 7                | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Care of Winteringham               |
| Novem <sup>br</sup> 25               | Rachel y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of David Touse of Knapton Withs          |
| Decem <sup>br</sup> 26               | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Jonson of Sheilds                  |
| February 1                           | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Hodgson of Winteringham      |
| February 8 <sup>th</sup>             | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Thornton Ditto                     |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 18 | Charity y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Coulson of Knapton            |
| March 22                             | Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hoggard of Winteringham           |

## Baptisms in the Year 1761

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| May 31 <sup>th</sup>                 | Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> pape Wintringham |
| June 2 <sup>nd</sup>                 | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dixon Ditto            |
| June 7 <sup>th</sup>                 | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Binnington Ditto     |
| July 6 <sup>th</sup>                 | Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Gill—Ditto        |
| August 16 <sup>th</sup>              | Rachel y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hill Ditto              |
| Septem <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> | David y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Rooks—Ditto                  |
| Octob <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>   | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodgson Ditto   |
| Novem <sup>r</sup> 9                 | James y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Willson Miller                  |
| Janu <sup>y</sup> 20                 | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of George Beilby of Linton               |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> 4                 | Peter y <sup>e</sup> Son of Peter Donkin of Knapton              |

## Baptisms in 1762

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Aprill 4 <sup>th</sup>               | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Greenley Wintringham               |
| May 4                                | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Tows of Knapton                          |
| July 25                              | Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Jefferson of Wintringham  |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 15.                | W <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Marma Duke Holdby of Knapton        |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 5                  | Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Harrison Wintringham |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 29                 | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Binnington Ditto              |
| Oct <sup>br</sup> 24                 | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Williamson Knapton                  |
| Oct <sup>br</sup> 31 <sup>th</sup>   | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dixon of Wintringham           |
| Decem <sup>br</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> | Eleanor & Elizabeth Daughters of Peter Donkin Knapton                    |
| Febr <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>   | David y <sup>e</sup> Son of David Tows of Knapton Withes                 |
| March 1                              | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of George Beilby of Linton                    |

## Baptisms in 1763

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| March 27                              | James the Son of John Pexton Winteringham                |
| May y <sup>e</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>    | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Med Ditto        |
| May y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>   | Ammy y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hill Ditto        |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>  | Elizabeth Daughter of John Harward Ditto                 |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>   | Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hodgson Ditto       |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>  | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Hodgson Ditto      |
| Septem <sup>br</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Binnington |
| Decem <sup>br</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>  | Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard pape Ditto          |

## Baptisms in 1764

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| April 18 <sup>th</sup> | Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Beilby |
| April 26.              | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Gibson         |
| Ditto 26.              | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Donkin       |
| May 20.                | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Putsey    |

- Septem. 16. John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Knaggs  
 Do. 30. Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Marmaduke Holby, Knap  
 October 16. Joseph Son of John Wilson  
 October 16. Richard Son of Simeon Kirby  
 October 26. Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Newlove  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Harrison
- Baptisms in 1765
- April 14. Ambrose Son of John Gibson Wintringham  
 April 14. Thomas Son of Thomas Laybourn Do<sup>e</sup>  
 April 21. Hannah Posthumous Daughter of Thomas Hodgshon of  
 Wintringham
- May 28. Francis Son of Francis Williamson Do.  
 May 28. Mary Daughter of William Hunter Do.  
 June 23. Anne Daughter of James Turner Do.  
 July 21. Elizabeth Bastard Daughter of Ursula England Do.  
 July 21. Jane Daughter of Francis Read of Terrington  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 29 Mary Daughter of John Harwood, Wintringham  
 Decem. 24. Mary Daughter of James Hodgshon Do.  
 Mar. 29. John, Son of Thomas Backon Do.  
 April 5. Richard Son of William Medd Do.
- Knapton Children
- July 22. William son of David Tows  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 27 Jane Daughter of John Tows
- Baptisms in 1766
- April 27. Mary, Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gibson Wintringham  
 May 11. Matthew, Son of John Pudsey Do.  
 June 2. Mary, Daughter of Simeon Kirby Do.  
 June 22. George, Son of Richard Rooks Do  
 July 27. Ann, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pape Do.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 3. Amy, Daughter of Christopher Newlove Linton  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 Jane, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Harrison Wintr.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. John & Robert Sons of Peter Donkin Knapton  
 Jan. 13. Stephen, Son of Christopher Binnington, Win.  
 Jan. 13. Hannah, Daughter of John Webster Do.  
 Feb. 22 James, Son of Francis Williamson Do.
- Baptisms in 1767
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 Eleanor, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, Wintringham  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 16 Richard, Son of Robert Kirby, Ditto  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 13. William, Son of Thomas Laybourn Schoolmaster Ditto  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 Hannah, Daughter of James Hodgson, Ditto  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 Ann, Daughter of William Hunter, Do.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. Jane, Daughter of Thomas Backon, Do.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 Joseph, Son of Christopher Newlove, Linton  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dridill, Knapton  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 31. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Barwick, Wintringham  
 March 28 Simeon, Son of Simeon Kirby Ditto
- Baptisms in 1768
- July 17 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Caltos, Labourer, of  
 Winteringham  
 October 16 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Med Labourer Wintergham



November 8 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Walker Shiphard Ditto  
 December 20 Peter y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Roantree Milner Ditto  
 December 30 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Pape Labourer Ditto  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Edwards Labour Ditto  
 February 26 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of David Tows Husbandman of Knapton  
 March 12 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Backon Weaver Winteringham  
 March 21 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of Thomas Harper Labour of Knapton  
 March 15 Joseph Son of Christopher Newlove of Linton

## Baptisms in 1769

April 6 Thomas Son of William Hunter Winteringham  
 April 30 Hannah Daughter of Robert Kirby Labour Ditto  
 May 30 William Son of James Turner Shipherd Ditto  
 July 7<sup>th</sup> Patience Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Laybourn Ditto  
 Septem<sup>br</sup> 3 Amy Daughter of Richard Harrison Ditto  
 Septem<sup>br</sup> 17 Thomas and William boath Twins of Robert thompson  
 October 8 Mary Daughter of John Boys Knapton Wythes  
 Baptisms January y<sup>e</sup> 7 Mary Dau. of John Arlington Taylor

1770

February y<sup>e</sup> 25 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Baker of Snaynton  
 Carpenter

## Baptisms in 1770

April 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Walker—Shepherd  
 April 10<sup>th</sup> Jane the Daughter of Ann Richardson—Bastard  
 June 17<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Backon—Weaver  
 July 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Susanna Brown—Bastard  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Kirby—Labourer  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Williamson Labourer  
 Decem. 28<sup>th</sup> William and Betty Son and Daughter of James Hodgson  
 Farmer

March 19<sup>th</sup> Ann the Dau. of Marmaduke Holdby Knapton Farmer  
 Baptisms in 1771

April 24<sup>th</sup> Francis Son of William Med Laybour  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> Dorithy the Daughter of Mark Hesp of Knapton  
 Septem<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> John the Son of Thomas Hodgson Mill-right  
 Septem<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> John the Son of John Spanton Blacksmith  
 October 6<sup>th</sup> Robar and Marey Boath Twins of Robart Tompson Labour  
 December 10<sup>th</sup> Marey the Doughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Backon Wever  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> Timothy the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Layborn Scowelmaster  
 January 1<sup>th</sup> Ruth the Doughter of John Boys of Knapton  
 March 27<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth and Marey Boath Twins of John Willson Miller  
 (End of Baptisms in Book 3)

## Marriges: 1690:

Thomas Goodill and Anne Ireland of Knapton was Married June x<sup>th</sup>  
 Marke Stubes and Elezabeth Chambers was Married at Knapton Feb. xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 1691

James Chambers and Elizabeth Hodgson was Married May xix<sup>th</sup>

William Ruston and Luce Wasling was Married June ij<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Hodgson and Elizabeth Barrey of Knapton was Mar. Feb. ix<sup>th</sup>

1692

Thomas Boynton and Mary Hodgson was Married Nouember xxij<sup>th</sup>

Matthew Banke and Alice Poole was Married February xxij<sup>th</sup>  
1693

Richard Smith and Mary Preston was Married May ij<sup>th</sup>

John Coulson and Margret Daile was Married Nouember xxx<sup>th</sup>

Robert Stonehouse and Anne Berreman of Knapton was Mar. Nou. xxx<sup>th</sup>  
1694

Ambrose Crumpton and Anne Turtan was Married Nouember xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
1695

Robert Stonehouse and Anne Louill was Married November xij<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Hodgson and Catherine Warddill was Married at Knapton Chapill  
February xvj<sup>th</sup>

1696

Bartholomew Boyes and Anne Martin was Married Nouember xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

William Boynton and Mary Beaford was Married January xxvj<sup>th</sup>

1697

Robert Storie and Rebecka Hodgson of Knapton was Married June j<sup>th</sup>

William Barkar and Jane Millner was Married at Knapton Jan. xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
1698

Ralph Hodgson and Jane Hodgson was Married at Seamer May xix<sup>th</sup>

Richard Botterill and Anne Hodgson was Married December j<sup>th</sup>

1699

John Stockall and Anne Day was Married at Knapton was May xvj<sup>th</sup>

John Boynton and Mary Race was Married October ij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Simson and Mary Kirkby was Married October xvij<sup>th</sup>

George Burton and Margrite Garbut was Married October xvij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Hodgson and Jane Hodgson was Married October xxxj<sup>th</sup>

George Marshall and Mary Hodgson was Married Nouember vij<sup>th</sup>

1700

Robert Hall and Frances Skinner was Married Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup>

Jonnothan Ringrosse and Anne Stonehouse was Married August xxvij<sup>th</sup>

John Woodd and Elizabeth Carr was Married Nouember xxvj<sup>th</sup>

William Browne and Dinah Welbanke was Married March iiij<sup>th</sup>

1701

William Hutson and Anna Hodgson was Married Nouember xxv<sup>th</sup>

Henery Joyner and Anne Goodill of Knapton was Married December v<sup>th</sup>

Beniamin Lase and Luce Dauison was Married January xiiij<sup>th</sup>

1702

James Welbanke and Grace Harkar was Married Aprill vij<sup>th</sup>

Richard Goodill and Anne Stonehouse of Knapton was Mar. Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup>

Neweyear Hespe and Jane Loocuppe was Married May v<sup>th</sup>

1703

Robert Waslin and Elizabeth Hodgson was Married Nouember ix<sup>th</sup>

Robert Harrison and Alice Dring was Married Nouember xxx<sup>th</sup>

Peter Hodgson and Anne Millner of Knapton was Married October xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Lawrance White and Hellina Todd was Married February x<sup>th</sup>

1704

Christopher Bancks and Jane Thompson was Married Aprill xx<sup>th</sup>

Richard Hodgson and Mary Stanes of Newton was Married June viij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Wartton and Sara Ridley was Married July xx<sup>th</sup>

Richard Jackson and Ann Gill was Married Nouember xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Steauen King and Elizabeth Turner of Knapton was Married October 31<sup>th</sup>  
 William Matson and Elizabeth Fox was Mar. at Knapton Nouember xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Carr And Hellina Storry of Knapton was Married Nouember xxx<sup>th</sup>

1705

John Wood and Jane Herington was Married Aprill xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Welbank and Jane Carr was Married January xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrance Stonas and Elizabeth Beaford of Knapton was Mar. May xiiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hespe and Dorothy Wallice of Knapton was Mar. Nouember xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 John Lam and Margarite Hodgson was Married March xxv<sup>th</sup>

1706

John Kirkby and Margrite Dodsforth was Married July 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Storke and Alice Chamber was Mar. at Knapton May vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew Robeson and Ann Swainston was Married Nouember xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hogart and Elizabeth Marshall of Knapton was Mar. February 27<sup>th</sup>

1707

John Warton and Elizabeth Dring was Mar. at Knapton Nouember 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Alartson and Agnes Hall was Married Nouember 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William Gage and Mary Smith of Scamston was Married January 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph Forde and Margrite Robson of Knapton was Married February 12<sup>th</sup>

1708

John Dixon and Ann Sawman was Married April 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Coullas and Helina Gray was Married Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hodgson and Mary Hodgson was Married Aprill 13<sup>th</sup>  
 William Petch and Ellice Harrison of Scampston was Mar. Nouember 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Louill and Frances Reade was Married February 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Stonehouse and Ann Buttery of Knapton was Mar. March 3<sup>th</sup>

1709

Thomas Belt and Jane Hopkin was Married May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hodgson and Jane Bancks was Married Nouember 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Andlaby and Ann Newlove was Married Nouember 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Wilson and Elizabeth Blackwill was Married December 1<sup>th</sup>

1710

John Blan and Mary Hopper was Married September 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wrea and Alice Penock of Knapton Married Nouember 23<sup>th</sup>

1711

Edward Paul and Mary Widd of Scamston Married August the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Caleb Jibson and Mary Archer was Married Nouember 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Hodgson and Elisabeth Fooard of Knapton was Mar. December 4<sup>th</sup>

1712

Thomas Edward and Ann Robison was Married August 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Welburn and Mary Richardson of Thorpbasitt was Mar. Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>

1713

Richard Stonas and Elizabeth Williamson of Knapton was Married May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew Boyes and Catherine Wregit was Married October the 20  
 John Louill and Mary Chambers was Married Nouember the 17

1714

Richard Walkinton and Jane Solit Married December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Hodgson and Elizabeth Warde Married March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

1715

Richard Pexton and Mary Banks Married July 11<sup>th</sup>



William Smith and Margaret Todd was Married January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

1716

Thomas Harrison and Ann Marshall was Married october y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

John Richardson and Ann Leetton was Married November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

John Collison and Jane Hodgson of Knapton was Married November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Henry Wartton and Elizabeth Bancks of Knapton was Mar. Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

1717

William Thompson and Ann Dauison was Married November the 12<sup>th</sup>

John Gill and Margaret Toppin was November the 14

1718

John Robinson and Elizabeth Gray of Thirkby Mar. November y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

John Turpin and Elizabeth Millnes was Married January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

John Dixon and Jane Wregitt was Married January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Reneson and Elizabeth Fenton was Married February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

1719

George Oliver and Jane Boynton was Married March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>

Matthew Vase and Alice Goodill of was Married February the 23<sup>th</sup>

1720

Ralph Hopkin and Jane Belt was Married January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

1721

Francis Smith and Dorothy Blackwell was Married November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

1722

Richard Harrison of New Malton A Servant and Elizabeth Boynton Spinster was Married and Banns Published by Matthew Houldsworth

Curate, banns certified by M<sup>r</sup> Wambsley minister of New Malton July 1<sup>th</sup>

Michael Gill Linen Weaver and Elizabeth Hopper Spinster was Married and banns Published by Matthew Houldsworth Curate october the 30<sup>th</sup>

John Gimeson Glover Housholder and Ann Chambers Widdow was Mar. and banns Published by Matthew Houldsworth Curate January the 8<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Belt Butcher Housholder and Jane Hodgson Spinster was Married and banns published by Matthew Houldsworth Curate February 19<sup>th</sup>

William Hebden A Servant and Elizabeth Hall Spinster was Married and bans published by Matthew Houldsworth Curate February y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

1723

William Thompson Herdsman Housholder and Elizabeth Fox Spinster was Married and bans published by Matthew Holdsworth Curate June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Caleb Jibson Laborer Housholder and Sabra Edwards Spinster was Mar. and bans published by Matthew Holdsworth Curate January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

1724

1724

1724

Apr: 27

Robert Hall of Winteringham and Margaret Croserth of Helperthorpe by Publication. Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Horner

Nov<sup>r</sup>: 3

Thomas Herrington and Jane Fox both of Scamston. by Publication

1725

Mar. 30

Edward Hawkins of New-Malton and Jane Parkins of Scampston by Publication. Certified by M<sup>r</sup> Peter Wambsley

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27

Richard Wilson and Catherine Walker by publication

No<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 30

Francis Ringrose & Elizabeth Hogard both of Knapton by publication.

1726

- July y<sup>e</sup> 1 John Wrea and Jacobed Dowser both of Knapton by publication.
- No<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 24 Phillip Linskill and Mary Hud-lestone both of Knapton by publication

1727

- Novem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6 William Wright of Edlethorpe Grange in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Westa & Elizabeth Warton of Winteringham by publication

1728

1729

1730

John Jackson

1731

- June 8<sup>th</sup> William Edward & Ann Lay by Publication
- November 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Litster & Hodgson of Knapton by Publication
- January 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker of Thurbasit & Margaret Stonehouse of Knapton by Publication
- Feb. 21<sup>th</sup> John Robson of Panstripe in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kerbyunderd and Mary Hodgson by Publication 1731

1732

- June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> John welbank and Elizabeth Chambers by Publication
- June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> william Reanardson of Knapton and Elizabeth Owston of Shearborn by Publication
- July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Robert Harper and Alice Stirk both of Knapton by Publication
- July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> William Alerstone and mary Bealby both of Knapton wythes by Publication
- Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> John Jackson and Ann Walker by Publication
- Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> George Barker and Ruth Alerstone both of Knapton by Publication
- Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hutson of this Town and Jane Mason of Mine-thurp by Publication

1733

- Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Robert Hill of Old Malton and Ann Talor of this Town by Publication

1734

- October y<sup>e</sup> 17 Ralph Hodgson and Alice Pockley by Publication
- Marriages in 1735
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Robert Pickering Servant and Ann Jackson Spinster—by Banns
- 18<sup>th</sup> John Linskill Labourer & Jane Anlaby, both of Knapton—by Banns
- June 15<sup>th</sup> John Mainprice Labourer & Ann Edwards Widow—by Banns
- July 13<sup>th</sup> Ingram Greenlay of Brompton Taylor & Mary Boynton of Wintringham Spinster—by Banns
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> John Pearson Labourer, and Elizab: Hodgson Spinster—by Banns
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> John Stubbs Husbandman, and Ann Coltas Spinster both of Knapton—by Banns

## Marriages in 1736

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30 Robert Ford and Anne Dickinson of Thornton Spinster

## Marriages in 1737

Mar. 29 George Oatley of Kirby over-Carr, & Mary Carter of this Parish, were married by Publication of Banns.

Nov. 10 George Palmer of the Parish of Yedingham and Anne Willson of this Parish, were married by Publication of Banns

Feb. 13. Francis Jackson of Birdsall Taylor, & Jane Jackson Spinster of the Parish of Wintringham, by Banns thrice published.

## Marriages in 1738

July 4. John Wrea Servant & Anne Simison, Widow, both of Wintringham,—by publication of Banns.

Mar. 6 Thomas Barker of Rillington, Labourer, & Elizabeth Thurnom, Spinster, of this Parish,—by Banns.

## Marriages in 1739 None

## Marriages in the Year 1740

May 26 Benjamine Purdon of Bishop Burton & Elizabeth Jackson, Spinster, were by Banns

## Marriages in 1741 None

## Marriages in the Year 1742

1742 April 27<sup>th</sup> Christopher Bennington and Margaret Gray were by Banns

Nov<sup>r</sup>: 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Choultas and Jane Newlove by Banns

## 1743 Marriages in the Year 1743

Apr. 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Hesp and Mary Ringrose Spinster by Banns

Nov<sup>r</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Botterill and Hannah Hudson Spinster by Banns

Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Coulson by Banns

## 1744 Marriages in the Year 1744

Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 Thomas Wright and Jane Hesp (both of Wintringham)—by Banns

Feb. 26 John Warton of Knapton and Mary Barry of Snainton,—by Banns

## 1745 Marriages in the Year 1745

Ap. 24. Timothy Darley of Langtoft and Isabell Ringrose of Wintringham—by Licence

## Marriages in the Year 1746

May 13 John Hudson and Mary Binnington—by Banns

May 27 William Reedit and Elizabeth Harper—by Banns

Septem<sup>r</sup> 29 William Marshall and Frances Ruston—by Banns

Octob. 14 Christopher Stonehouse and Ann Helm—by Banns

## Marriages in 1747

May 14 Richard Smith & Mary Johnson by Banns

Feb. 2 George Barker & Isabel Pinkney by Banns

## Marriages in 1748—None

## Marriages in 1749

Novem<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> John Wright of West Lutton & Anne Gill of Wintringham by Publication

Decem<sup>br</sup> 30 Marmaduke and Dorothy Hesp both of Wintringham by Publication



## Marriages in 1750.

None.

## Marriages in 1751.

Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> John Coultas and Jane Cooper Both by Publication  
 Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> Thomas Richman and Jane Wharton of Knapton By Publication

## Marriages in 1752

June y<sup>e</sup> 26 Thomas Stork and Jane Richman of Knapton By publication

## Marriages in 1753

August 9 Richard Rooks and Ann Stonehouse With Lycence  
 Novemb<sup>br</sup> 27 John Beall and Mary Theasby Both by publication  
 Decemb<sup>br</sup> 23 Robert Harlon and Sarah Smith Both by publication

(End of Marriages in Book 3)

Whereas we the Underwritten Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor of Wintringham cum Newton in the East Riding of the County of York, this day, received of the Trustees and Guardians of S<sup>r</sup> George Strickland, Baronet, (by the Hands of M<sup>r</sup> James Wilson, Receiver) the Sum of Forty Pounds ; being a Legacy left for the Use of our Poor by the Right Honourable S<sup>r</sup> William Strickland (Father of the said S<sup>r</sup> George) late of Boynton, in the said Riding, Baronet, deceased ; as also eight Pounds more, being the Interest accruing since the said Legacy became due.

Now we the said Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor do hereby declare and resolve, That we will put out the said forty eight pounds to Interest upon sufficient Security ; in order that it may ever continue & be kept up as a Poor-Stock or Fund.—And we think it proper to have this our Resolve duly Entered in the Parish-Register-Book of Wintringham aforesaid ; as well to inform all our Successors, that it was made w<sup>th</sup> the Unanimous Concurrence of those concerned in interest to support our Poor ; as to perpetuate the Memory of S<sup>r</sup> William Strickland's generous Benefaction.

Witness our Hands, this 28<sup>th</sup> Day of  
 September in the Year 1741.

|                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Will: Chambers  | } Church-wardens        |
| Ralph Hodgson   |                         |
| Will. Botterill | } Overseers of the Poor |
| Matt. Preston   |                         |

I do hereby certify that This Resolution was entered in the Parish-Register-Book of Wintringham by the Express Consent of the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> James Borwick Curate of Wintringham ; and signed by the said Churchwardens, and overseers of the Poor, in my Presence

Witness my Hand, Wm. Tyson, Clerk

Signed also in the Presence of us

Robt. Millner  
 Christopher Stonehouse  
 John Welbank

## Burials 1690

John the son of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton was buried March xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of William S<sup>t</sup>: Quinton Esquire of Scampston bur. Aprill v<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Robert Gill was buried June vj<sup>th</sup>

Susanna the daughter of Francis Hodgson was buried June ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Carr was buried June xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jose the wife of Thomas Carr was buried July xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Belt was buried July xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Hodgson of Knapton widdow was buried August ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Marshill was buried August xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of John Youngson of Knapton was bur. August xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine the dau. of William St Quinton Esquire of Scamston bur. Sep. iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the wife of Thomas Alartson of Knapton wythes bur. September vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Todd was buried September xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances the daughter of John Smith of Scamston was buried January ix<sup>th</sup>  
 John the Son of John Goodill of Knapton was buried January xj<sup>th</sup>  
 William Turner of Knapton was buried January xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Dring was buried February xxij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Belt Bartholomew Hodgson  
 Churchwardens

1691

John the son of Christopher Steauenson of Scamston was buried Aprill x<sup>th</sup>  
 Christian the wife of William Milnes was buried Aprill x<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph the son of Thomas Carr was buried May iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice chambers widdow of Knapton wythes, and Michael the son of Thomas  
 Renoldson of Knapton was both buried May xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Stonehouse was buried December xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of John Hodgson was buried January v<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Willson was buried January viij<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of William Marshall was buried January xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton was buried Jan. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew Hodgson was buried March xxij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Stonehouse Thomas Height  
 Churchwardens

1692

An the daughter of Thomas Carr was buried Aprill vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of William Clarke was buried September j<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Francis Willeeson of Scamston was buried January xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell wife of John Goodaile of Knapton was buried January xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Robert Petch was buried February ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ciselay Hodgson of Newton was buried March iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Bird y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bird late diseased was bur. March xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Willson late diseased was buried March xviiij<sup>th</sup>

Richard Hodgson  
 John Hodgson  
 Churchwardens

1693

Anne the daughter of William Clarke was buried Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 William Turner of Knapton was buried June xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the wife of Henery Stonehouse of Knapton was buried August viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret the wife of James Boyes was buried August xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Edward buried August xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marmaduke the son of Marmaduke Hopkins was buried August xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of William Boyes was buried September xxix<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy Clarkson of Newton was buried october xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund y<sup>e</sup> son of John Warton of Knapton was buried october xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Paul y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hodgson of Knapton was buried November v<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Smith was buried Nouember viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Thomas Alartson of Knapton Wyths bur. Nou. xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Daudid the son of Marmaduke Hoppkins of Newton was bur. dec. xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Wellbanke was buried January xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Burttan was buried January xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph Hodgson of Newtton was buried January xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Waslin Robert Gill

Churchwardens

1694

John Lyth of Knapton was buried Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 William Race was buried Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Warton of Knapton was buried Aprill xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Robert Wharram of Knapton was buried may vij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Stonehouse of Knapton was buried may xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of William Millnes was buried June ij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Steauen Buttery of Knapton was buried July ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the wife of Peter Louil was buried July v<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Stonehouse of Knapton was buried August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Dring was buried January xj<sup>th</sup>  
 William Marshall was buried January xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbara Marshall was buried March ix<sup>th</sup>

William Richardson Henery Duckitt

Churchwardens

1695

Hellina the daughter of Robert Dauison was buried Aprill xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Robert Birdshall of Knapton was buried May v<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Robert Birdshall of Knapton was buried June ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellina Lyth widdow of Knapton was buried June xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecka Barker of Knapton was buried August xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Hodgson of Knapton widdow was buried october xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of John Goodill of Knapton was bur Nouember iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite Edwards widdow of Newtton Thornes was buried December xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Ash of Newtton was buried January xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Loocuppe was buried January xviij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Willson was buried January xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Ralph Hodgson of Knapton was bur. February ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of John Smith of Scampston was buried February xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Richard Hodgson was buried March ij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Boyes was buried March viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the wife of Robert Slater of Scampston was buried March xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Steuen Buttery of Knapton was buried March xxij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Pockley Ralph Hodgson

Churchwardens

1696

Richard the son of John Youngson of Knapton was buried Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Hodgson of Knapton was buried Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Slatter of Scampston was buried may vij<sup>th</sup>



Alice the daughter of Marke Stubbs of Knapton wyths was buried June iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Marttin was buried June xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Lawson was buried July xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Steaunson of Scamston was buried Nouember xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite Millner widdow was buried December iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of John Youngson of Knapton was buried December xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Wassling was buried March xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Carr      Thomas Boynton  
 Churchwardens

1697

Richard the son of Thomas Edward of Newtton thornes bur. Aprill xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the son of Paul Harpar of Knapton was buried June the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hodgson of Knapton was buried Nouember xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the son of Henery Duckitt was buried February xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

James Chambers      Ambrose Crumpton  
 Churchwardens

1698

Frances the wife of John Willson of Scampston was buried Aprill j<sup>th</sup>  
 Steauen Buttery of Knapton was buried Aprill iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the wife of James Dring was buried May vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis the son of Matthew Hodgson buried May viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery Schoolcroft of Knapton buried June iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine the wife of Richard Coulson buried June vj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wice of Knapton buried July ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Mordin of Knapton was buried July iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Sttockall of Knapton was buried December viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Benson of Knapton was buried December xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Daniell Todd      George Burtton Churchwardens

1699

Elizabeth the daughter of William Clarke was buried Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Paul Harrpar of Knapton was buried Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances Hodgson was buried Aprill xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Nandite of Knapton was buried may viij<sup>th</sup>  
     the daughter of Henery Fenton of Knapton was buried may xij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Dring was buried may xviij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Willson was buried may xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite the daughter of Thomas Height was buried May xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Preston was buried June viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Marshall was buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 William Richardson was buried June xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hodgson was buried September j<sup>th</sup> Who died at the age of sixty nine  
     years four months and Seauen dayes  
 Thomas Robson of Knapton was buried September xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite the daughter of Peter Louill was buried December iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the wife of Thomas Rousby of Knapton was buried December xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the wife of Thomas Goodill of Knapton was buried Jannuary xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Hall buried Jannuary xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Foorde of Knapton was buried February xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the wife of Thomas Willson of Scamston was buried February xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Coulson      Anthony Todd Churchwardens

1700

Mary the daughter of William Clarke was buried March xxv<sup>th</sup>

Robert Stonehouse was buried Aprill viij<sup>th</sup>

An Wellbanke was buried May xxiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Carr was buried June xv<sup>th</sup>

Mary the wife of Anthony Todd was buried September xviiij<sup>th</sup>

Jane Hodgson of Newtton was buried Nouember xiiij<sup>th</sup>

James Browne of Knapton was buried February iij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Birdsall of Knapton buried March viij<sup>th</sup>

George Andlaby      James Wellbanke  
Churchwardens

1701

Anne the wife of Thomas Edward was buried Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>

Matthew the son of Christopher Hodgson of Knapton was buried June v<sup>th</sup>

Richard the son of John Hodgson of Knapton was buried July vj<sup>th</sup>

Margery the wife of John Hodgson was buried September xx<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Richardson of Knapton was buried October xxx<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the wife of James Chambers was buried December xvij<sup>th</sup>

Mary Mordin of Knapton was buried December xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the wife of John Wood was buried Jannuary iij<sup>th</sup>

Esther the wife of Robert Challaner of Scamston was buried February iiij<sup>th</sup>

John the son of John Storry of Knapton was buried February xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anne Preston was buried March v<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Gill      Thomas Heighe  
Churchwardens

1702

Thomas Matson of Knapton was buried Aprill j<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Lucke of Knapton was buried Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>

Ann the daughter of Ambrose Crumpton was buried June iij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Hodgson of Newtton was buried october v<sup>th</sup>

Alice Buttery of Knapton was buried october xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Ann the wife of Peter Hodgson of Knapton was buried otcober xxv<sup>th</sup>

Catherine Willson was buried December iiij<sup>th</sup>

John Pierson was buried December x<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Carr of Knapton was buried January xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Edward of Newtton Thornes buried January xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Francis Coultas of Knapton was buried January xix<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Edward of Newtton Thornes was buried March xj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Hodgson      William Edward  
Churchwardens

1703

Anthony Todd was buried March xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Hodgson of Knapton was buried March xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Edward of Newtton Thornse was buried Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> 2

Alice Pockley of Was buried May ij<sup>th</sup>

Mary the wife of William Edward was buried May viij<sup>th</sup>

Margrite Todd was buried May xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Millner of Knapton was buried September v<sup>th</sup>

Richard Coulson was buried october ix<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Thompson was buried october xvij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Thomas Boynton was buried october xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Thomas Boynton buried Nouember v<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Burton was buried Nouember xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Wilson of Scamston was buried December j<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Penocke of Knapton was buried January vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Turner of Knapton was buried January xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Penock of Knapton was bur. Jan. xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hodgson was buried January xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Goodill of Knapton buried February x<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellina the daughter of Thomas Goodill of Knapton was bur. Feb. xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Gill was buried March xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of William Millnes was buried March xx<sup>th</sup>  
     Thomas Hodgson      William Edward  
                                 Churchwardens

1704

Elizabeth the daughter of John Youngson of Knapton buried March xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Usellah Hill was buried June xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of William Preston was buried June xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 John Storrie of Knapton was buried July x<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Preston was buried Nouember xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jone Coultas of Knapton was buried January xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the wife of Michael Widd of Scamston was buried February x<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Hodgson of Knapton was buried February xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Steauenson of Scamston was buried March vij<sup>th</sup>  
     Thomas Belt      William Browne  
                                 Churchwardens

1705

Robert Blackwell was buried June xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Stonas was buried May xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Robert Stonas of Knapton: bu: May xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace the wife of James Wellbanke was buried July xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Barker of Knapton was buried August xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Robson of Knapton was buried September xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Gill was buried october xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Hodgson of Newtton was buried February xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Hodgson of Knapton was buried March x<sup>th</sup>  
     Robert Wasling      Ralph Hodgson  
                                 Churchwardens

1706

Robert Carr was buried May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellina Carr of Knapton was buried Aprill xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellice Martin was buried August xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Swainston was buried December xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Hodgson was buried Januuary xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbarey the daughter of Robert Edward buried February xvij<sup>th</sup>  
     Robert Wasling      John Boynton  
                                 Churchwardens

1707

Robert Gill was buried May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Coulson was buried August 23<sup>th</sup>



Jane Edwards was buried September 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Bird of Knapton Wyths was buried September 25  
 Timothy the son of Robert Wasling was buried December 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Rousby of Knapton was buried December 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Dixon was buried December 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of William Preston was buried January 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Heighe was buried January 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Crosby was buried February 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Wilson Henery Duckitt Churchwardens

Anno: Dom: 1708

Elizabeth Barker of Knapton was buried August 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Denison, Prish Clarke of Wintringham, was buried September 8<sup>h</sup>  
 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Linskill of Knapton was buried October 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Peter Hodgson of Knapton buried October 13<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stonehousse of Knapton buried October 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Bancks was buried December 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Phillip Robson of Knapton was buried January 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Richardson was buried March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Banks was buried March 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Browne of Knapton was buried March 20<sup>th</sup>

Robert Wilson Henery Duckitt  
 Churchwardens

1709

John the son of John Dring was buried June 3<sup>th</sup>  
 William Millnes was buried June 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of Christopher Bancks Late diseased bur. July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of George Burton was buried July 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Walker of Cross Mill buried September 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter and John the sons of Peter Hodgson of Knapton bur. September 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Hespe of Knapton was buried october 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Willson was buried Nouember 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Peter Holland of Knapton was buried Nouember 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Henery Mattson of Knapton was bur. December 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Storry of Knapton was buried February 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Louill was buried March 20<sup>th</sup>

James Welbank Thomas Heigh  
 Churchwardens

1710

Robert the son of Robert Harpper of Knapton was buried April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Beaford was buried october 16<sup>th</sup>  
 James Chambers was buried Nouember 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Clark was buried January 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Stonas of Knapton was buried February 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter Louill was buried March 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Christobel Millner was buried March 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wood was buried March 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Archar was buried March 17<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Edwards buried March 22<sup>th</sup>

James Welbank Thomas Heigh  
 Churchwardens

1711

Susanna the daughter of William Boyes was buried March 31<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Walker of Cross Mill was buried June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the wife of Henry Hodgson of Knapton bu: August 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Richard Pexton buried Nouember 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Margrite Fooard of Knapton was buried December 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter Holland of Knapton was buried February 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael Widd of Scamston buried March 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew Robinson was buried March 12<sup>th</sup>

James Pockley    Thomas Belt  
 Churchwardens

1712

Catherine Nandite of Knapton was buried March 29<sup>th</sup>  
 George Fewler of Knapton was buried Aprill 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Joyner of Knapton was buried May <sup>th</sup> 5  
 Henry Mattson of Knapton buried May <sup>th</sup> 24  
 Ann the Wife of Christopher Andrew buried June <sup>th</sup> 3  
 Doroth the daughter of George Penock of Knapton was buried June <sup>th</sup> 12  
 Sara the daughter of Robert Wasling buried August <sup>th</sup> 13  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Brown buried August <sup>th</sup> 31  
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Andlaby was buried September <sup>th</sup> 3  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Chambers buried September <sup>th</sup> 24  
 Matthew Pockley was buried October <sup>th</sup> 1  
 Mary the daughter of John Boynton was buried October <sup>th</sup> 13  
 Thomas the son of Nework Hespe buried Nouember <sup>th</sup> 16  
 Ann the Wife of Bartholomew Boyes was buried December <sup>th</sup> 8  
 Ann the Wife of Richard Stonas of Knapton was buried December <sup>th</sup> 31  
 Richard Hodgson of Scamston buried January <sup>th</sup> 1

James Pockley    Thomas Belt  
 Churchwardens

1713

Agnes the Wife of Thomas Alartson of Knapton was buried Aprill <sup>th</sup> 8  
 Margrite the Wife of John Dring was buried Aprill <sup>th</sup> 15  
 Jane Challenar of Scamston was buried Aprill <sup>th</sup> 21  
 Ann Luccocke was buried September the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Luck of Knapton buried october <sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John Gill was buried october the 20  
 Luce the daughter of Thomas Pockley was buried January the 1  
 Henry Hodgson of Knapton was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrance Stonas of Knapton was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew Coupper was buried February the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Hodgson was buried February the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hodgson the son of Ralph Hodgson was buried February the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Who died at the Age of Seauen years and six Months and Nineteene daies  
 Lawrance White was buried February the 14<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Duckit    Thomas Edwards  
 Churchwardens

1714

Mary the Wife of Richard Welburn of Thorbasit was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Harper of Knapton was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

John Carr of Knapton was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Stonas of Knapton was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rea of Knapton was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Youngson of Knapton was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Emit y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Richard Hodgson of Newtton was buried Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>  
 George Penock of Knapton buried December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellice y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Edwards y<sup>e</sup> Younger was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Linskill of Knapton was buried January 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Wartton of Knapton was buried February <sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Pexton was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Wice of Knapton was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Duckit    Thomas Edwards

Churchwardens 1715

Daniel Todd was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Steaven King of Knapton was buried June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbarey y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Edwards y<sup>e</sup> Elder was buried Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Banks of Knapton was buried January 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Gill was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Richard Hodgson    William Preston

Churchwardens

1716

William the son of William Matson of Knapton was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Wasling was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William Clarke was buried Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Fenton of Knapton was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Stork of Knapton was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Francis Hodgson buried January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine Clarke was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dixson was buried February y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dring was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>

Richard Hodgson    William Preston

Churchwardens 1717

William Penock of Knapton was buried April the 3  
 Mary the daughter of John Walker was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 23  
 Esther y<sup>e</sup> Wife of George Andlaby buried May y<sup>e</sup> 24  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Wilson was buried May the 26  
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Pockley was buried July the 14  
 Alice the daughter of homas Pockley was buried July the 28  
 John Dring was buried March the 17

James Stonas    Thomas Andlaby

Churchwardens

1718

Robert Challaner of Scamston was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 28  
 Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Challaner of Scamston was buried April the 1  
 Francis Willison of Scamston was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 Ann the Wife of John Robinson buried May y<sup>e</sup> 7  
 Elizabeth Edman Widdow was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Stonas of Knapton was bur. Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the Wife of John Dixson was buried September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Henry Duckit was buried November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>



Richard the son of Richard Stonas of Knapton was buried Nov. ye 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew Dring was buried November ye 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret ye Wife of John Gill was buried January ye 17  
 Jane Wallice of Knapton was buried January ye 17

James Stonas Thomas Andlaby

Churchwardens

1719

Thomas Alartson of Knapton Wyths was buried April ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas ye son of Nework Hespe was buried April 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary ye Wife of Matthew Vase of Knapton was buried May the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the Wife of Richard Goodill of Knapton was buried May ye 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew Boyes was buried June ye 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances the Wife of Robert Hall was buried July the 25  
 John ye son of John Richardson was buried August ye 24  
 Ann ye Wife of James Pockley was buried October ye 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas ye son of Ralph Ford of Knapton was buried October ye 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Edwards was buried November the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of William Tomson was buried December ye 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John ye son of John Walker was buried December ye 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Everill Richardson was buried December ye 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the Wife of Mark Stubs of Knapton Wyths bur. January ye 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John ye son of Thomas Goodill of Knapton was buried January ye 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Alarston of Knapton Wyths was buried February ye 13

William Smith Richard Jackson

Churchwardens

1720

Margaret the Wife of Thomas Belt was buried March the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Harington of Scamston was buried April ye 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Harington disceased was buried April 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Youngson of Knapton Stringlayer was buried May ye 13<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Thomas Heigh was buried June ye 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John Couslon was buried June ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William Wood was buried August ye 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Izabell the daughter of Henry Duckit was buried August ye 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Richard Stonas of Knapton was buried Sept. ye 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Newtton was buried Sep. ye 13  
 Mary the daughter of John Lovil was buried September ye 13  
 James ye son of Bartholomew Boyes Late disceased was buried Sept. ye 18  
 James the son of James Welbank was buried September ye 22  
 William ye son of John Hespe of Knapton was buried September the 26  
 Richard the Son of Robert Harper of Knapton was buried September the 26  
 William the Son of William Smith was buried November ye 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of William Boynton was buried december ye 8  
 Jane the Wife of Thomas Hodgson was buried December ye 10  
 Elizabeth Birdshall of Knapton was buried January ye 1  
 Jane the Wiffe of John Simons was buried January ye 11  
 Elizabeth Clarke was buried January ye 30  
 Margaret the Wife of Thomas Goodill of Knapton was buried February 19  
 Peter Edwards was buried February the 24  
 Robert the Son of George Marshall buried February the 26

Ann the Wife of John Gill was buried March the 5  
 Samuel the Son of Thomas Coultas was buried March the 19  
 Judith the daughter of George Andlaby was buried March the 23  
 William Smith Richard Jackson  
 Churchwardens

1721

Ralph Hodgson of Knapton was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Elizabeth Edwards was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 29  
 William Smith was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of William Boyes was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 17  
 Elisabeth the daughter of Mark Stubs of Knapton Wyths bur. May y<sup>e</sup> 11  
 Marma Duke Hopkins of Place Newtton was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph Ford of Knapton was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Stonas of Knapton Labourer Housholder  
 was buried January the 16

John Gill Robert Blackwell  
 Churchwardens

1722

Richard the Son of William Smith Yeoman Housholder bap. April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the Son of Jane Goodill daughter to Thomas Goodill of Knapton  
 Labourer Housholder was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>

*(These two entries are repeated amongst the Baptisms for 1722.)*

Mary the Wife of Edward Paul of Scamston Labourer Housholder was  
 buried April the 2<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the Wife of John Stockhill of Knapton Stringlayer was buried  
 April the 21<sup>th</sup>

Emit the Wife of Bartholomew Boyes Late Disceased bur. June the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine dau. of John Walker Millner Housholder bur. September 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellina Harington Widdow Sojourner was buried September the 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the Wife of Thomas Belt Butcher Housholder bur. November the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael the Son of Thomas Andlaby Carpenter Housholder bur. Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the Wife of William Tomson Herdsman Housholder bur. Jan. the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Bartholomew Boyes A Childe was buried March the 17<sup>th</sup>

Peter Louil George Burtton  
 Churchwardens

1723

William the Son of William Edwards was Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Brown was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Caleb Jibson was buried Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the Son of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston Housholder  
 was Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the Son of Thomas Allartson of Knapton Housholder was Buried  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the Wife of Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston Yeoman  
 Housholder was Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>  
 John Son of Robert Blackwel Blacksmith Housholder Bur. Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of With Hodgson was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Belt Butcher Housholder was buried Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the Son of Peter Hodgson of Knapton Linen weaver Housholder  
 was Buried Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

With Boyes was Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 George Andlaby Sojourner was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart Son of Michael Gill was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
     Thomas Duckit    Thomas Hodgson  
     Churchwardens

## 1724

## Burials

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 1724                   |  |
| Apr. 6.                | Elizabeth wife of Richard Hopper.                |
| .. 24.                 | John Son of John Lynskin of Knapton.             |
| May 27.                | Thomas Peirson of Knapton. Poor-man.             |
| June 2.                | Mary Daughter of John Warton of Knapton.         |
| .. 26.                 | Dorathy Porter of Scampston. Widow. Poor.        |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> . 7.  | William Lawson of Scampston. Poor-man.           |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 5.    | Prudence wife of Robert Edwards.                 |
| .. 9.                  | John Hodgson of Knapton. Husbandman.             |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . 15. | Peter Hodgson of Knapton. Poor man.              |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . 1.  | Jane wife of Ralph Hodgson.                      |
| .. 3.                  | William Hudson. Poor man.                        |
| .. 11.                 | John Son of Richard Stonehouse of Knapton        |
| .. 16.                 | Mary Daughter of Thomas Belt                     |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> . 1.  | John Walker, Millner.                            |
| 11                     | Elizabeth wife of Richard Oliver of Knapton      |
| 22                     | John son of Henry Ducket                         |
| Feb. 5.                | Eleanor wife of Lawrence Whiteit (?)             |
| 16.                    | Peter, son of Richard Hodgson of Scampston       |
| Mar. 12.               | Elizabeth wife of Christopher Hodgson of Knapton |
| 18.                    | William Preston. Butcher.                        |
| 19.                    | John Dixon. Poor-man.                            |
|                        | Francis Hodgson & John Boynton Churchwardens     |

## Burials

## 1725

|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| April y <sup>e</sup> 10              | William Boynton poor man                    |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 30               | Alice Wife of John Wrea of Knapton          |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 21             | John Dring Yeoman                           |
| Oct. y <sup>e</sup> 5                | Sarah Wife of Robert Warton                 |
| Nov <sup>m</sup> . y <sup>e</sup> 21 | John Son of John Penrose of Scampston       |
| .... 27                              | Mary Daughter of Robert Hall                |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 22 | Thomas Son of Richard Stonehouse of Knapton |
| Jan. y <sup>e</sup> 7                | Alice Wife of John Penack of Knapton        |
| March y <sup>e</sup> 12              | Christian Daughter of Robert Warton         |
| 18                                   | Matthew Son of William Hodgson              |
|                                      | George Marshal & William Petch.             |
|                                      | Churchwardens                               |

## 1726

## Burials

|                         |                                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| August y <sup>e</sup> 8 | Dorothy Daughter of Richard Hodgson |
| .... 22                 | Mary Wife of Richard Crosby         |
| Oct: y <sup>e</sup> 1   | Francis Smith Tailor poor man       |
| 27                      | Mary Daughter of William Thompson   |



Novem̃ y<sup>e</sup> 30 William Robinson Servant to Henry Ducket  
and Absolom Son of Robert Hall

Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 20 Mary Dring poor woman

26 John Dring Yeoman

George Marshall & William Petch

Churchwardens

1727

Burials

May y<sup>e</sup> 21 Elizabeth King of Knapton poor Widdow

28 Richard Son of Elizabeth Brown

30 William Son of John Penrose

July y<sup>e</sup> 12 Thomas Harrington of Scampston Husbandman

Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 6 Ann Daughter of Margeret Colson

8 Ursley Smith Widdow poor

29 Robert Warton Tailor poor man

Novem̃ y<sup>e</sup> 8 Ann Daughter of Robert Hall

9 Mary Consit Widdow poor

18 Robert Stonehouse of Knapton Husbandman

28 Elizabeth wife of Richard Stonehouse of Knapton

29 James Stonehouse of Knapton poor man

Decem̃ y<sup>e</sup> 4 Robert Blackwill Whitesmith

14 Ralph Hodgson Carpenter

24 Jane Wife of John Forde of Scampston

24 Charles Jewit Servant

January y<sup>e</sup> 7 Robert Edwards Tailor

17 Thomas Pockley Husbandman

Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 6 Richard Hopper poor man

16 John Stockel of Knapton poor man

March y<sup>e</sup> 3 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Renardson of Knapton

John Lovell & John Marshal

Churchwardens

1728

Burials

April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Richard Stonehouse of Knapton Husbandman.

y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Christopher Hodgson of Knapton Poor

May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Hellena Willison of Scampston Widdow Poor

June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Milner of Knapton Widdow Poor

August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> William Son of John Robinson

Sep<sup>tm</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Edon prentice to Herrison Haldridge  
Knapton

y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mary boynton Widdow Poor

y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> John Youngson of Knapton Husbandman

Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Michael Gill

y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Edward Widdow Poor

y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Robert harper of Knapton Yeoman

Nov<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of John Richardson

Decem<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Pearson Widdow Poor

y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wife of William Matson of Knapton

Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Hollon of Knapton Widdow Poor

11<sup>th</sup> Matthew Hodgson Poor man

Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson Poor Man  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Sturk of Knapton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> William Son of Thomas Goodel of Knapton  
 John Lovel & John Marshal  
 Churchwardens

1729

Burials

March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Alice Marshall Widdow Poor  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Robert Hall Poor  
 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Wife of John Smith of Scampston  
 21<sup>st</sup> John Smith of Scampston Yeoman  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 2. Thomas Hodgson of Knapton Poor  
 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Thomas Goodel of Knapton  
 6<sup>th</sup> Francis Son of Richard Hodgson  
 24<sup>th</sup> John Wrea of Knapton Poor  
 31<sup>st</sup> Thomas Belt Husbandman  
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Rudocke of Knapton  
 David Son of Harrison Haldridge of Knapton  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Richd. Oliver of Knapton Labourer  
 7<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Mary Hollin of Knapton  
 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas Edward Farmer  
 Elizabeth wife of William Thompson  
 20<sup>th</sup> Thomas Allison of Knapton Poor  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Hall Son of Ann Chambers  
 19<sup>th</sup> Margeret wife of George Burton  
 22<sup>th</sup> Jane Fowler of Knapton Widdow  
 24<sup>th</sup> John Son of Petter Harper  
 26<sup>th</sup> Anne Daughter of Thomas Hodgson  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Anne Daughter of Robert Harper of Knapton  
 19<sup>th</sup> Henry Duckett Yeoman  
 22<sup>d</sup> Mary Hollin of Knapton  
 Nov<sup>mbr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Wife of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton  
 16<sup>th</sup> George Hodgson of Scampston Yeoman  
 17<sup>th</sup> Jane Preston Widdow  
 23<sup>d</sup> Mary Gill Widdow Poor  
 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hodgson Poor  
 30<sup>th</sup> George Burton Yeoman  
 Jan y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Belt  
 Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John Wharton of Knapton  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Hodgson of Knapton  
 John Hodgson & John Robinson  
 Churchwardens

1730

Burials

March 26<sup>th</sup> Mary Bird of Knapton Spinster  
 29 Robert Son of James Stonehouse  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> James Son of James Stonehouse  
 12 Bartholomew Richardson of Scampston Husbandman  
 14 Prothesia Blackwill Widdow Coppyholder  
 Sep<sup>tm</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Edward Leadson of Knapton

Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wife of John Turpin  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of Richard Jackson  
                   14 Elizabeth Wife of William Renardson of Knapton  
 Jan y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> William Son of William Renardson of Knapton  
 Feb y<sup>e</sup> 26 Elizabeth Wife of William Edward  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Preston Batchelor  
                   8<sup>th</sup> Anne Daughter of Harrison Halder of Knapton  
                       William Chambers & Ambrose Crompton  
                       Churchwardens

1731

Burials

April 13<sup>th</sup> William Son of Robert Stonehouse of Knapton  
 June 21<sup>th</sup> Helena Wife Thomas Coultres  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas Annelby Housholder Carpenter  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> James Son of Thomas Coultus  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> Isablea Wife of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Robinson of  
                   Yetingham  
 Sep: 8<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Michael Gill  
 October 2<sup>d</sup> George Son of John Walker  
                   17<sup>th</sup> Isablea Daughter of Richard Jackson  
                   29<sup>th</sup> William Edward Poor man  
 December 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Hodgson of Knapton Widow  
                   22<sup>d</sup> John Bointon Batcheler  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> Peter Hodgson of Knapton Weaver  
                   17<sup>th</sup> Francis Son of Richard Hoper  
                   28<sup>th</sup> William Son of John Turpin  
                   29<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hodgson Poor man  
 Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> John Tenney Poor man  
 March 14<sup>th</sup> John Son of Richard Hoper  
 March 21<sup>th</sup> William Tenney Miller  
                   Wm X Hardy & Richard Wilson  
                   Churchwardens

1732

Burials

April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Ann Daughter of Thomas Brathwait  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Boynton Poor Man  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 5 Margret Wife of John Lamb  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 6 Jane Daughter of Tho: Hodgson of Knapton  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 21 John Lamb  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Gill  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Henry Wharton of Knapton  
                   James welbank & John Hodgson  
                   Church wardens

1733

Burials

August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Isabel Christelow Spinster  
                   22<sup>d</sup> Thomas Duckworth Yeoman  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Robert Rudock of Knapton  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> John the Son of John Turpin  
                   y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Ann the wife of Ambrose Crumpton



|  |   |
|--|---|
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> | Thomas the of Harrison Haldridge of Knapton |
| Jan y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>                 | Mary Harper of Knapton                      |
| y <sup>e</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>                    | Ann the wife of John Richardson Labourer    |
| y <sup>e</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>                    | William Brown Weaver                        |
|  | John Gill & Richard Hoper                   |
|  | Church wardens                              |

1734

Burials

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| May y <sup>e</sup> 6       | James Chambers Husbandman                           |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 15     | Dinah the Wife of William Brown                     |
| Octob y <sup>e</sup> 4     | Catherine Buttery of Knapton                        |
| Octob y <sup>e</sup> 17    | Elizabeth Foad                                      |
| Octob y <sup>e</sup> 25    | Thomas Goodill of Knapton Poor                      |
| Octob y <sup>e</sup> 27    | Elizabeth Stonehous of Knapton Poor W <sup>dd</sup> |
| Nouember y <sup>e</sup> 20 | John Fowler of Knapton Labourer                     |
| January y <sup>e</sup> 28  | William Preston Farmer                              |

Robert Pockley George Burton

Church Wardens

Burials in 1735

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> | Robert, Son of Thomas Frank of Knapton, Labourer                        |
| Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup>              | Margaret, Wife of Thomas Frank of Knapton, Labourer                     |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> | Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Hodgson of Wintringham,<br>Shoemaker          |
| Jan. 18 <sup>th</sup>             | James Welbank of Wintringham, Husbandman                                |
| Jan. 21 <sup>st</sup>             | William, Son of Matthew Preston of Wintringham,<br>Husbandman & Butcher |
| Jan. 30 <sup>th</sup>             | Dorothy Ware, Widow   |
| Feb. 5 <sup>th</sup>              | Dinah, Daughter of John Brown of Wintringham, Weaver                    |
| March 12 <sup>th</sup>            | James Pockley of Wintringham, Yeoman                                    |

Matthew Preston

&amp;

John Welbank

} Church-wardens

Burials 1736

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 14.  | Peter, Son of Christopher Rousby of Knapton.          |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 23.  | Frances, Daughter of Isaac Campleman, Weaver.         |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 5.  | Jane, Wife of John Marshal, Labourer.                 |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 21  | Jane, Daughter of John Linskil, Labourer, Knapton     |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 11. | Anne Hodgson, Widow, Knapton.                         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 20. | John Marshal, Labourer.                               |
| Jan. 4.              | John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Rheanison Knapton, Taylor |

W<sup>m</sup> Botterill

Matthew Preston

} Church-wardens

Burials for y<sup>e</sup> year 1737

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 2.   | George Fowler Husbandman, Knapton                      |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 22.  | Sarah, Daughter of George Burton, Weaver, Wintringham. |
| July 13.             | Ambrose Crompton, Husbandman, Wintringham.             |
| July 25              | Jane Chambers, an Idiot, Wintringham                   |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 12. | Mary, Wife of George Marshal Husbandman, Wintr.        |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 14. | Anne, Daughter of Thomas Wallis Husbandman, Knapton    |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 15. | Mary, Daughter of Thomas Coultas, Weaver, Wintringham  |

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 23. | John Simison, Glover, Wintringham                      |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 4.  | Thomas Coultas, Weaver, Wintringham                    |
| Nov. 2.              | Mary, Wife of Thomas Heigh, Wintringham.               |
| Nov. 6.              | Thomas, Son of Thomas Allison, Labourer, Wintringham.  |
| Nov. 8.              | Jane Cowper & Eliner her Daughter, Wintringham.        |
| Nov. 18.             | William Wright, Labourer, Wintringham.                 |
| Nov. 24.             | Thomas Lidster of Knapton Labourer, Knapton.           |
| Ditto                | Jane Whitehead, an Orphan, Wintringham.                |
| Nov. 27              | Joanna Annelby, Spinster, Wintringham.                 |
| Ditto                | Thomas, Son of William Rhennison, Knapton.             |
| Dec. 6.              | Anne, Wife of George Shepherdson, Wright, Wintringham. |
| Dec. 24.             | Mary Mary Marshal, Widow, Wintringham.                 |
| Jan. 11.             | Samuel, Son of Thomas Coultas, Weaver, Wintringham.    |
| Jan. 14.             | Catharine Boys, Widow, Wintringham.                    |
| Jan. 17.             | Jane, Daughter of John Marshal, Labourer, Wintringham. |
| Feb. 14.             | Elizabeth Jackson, Widow, Wintringham.                 |
| Feb. 15.             | Robert Harrison, Labourer, Wintringham                 |

Matthew Preston }  
William Botterill } Church-wardens

#### Burials in 1738

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 6.  | George, Son of George Shepherdson, Wright, of Wintr.            |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 13. | John Gill of Wintringham, Husbandman.                           |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 13. | Harrison Holder, Weaver, Knapton.                               |
| May 14.             | John, Son of John Hodgson Carpinter of Wintringham.             |
| June 24.            | Caleb Jobson, Labourer, of Wintringham.                         |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 2. | Anne, the Daughter of John Stubbs of Knapton                    |
| Dec. 18.            | Thomas Hodgson, of Wintringham, Labourer.                       |
| Feb. 27.            | Elizabeth, the Wife of William Mattson Knapton Poor<br>Labourer |

William Botterill }  
Matthew Preston } Church-Wardens

#### Burials for the Year 1739

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Mar. 25.            | Jane the Daughter of William Allison, Knapton.    |
| Mar. 27.            | Margery Wife of Henry Gray, Labourer.             |
| Ap <sup>r</sup> 30. | Christopher Son of Henry Storry, Taylor, Knapton. |
| Aug. 9.             | Mary Wife of Robert Etherington Gent. Linton.     |
| Sep. 7.             | George Son of George Marshal, Husbandman.         |
| Nov. 2.             | Richard Goodill, Knapton.                         |
| Nov. 19.            | Thomas Heigh, Weaver.                             |
| Dec. 14.            | Jane, Daughter of John Pearson, labourer.         |
| Jan. 8.             | Anne Daughter of Thomas Hodgson, Shoemaker.       |
| Jan. 19.            | Anne Wife of John Youngson Butcher, Knapton.      |
| Feb. 5.             | Alice Ralph, Widow, Knapton.                      |
| Feb. 28.            | William Mattson, poor Labourer, Knapton.          |
| Mar. 6.             | Christopher Chambers, Batchelor.                  |

William Botterill }  
Matthew Preston } Church-wardens

#### Burials in the Year 1740

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Jan. 10. | Catharine, Daughter of Richard Hopper. |
|----------|--|

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Feb. 6.              | Rebecca, Daughter of Matthew Johnson, Lab <sup>r</sup> |
| Marc. 12.            | William, Son of James Thurlow, Langton.                |
| Mar. 17.             | Thomas Frank of Knapton, Labourer.                     |
| Burials in 1741      |  |
| July 21.             | Thomas Rea, Shepherd, Wintringh.                       |
| July 31.             | Elizabeth, Daughter of John Nicholson, Knapton         |
| Aug. 8.              | John, Son of Thomas Hodgson, Shoemaker, Wint.          |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 24. | Henry Gray, Labourer Ditto                             |
| Oct. 2.              | Michaell Gill a Minor, Joyner, Ebberston               |
| Oct.                 | William, Son of James Hodgson Labourer, Knapton.       |
| Nov. 28.             | Susannah Pockley, Widow, Wintr.                        |
| Jan. 26.             | Timothy Coulson, Shepherd, Newton.                     |
| Feb. 9.              | Christopher, Son of Christopher Rousby, Knapton.       |

Ralph Hodgson }  
W<sup>m</sup> Chambers } Church Wardens

## Burials in the Year 1742

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Mar. 30 <sup>th</sup>             | Richard son of Richard Hopper Labourer . . . . . |
| April 11 <sup>th</sup>            | James Stonehouse Husbandman Knapton              |
| April 25 <sup>th</sup>            | Ann Daughter of Robert Harper of Knapton         |
| Apr: 30 <sup>th</sup>             | John Son of Richard Hopper Labourer Wintr.       |
| May 8 <sup>th</sup>               | Thomas Son of Richard Edward Shoemaker Wintr.    |
| May 25 <sup>th</sup>              | Jane Dring a poor woman Wintr.                   |
| June 7 <sup>th</sup>              | Matthew Botteril Husbandman Wintr.               |
| June 30 <sup>th</sup>             | Peter Son of Peter Roantree Miller Wintr.        |
| July 8 <sup>th</sup>              | James Son of John Welbank Husbandman Wintr.      |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> | Mary Daughter of John Hodgson Carpenter Wintr.   |
| Feb: 9 <sup>th</sup>              | John Heap Husbandman Knapton                     |
| Mar 9 <sup>th</sup>               | William Chambers Batchelor                       |

## Burials in the Year 1743

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Mar 25 <sup>th</sup>              | Jane Wife of Thomas Hodgson Wintr.                                |
| Mar. 26 <sup>th</sup>             | Mary Daughter of Christopher Binnington, Wintr.                   |
| April 9 <sup>th</sup>             | John Stubbs Husbandman Knapton                                    |
| April 17 <sup>th</sup>            | Thomas Preston & William Renison both of Knapton                  |
| Ap: 26 <sup>th</sup>              | Elizabeth Wife of John Warton Lab <sup>r</sup> Knapton            |
| May 8 <sup>th</sup>               | Jane Wife of Newyear Hesp   |
| June 1 <sup>st</sup>              | William & Thomas Sons of William Patrick Lab <sup>r</sup> Knapton |
| July the 20 <sup>th</sup>         | Anne Daughter of Richard Hoper Wintr.                             |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> | Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Lownsbrough Wintr.                       |
| Oct: 20 <sup>th</sup>             | Margret, the Wife of Thomas Wallis Knapton                        |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Jane, Daughter of William Hodgson, Wintr.                         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> | Alise, Wife of Robert Harrison, Wintr.                            |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> | William, Son of John Warton Labourer, Knapton                     |
| Jan. 27 <sup>th</sup>             | Thomas Renison Knapton  |
| Feb. 7 <sup>th</sup>              | Francis Botterill Batchelor, Wintr.                               |
| Mar. 1 <sup>st</sup>              | Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Hodgson Wintr.                           |

## 1744 Burials in the Year 1744

|           |   |             |
|-----------|---|-------------|
| March 25. | Catherine Coultas Widow                             | Wintringham |
| .... 31.  | Ann Daughter of Christopher Bennington,<br>Labourer | Ditto       |
| May 3.    | Mary Wife of John Warton, Labourer                  | Knapton     |



|                                     |   |             |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| June 21.                            | Richard Hopper, Labourer                                    | Wintringham |
| .... 27.                            | Robert Son of Thomas Lounsbrough,<br>Labourer               | Ditto       |
| July 15.                            | Matthew Johnson, Labourer                                   | Ditto       |
| August 16.                          | Elizabeth Chambers, Widow                                   | Ditto       |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 2.                 | Dorothy Wife of Thomas Braffet, Labourer                    | Ditto       |
| .... 16                             | Esther Daughter of Ann Anlaby                               | Ditto       |
| October 15                          | Henry Joyner, a Poor Man                                    | Knapton     |
| Feb. 2.                             | Elizabeth Dau. of John Nicholson, Labourer                  | Ditto       |
| March 10.                           | Elizabeth Hodgson, Widow                                    | Ditto       |
|                                     | William Hardy }<br>William Marshall } Church-Wardens        |             |
| 1745                                | Burials in the Year 1745                                    |             |
| March 31.                           | John Luccock, Batchelor                                     | Wintringham |
| May 24.                             | Margaret Colson, Poor Widow                                 | Ditto       |
| June 25.                            | Peter Roantree, Miller                                      | Ditto       |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 23.                | Hannah Hudson, Poor Widow                                   | Ditto       |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 3.                 | Thomas, Son of Thomas Lounsbrough,<br>Labourer              | Ditto       |
| .... 18.                            | Mary Daughter of Thomas Coltas, Weaver                      | Ditto       |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 3.                 | Philip Son of John Linskill, Labourer                       | Knapton     |
| .... 10.                            | Elizabeth Hodgson, Poor Widow                               | Wintringham |
| Feb. 18.                            | William Son of William Marshall, School<br>Master           | Scampston   |
| March 7.                            | Richard Hopper, Poor Man                                    | Wintringham |
|                                     | William Botterill }<br>Peter Roantree dead } Churchwardens  |             |
|                                     | Burials in the Year 1746                                    |             |
| March 25                            | Richard Crosby Poor Man                                     | Wintringham |
| April 8.                            | Mary Stonehouse Widow                                       | Ditto       |
| April 22.                           | John Carr, Batchelor  | Ditto       |
| Novem <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>   | William Willson Widower Labourer                            | Ditto       |
| Janu <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>   | Rachel the Daughter of Christopher<br>Stonehouse Husbandman | Ditto       |
| Janu <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>   | John Andlaby Batchelor Yeoman                               | Ditto       |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> | Francis Ringrose Labourer                                   | Knapton     |
|                                     | Thomas Hodgson }<br>Francis Marshall } Churchwardens        |             |
|                                     | Burials in the Year 1747                                    |             |
| May 1                               | Richard Bastard Son of John Brown &<br>Sarah Smith          | Wintringham |
| June 1                              | Anne Sparling Widow   | Knapton     |
| August 4                            | Frances Wife of William Marshal Mason                       | Wintringham |
| 8                                   | Alise Daughter of George Relf Labourer                      | Knapton     |
| 9                                   | George Marshal Husbandman                                   | Wintringham |
| 16                                  | Ruth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of George Barker                   | Knapton     |
| Jan. 1                              | Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Philip Hodgson              | Wintringham |
| Feb. 24                             | Richard Wilson Milner                                       | Ditto       |
| 25                                  | Jane Daughter of John Nickleson                             | Knapton     |
|                                     | Jane Wife of Ralph Hopkin of                                | Brompton    |

- March 3      Isabell Wife of John Penrose . . . Scampston  
 Mar 6.      Christopher Son of Peter Donkin Knapton  
          14      Rebeckah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hesp    Ditto  
                  Matthew Preston    }  
                  Robert Pockley        } Churchwardens  
                  Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1748  
 May 5      John Son of John Linskill Knapton Labourer  
 May 8      Sarah Daughter of John Linskill Knapton Labourer  
 May 19      John Richardson of Wintringham Labourer  
 June 18      John Son of John Hesp of Knapton  
 July 17      John Wharton of Knapton Labourer  
 July 21      Mary Birdsall of Knapton Poor-Maid  
 Septem 1      Robert Hesp of Wintringham Carpenter  
 Septem 5      William Thomson of Wintringham Labourer  
 Septem 5      Jane Daughter of Robert Hesp Carpenter  
 Septem 11      Tamar Daughter of Philip Hodgson Labourer  
 Septem 12      Thomas Son of Henry Wharton of Knapton Labourer  
 Septem 25      John Pearson of Wintringham Labourer  
 Octobr 1      Richard Son of Richard Harrison, Labourer  
 December 17      Ursula Daughter of Robert Petch Taylor  
 February 3      Martha Daughter of Christopher Newlove of Linton  
 February 25      Alice y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Matthew Vasey of Knapton Carpenter  
 March 17      Mary Gill Widdow of Winteringham  
                  Robert Pockley    }  
                  Matthew Preston    } Churchwardens  
                  Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1749  
 May 18      Thomas Son of Elizabeth Pearson Poor Widow Buried  
 July 31      John Lutton Wikeham Gentleman was Buried  
 Sep<sup>embr</sup> 5      Richard Hodgson of Knapton Husbandman was Buried  
 Septem<sup>br</sup> 24      Francis Marshal of Amorbey Batcheller was Buried  
 Septem<sup>br</sup> 24      William Bottrill of Wintringham Husbandman Buried  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> 15      Henry Storey of Knapton Tailor was Buried  
                  Ja. Borwick, Curate  
                  Matthew Preston    }  
                  Rob<sup>t</sup> Pockley        } Church Wardens  
                  Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1750.  
 May 25.      Sabra Gibson, Widow  
          29.      Hannah Wife of Thomas Botteril Husbandman.  
 June 1.      William Son of William Allanson, Knapton.  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> 2.      Jane Wife of Phillip Hodgson, Labourer.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15.      Mary Luccok, Spinster.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 28.      Elizabeth Brown, Widow.  
 Febru<sup>y</sup> 3      Mary Hopkin Widow of Brumpton in the Parish of  
                  Galmpton.  
          3      Grace Vickers, Widow.  
                  Ja. Borwick Curate  
                  Matthew Preston    }  
                  Rob<sup>t</sup> Pockley        } Churchwardens  
                  Burials in y<sup>e</sup> year 1751  
 March. 26.      Henary Wharton of Knapton Labourer

May. 14. Susanah Wife of George Relf of Knapton Labourer  
 May. 24. Mary Daughter of Richard Watson Shipherd  
 July. 2. Jane Daughter of Thomas Wright Labourer  
 July 18 Michael Son of Thomas Hodgson Shoemaker  
 November 30 Mary Wife of Philip Linskill Blacksmith  
 Decem<sup>ber</sup> 20 Robert Son of George Shiperdson Carpenter  
 January 8 Mary Daughter of Matthew Preston Husbandman  
 January 13 Mary Daughter of John Nickolson of Knapton  
 March 24 Thomas Welbank Batchiler and Husbandman

Matthew Botterill }  
 Thomas Welbank } Church wardens

Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1752

April 24 Lucy the Wife of Christopher Hogart Knapton  
 May 5 Christopher Stonehouse Husbandman Wintringham  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 11 Catherin Hopper Widow Winteringham  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Nickolas Ruston Rilington  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 25 Lucy Daughter of Nickolas Ruston Rilington  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 17 John Coultas of Wintringham Milner  
 October 20 Mary Daughter of Peter Harper Winteringham  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 19 John Son of Christopher Binnington Winteringham

Christopher Stonehouse }  
 Thomas Gill } Churchwardens

Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1753

April 20 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Car Labourer Winteringham  
 June 23 Jane Stonehouse of Knapton Was Buried  
 October 15 Elizabeth Pearson of Winteringham Widow poor  
 October 23 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Elizabeth Pearson Bastard Child  
 Novem<sup>br</sup> 14 Mark y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Barker of Knapton Labourer  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> 8 Catherin Willson Winteringham Widow poor  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> 21 James Harper Servant Winteringham

William Marshall & John Welbank Churchwardens

Burials for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1754

April 9 Jane Welbank Widow Buried Winteringham  
 July 30 Richard Son of Christopher Newlove of Linton  
 August 27 Thomas Lounsborough poor man Winteringham  
 October. 6 William Son of William Hardy Winteringham  
 Novembr. 7 Emme y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Matthew Botterill Newton  
 Januar<sup>y</sup> 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Hodgson of Knapton

John Welbank } Church  
 William Marshall } Wardens

Burials in 1755

August 12 M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Luton Gentleman Knapton  
 October 1 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Hodgson Knapton  
 Novem<sup>br</sup> 15 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmund Blakelock Castel howard  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> 8 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Hardy Winteringham  
 January 16 Dorithy y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Marmaduke Houlby Knapton  
 February 13 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Glenton of Knapton

Christopher Newlove }  
 John Beilby } Churchwardens.



## The Burials in 1756

|                        |   |         |
|------------------------|---|---------|
| May 16                 | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Joseph Petch Husbandman Knapton |         |
| July 30                | Thomas Hodgson Shoemaker Winttringham                       |         |
| Janu <sup>ary</sup> 14 | John Bird of Knapton Withs                                  |         |
| Janu <sup>ary</sup> 16 | Joseph Petch of Knapton Husbandman                          |         |
| March 26               | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Knags Carpenter      |         |
|                        | Francis Marshall  | Church  |
|                        | Will: Hardy   | Wardins |

## Burials in 1757

|                     |                            |                |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| June 30             | William Wharton Servant at | Yedingham      |
| July 28             | Elizabeth Gray. Spinster   | Wintringham    |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 20 | Sarah Hodgson Widow        | Wintringham    |
| Mar. 10             | Ann Wife of John Wrey      | Wintringham    |
|                     | Matthew Preston            | Church-Wardens |
|                     | Richard Rooks              |                |

## Burials in 1758

|                     |  |                   |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|
| May 9.              | William Son of Thomas Hutson                   | Wintringham       |
| May 27.             | Thomas Stork Husbandman                        | Knapton           |
| June 24.            | Mary Hodgson Widow                             | Wintringham       |
| July 3.             | Margaret Wife of Christ <sup>r</sup> Binington | Wintringham       |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 20 | Robert Smales Husbandman                       | Thorpe Bassett    |
| Oct. 3.             | Elizabeth Coulson Widow                        | Newton            |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 8. | Thomas Coultas Weaver                          | Wint <sup>m</sup> |
| Mar. 17.            | Mary Wife of Thomas Hunter                     | Wintr.            |
|                     | Matthew Preston                                | Church-Wardens    |
|                     | Richard Rooks                                  |                   |

## Burials in 1759

|                            |   |                |
|----------------------------|---|----------------|
| August y <sup>e</sup> 24   | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Richard Herison of Wintringham |                |
|                            | Labourer  |                |
| October y <sup>e</sup> 30  | Elizabeth Renison Widow. . . .                                  | Knapton        |
| February y <sup>e</sup> 26 | Alise y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Nickolson —                   | Knapton        |
|                            | Robert Pockley  | Church Wardens |
|                            | Matthew Botterill   |                |

## Burials in 1760

|                                    |  |               |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| April 5                            | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Christopher Binington | Wintringham   |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 19             | William Hardy Husbandman, of                     | Wintringham   |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 19             | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hoggard       | Ditto         |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 17             | George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hill         | Ditto         |
| August 19                          | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Clerk         | Ditto         |
| Septm <sup>br</sup> 24             | William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Laybourn    | Ditto         |
| Novm <sup>br</sup> 12              | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Hodgson of | Scampston     |
| Novem <sup>br</sup> 14             | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Welbank of | Wintringham   |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 16 | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Car           | Ditto         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 27 | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Knags    | Ditto         |
| February 6                         | Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Bedforth of    | Knapton       |
| Feb. y <sup>e</sup> 17             | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Gill of | Wintringham   |
| March 17                           | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of William Allison      | Knapton withs |
|                                    | William Marshall                                 | Churchwardens |
|                                    | Thomas Gill                                      |               |

## Burials in 1761

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| April 7                | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ingram Greenley Wintringham           |
| May 7                  | Nickolas Ruston of Thoraby   |
| June 8                 | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Dixon Wintringham        |
| June 18                | Raichel y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Rooks Ditto   |
| June 27                | James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nickolas Ruston of Thoraby             |
| July 29                | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Hoggard of Wintringham          |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 29   | Richard Allison Batchelor of Knapton                               |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 13   | John Nickleson Widower of Knapton                                  |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> . 24 | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Carr Wintringham |
| Octobr. 6              | Mary Stork of Knapton Spinster                                     |
| Octobr <sup>r</sup> 24 | John Turpin of Wintringham Labourer                                |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 3     | Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Hoggard Ditto                |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 11    | Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of George Wilkinson Knapton               |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 13    | Dorothy Hesp of Knapton Widow                                      |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 31    | Margaret Willson of Wintringham                                    |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 28    | Margaret Wharram of Knapton  |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> 11  | Peter y <sup>e</sup> Son of Peter Donkin Ditto                     |
| Febr <sup>y</sup> 13   | Robert Pockley Batchelor of Wintringham                            |
| Febr <sup>y</sup> 14   | Robert Petch Tailor . . . . . Ditto                                |

Francis Marshal

Richard Rooks

Churchwardens

## Burials in 1762

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| June 29 <sup>th</sup>  | Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hudgson Wintringham |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 27 | Thomas Wallas of Knapton  |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 10   | Phillip Hodgson of Wintringham  |
| Oct. 24                | Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Binnington Ditto             |
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> 13   | Richard Jackson Weaver Ditto  |
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> 20   | Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Donkin Knapton                              |
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> 31   | Robert Son of George Warwick Wintringham                                |
| Feb <sup>ry</sup> 5    | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> King Marris           |

Matthew Botterill

Thomas Pockley

Churchwardens

## Burials in 1763

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Aprill 16 <sup>th</sup>                            | Ann Jeaner Widdow of Knapton                                 |
| Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>             | Ann Pexton Servant at Linton                                 |
| May y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>                | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Phillip Linskill Wintringham |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>              | Phillip Linskill Blacksmith Wintringham                      |
| Sept <sup>br</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> | Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Binnington     |
| January y <sup>e</sup> 10                          | John Hoggard Talor Ditto                                     |

John Gibson )  
 And John Brown ) Churchwardens

## 1764

|                      |                                    |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| June 8 <sup>th</sup> | Mary Hodgson of Wintringham Buried |
| July 8 <sup>th</sup> | Isabel Halder of Knapton Buried    |
| Septem 23            | John Mainprise Buried              |
| October 24           | Thomas Hodgson Buried              |
| January 12           | Ursulah Petch Buried               |

January 29 George Ward Buried  
 Feb. 12 George Relph of Knapton Buried  
           Matthew Preston } Church-Wardens  
           George Bielby }  
           Burials in 1765

April 7. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Coulson, Knapton  
 April 15. William Marshal, Husbandman, Wintringham  
 June 1. Matthew Botteril, Husbandman, Ditto  
 June 6. Thomas Thompson, Labourer, Knapton  
 July 3. Henry, Son of John Storry, Rillington  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bulmer, Scampston.  
 Sep. 29 Ann Andleby, Widow, Wintringham  
 Oct. 6. Jane, Daughter of John Hodgshon Do.  
 Dec. 15. Ruth, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Allerstone, Knapton.  
 Jan. 13. Mary, Daughter of James Hodgshon, Wintringham  
 Mar. 29. John Hodgshon of Knapton  
 Mar. 30. William, Son of John Hesp, Do.  
 April 5. Ann Palmer, Wintringham.  
 Sep. 2. Ann Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bulmer, Scampston.

## Burials in 1766

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 Mary the Daughter of Jane Hodgson Wintringham  
 March 29 John Hodgson, Knapton  
 March 30 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John Hesp, Do.  
 April 5 Ann Palmer, Wintringham  
 May 13 Ann Linskill, Do  
 June 2 Jane the Wife of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Gibson Husbandman, Do.  
 June 5 Thomas Colby, Shoe Maker, Knapton.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 James Harrison, of Birdale  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 Jane the Wife of Peter Donkin, Knapton.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 John & Robert Sons of Peter Donkin, Do.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 20 New-Year Hesp, Carpinter, Wintring<sup>m</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 24 Elizabeth Hodgson, Widow, Do.  
 Jan. 25 Stephen the Son of Christopher Binnington, Do.

John Gibson }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pockley } Churchwardens

## Burials in 1767

Octb: 27 Joh Hodgson, Mill-Wright. Wintringham.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 Margaret Hardy, Widow, Ditto.  
 Feb. 29 Joseph, Son of Christopher Newlove, Linton  
           John Gibson } Churchwardens  
           Thomas Pockley }

## Burials in 1768

April 15 Thomas Pockley Was Buried Husbandman Wintringham  
 April 18 William Alerston Husbandman of Knapton  
 April 26 Jane Thompson Widow of Wintringham  
 September 2 James Hodgson Labourer Knapton  
 September 25 Richard Edward Shoomaker of Wintringham  
 November 4 William Marshall, Schoolmaster Scampston  
 January 6 Ann. y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of William Edward Wintringham



|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| March 17                              | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Backon Weaver Ditto     |
|                                       | James Hodgson } Churchwardens                             |
|                                       | Thomas Lowson }   |
|                                       | Burials in 1769   |
| April 19                              | Mary Story of Knapton Widdow poor                         |
| April 27                              | Matthew the Son of Thomas Botterill Wintringham           |
| May 11                                | Isabel Fowler Widdow of Knapton                           |
| August 28                             | Ann Daughter of Thomas Backon Weaver Ditto                |
| October 17                            | patience Daughter of Thomas Layborn                       |
| December 26                           | Robert Hardy Batchelor Ditto                              |
|                                       | Francis Pockley   |
|                                       | Richard Coulson   |
|                                       | Churchwardens   |
|                                       | Burials in 1770   |
| April 15 <sup>th</sup>                | Richard Watson—Labourer—Wintringham                       |
| May 21 <sup>th</sup>                  | Elizabeth Watson—Do.                                      |
| October 23 <sup>rd</sup>              | Martha Deaughter of Chris <sup>t</sup> Newlove—Linton     |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>    | Richard Son of Chris <sup>t</sup> Newlove—Do.             |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>   | Ursulah Wife of David England Wintringham                 |
| March 20 <sup>th</sup>                | John Tows of Knapton Husbandman                           |
|                                       | John Botterill }  |
|                                       | William Roantree } Churchwardens                          |
|                                       | Burials in 1771   |
| May <sup>th</sup> 27                  | Jane the Doughter of Ann Richardson Newton                |
| June <sup>th</sup> 27                 | Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of Susanah Brown of Winteringham |
| July <sup>th</sup> 30                 | Robart son of Thomas King of the Marises                  |
| Septem <sup>br</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>  | Margrit Doughter of Peter Donkin of Knapton               |
| Septem <sup>br</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> | Gorge Barker of Knapton                                   |
| October <sup>th</sup> 21              | Ann Wickam of London                                      |
| Decem <sup>br</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>  | Richard Coulson of Winteringham                           |
| March <sup>th</sup> 7                 | Gorge the son of Gorge Warwick of Winteringham            |
| March <sup>th</sup> 16                | Cristyany Doughter of Jams Hodgson Winteringham           |
| March <sup>th</sup> 25                | Marey Preston of Winteringham                             |
| March <sup>th</sup> 27                | William the son of James Hodgson of Winteringham          |
|                                       | Geo. Lawson, Minister                                     |
|                                       | John Brown }  |
|                                       | Thomas Hodgson } Churchwardens                            |
|                                       | (End of Burials in Book 3)                                |

Be it remembered—That in the Month of April in the Year 1736. The Lord's Prayer, the Creed, the ten commandments & two Sentences over the Communion Table were writ upon the Walls of the Chancel of the Parish-Church of Wintringham (Leave being first obtain'd of the Trustees of the late Right Honourable S<sup>r</sup> William Strickland Baronet for that Purpose) at the Expence of the Parishioners

Witness our Hand this 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1736

Ja. Borwick Curate of Wintringham

Matte<sup>w</sup> Preston } Churchwardens

John Welbank }

M<sup>r</sup> Etherington paid me four Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> burial of his Wife; being the Customary Fees for burying in the Parish Church of Wintringham.

Witness my hand W<sup>m</sup> Tyson Curate

The customary Fee due to the Churchwardens of the Parish of Wintringham for breaking Ground, to bury a Corpse in the Parish Church of Wintringham aforesaid is Six Shillings and eight Pence.— And this sum was paid (In Pursuance of the said Custom) to us, the under-written Churchwardens, by William Snowball on account of the Interment of John Andleby late of Wintringham; who was buried this 22<sup>d</sup> Day of January 1746 —

Witness our Hands

|                  |                 |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Signed before me | Francis Marshal | } Churchwardens |
| Ja. Borwick      | Thomas Hodgson  |                 |
| Curate           |                 |                 |

(End of Book 3)

BOOK 4.

A

REGISTER

OF ALL THE BAPTISMS & BURIALS

solemnized in

THE PARISH CHURCH OF

WINTRINGHAM

from the Year 1772 to 1812 inclusive

(Written on the fly leaf)

William Brickelbank Parish Clerk of Wintringham August 22, 1802.

Population of Wintringham

| No of Houses. | Males. | Females. | Total |
|---------------|--------|----------|-------|
| 50            | 163    | 131      | 294   |

Taken in the Year 1811

W<sup>m</sup> Jackson Ov<sup>r</sup>

Population of Wintringham taken in y<sup>e</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> 1821

Males 174. Females 152. Total 326

No. of Houses

52

Tho<sup>s</sup> Coultas Ov<sup>r</sup>

This Register Book for the Parish of Wintringham was bought by Matthew Preston and Robert Allanson Church-Wardens in the Year of our Lord 1772

£ s.  
Pret<sup>m</sup> 1 10

A foot in Length &  
10 Inchs in Breadth  
of Parchment is quite  
enough to write down  
Burials &c out of this Book  
to send to York

Baptisms in the Year 1772

Elizabeth and Mary Daughters of John Willson Miller and Elizabeth his Wife were baptised March 27<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Son of John and Elizabeth Arlington baptised May 27<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of Richard Pape Labourer and Mary his Wife bap<sup>d</sup> June 7<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of William Smith of Luton and Ann his Wife, bap<sup>d</sup> July 5<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of John Harwood Labourer and Hannah his Wife, bap<sup>tis</sup>d August. 30<sup>th</sup>

John Son of Milbourn Botteril Labourer and Mary his Wife, bapt<sup>d</sup> Feby 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John Son of John Webster and Hannah his Wife, bapt<sup>d</sup> Feby 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Luke Son of Luke Willson Labourer of Knapton, bapt<sup>d</sup> July 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Mark Hesp Farmer of Knapton, bapt<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

## Burials in 1772

Mary Preston Widow buried March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William Son of James Hodgson Farmer bur<sup>d</sup> March 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Wife of John Boys Butcher of Scagglethorp bur<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Penrose of Scampston Farmer bur<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Son of William Med Labourer bur<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 William Son of William Roantree Miller bur<sup>d</sup> October 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Rebecca Daughter of Matthew Preston Farmer bur<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Ann Jackson Widow bur<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Pickering Weaver bur<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles Lewis Soldier bur<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

## Baptisms in the year 1773

April Betty the daughter of James Turnor Shipard Wintringham  
 April 18 Francis y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Med Laybour Ditto  
 May 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Harrison Labour  
 May 9<sup>th</sup> ann & Elisebarth both twins of James Walker Shipard  
 May<sup>th</sup> 23 margrit the Daughter of James Hodgson farmer  
 June<sup>th</sup> 6 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Leckenby Laybourer Knapton  
 Novem<sup>th</sup> 20 Easterh y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Coulson Laybour Knapton  
 Dec<sup>th</sup> 20 Rebecah y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of abraham Thornton Servant Knapton

## 1774

January<sup>th</sup> 23 Tamer y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Bacon weaver  
 March<sup>th</sup> 14 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robart Tompson Labour  
 April<sup>th</sup> 1 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Williams Laybourer

## Baptisms in 1774

April 10. Thomas Son John Huadine Labourer Knapton  
 .... 27<sup>th</sup>. William Son of William Berwick Do. Wintringham  
 July 10. Peter Son of Susannah Pape Do.  
 .... 24. William Son of Robert Fawset Labourer Do.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 21. John Son of Robert Kirby Do. Do.  
 .... 28. Thomas Son of Thomas Hodgson Mill-Wright Do.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 4. Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pape Labourer Do.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2. John Son of David Tows Farmer Knapton  
 ... 21. Jane Daughter of William Hunter Wintringham  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 13. John Son of Francis Creaser Farmer Do.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 4. Matthew Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Walker Labourer Do.  
 ... 20. Matthew Son of John Spanton Blacksmith Do.  
 Jan 4. Anne Daughter of John Harwood Labourer Do.  
 ... 5. Robert Son of John Tows Farmer Knapton  
 ... 8. John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Umphrey Labourer Wintringham

## Baptisms in 1775

June 11 James Son of Simeon Kirby Labourer Wintringham  
 July 16. John Son of John Armstrong Labourer Do.  
 Augus. 28. Elizabeth Daughter of George Peterkin Knapton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4. Robert Son of William Medd Labourer Wintringham  
 Nov. 5. Robert Son of James Turney Labourer Do.



|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| ... 9.                                | Frances Daughter of Milburn Botteril Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .           |
| Feb. 25.                              | Ann Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Thompson Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .    |
| Baptisams in 1776                     |  |
| April 21 <sup>th</sup> .              | Robert Son of George Hebton Laybourer Wintringham                        |
| August 18 <sup>th</sup> .             | John Son of William Parrit Milner Wintringham                            |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> . 29 <sup>th</sup> . | Elizabeth Deaughter of W <sup>m</sup> . Harrison—Wright—D <sup>o</sup> . |
| D <sup>o</sup> . 29 <sup>th</sup> .   | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of Jacob Lounsborough D <sup>o</sup> .            |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> . 23.               | John Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Baccon Weaver D <sup>o</sup> .            |
| No <sup>r</sup> . 7 <sup>th</sup> .   | Phillip Son of Francis Creaser Farmer D <sup>o</sup> .                   |

## Baptisams in 1777

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Janu <sup>y</sup> . 17 <sup>th</sup>   | Ann Deaughter of John Armstrong Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .                      |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> . 2 <sup>d</sup> .  | George Son of Richard Umphray Milner D <sup>o</sup> .                          |
| April 6 <sup>th</sup> .                | Rebeckah Deaughter of Milbourn Botterill Labour D <sup>o</sup> .               |
| May 4 <sup>th</sup> .                  | John Son of John Arlington Taylor D <sup>o</sup> .                             |
| June 15 <sup>th</sup> .                | Betty Daughter of John Hill Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .                          |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> . 14 <sup>th</sup> .  | John Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Walker Sheapherd D <sup>o</sup> .               |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . 16 <sup>th</sup> .  | Richard Son of John Coulson Husbandman D <sup>o</sup>                          |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> . 4 <sup>th</sup> . | John Son of Simeon Kirby Labourer D <sup>o</sup>                               |
| January 18 <sup>th</sup> .             | Mary Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> . Brickelbank joiner D <sup>o</sup> .       |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> . 1 <sup>th</sup> . | Robert Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Shiphirdson of Acklam Joiner D <sup>o</sup> . |
| Febru 22 <sup>th</sup> .               | Joseph Son of Med Labourer Wintringham   |

## Knapton Baptisams

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| April 18 <sup>th</sup> . | Sarah Daughter of James Tasker Knapton                     |
| June 15 <sup>th</sup> .  | Mary Daughter of Simeon Atkinson D <sup>o</sup> .          |
| June 20 <sup>th</sup> .  | Hannah Daughter of George Peeterkin D <sup>o</sup> .       |
| June 22.                 | Isabel Coulson Baptized D <sup>o</sup> .                   |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> . 1.  | Ann Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Hopper D <sup>o</sup> . |

## Baptisams in 1778

|  |   |
|--|---|
| April 23 <sup>d</sup> .                | George Son of Robert Thompson Labourer Wint <sup>m</sup> .          |
| August 9 <sup>th</sup> .               | Nanney Deaughter of John Robinson Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .         |
| Augt. 30 <sup>th</sup> .               | William Son of William Harrison Wright D <sup>o</sup> .             |
| June 9 <sup>th</sup> .                 | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son and Bastard Child of Sarah Greenside Knapton |
| Augu <sup>t</sup> . 30 <sup>th</sup> . | Jane Deaughter of George Hebton Labourer Wint <sup>m</sup> .        |
| Decem 6 <sup>th</sup> .                | William Son of Francis Creaser Farmer D <sup>o</sup> .              |
| D <sup>o</sup> . 13 <sup>th</sup> .    | Joshua Son of William Porrit Milner D <sup>o</sup>                  |

## Baptisams in 1779

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| March 7 <sup>th</sup> .               | John Son of Jacob Lounsborough Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .                     |
| March 23 <sup>rd</sup> .              | Botterill Son of William Frost Farmer D <sup>o</sup> .                       |
| April 2 <sup>nd</sup> .               | Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Umphra Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .           |
| D <sup>o</sup> . 6 <sup>th</sup> .    | George Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Welbourn Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .          |
| May 16 <sup>th</sup> .                | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Hopper Labourer Knapton         |
| June 19 <sup>th</sup> .               | Elizabeth Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Baccon D <sup>o</sup> . Wintringham |
| July 11 <sup>th</sup> .               | Margret Daughter of Simmion Atkinson Knapton Lab <sup>r</sup> .              |
| D <sup>o</sup> . 13 <sup>th</sup> .   | Helliner Daughter of John Scauby Knapton Farmer                              |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> . 12 <sup>th</sup> . | Kittey Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> . Brickelbank Wintringham               |
| D <sup>o</sup> . ....                 | Milbourn Son of Milbourn Botterill Wintringham Lab <sup>r</sup> .            |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> . 14 <sup>th</sup> . | Porter Son of John Spanton Blacksmith D <sup>o</sup> .                       |
| D <sup>o</sup> . 21 <sup>th</sup> .   | Ann Daughter of Simeon Kirby Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .                       |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> . 3 <sup>rd</sup> . | Betty Daughter of Joseph Botch D <sup>o</sup> .                              |
| D <sup>o</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> .   | James Son of James Turner Labourer D <sup>o</sup> .                          |

Decem<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. Douthwait Son of John Borman Labourer D<sup>o</sup>.

D<sup>o</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>. Robert Son of Robert Fosit Labourer D<sup>o</sup>.

Baptisams in 1780

Febru<sup>y</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>. Labourer Wintrim.

D<sup>o</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. William Son of Richard Munkman Lab<sup>r</sup>. Knapton.

D<sup>o</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. Richard Son of John Weatheril Lab<sup>r</sup>. Wintringham

March. 5<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Harrison Schoolmas<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.

May 14<sup>th</sup>. Moses Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rawbuck Glaizer, D<sup>o</sup>.

D<sup>o</sup>. 21<sup>th</sup>. Marma Duke Son of William Robinson Farmer D<sup>o</sup>.

June 30<sup>th</sup>. Ann Daughter of Joshua Spink Gardiner Knapton

July 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Hunter Senior Labourer Wintring.

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>. Alise Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Medd Labourer D<sup>o</sup>.

Octor. 8<sup>th</sup>. William Son of William Frost

D<sup>o</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>. Jenny Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Welbourn Rat Catcher D<sup>o</sup>.

Decem<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup>. George Bastard Son of Elizabeth Jones (reputed Father George Milner).

Baptisams in 1781

Jann<sup>y</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. John Son of John Coulson Husbandman Wintringham

Febru. 18<sup>th</sup>. Judith Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hopper Husbandman Knapton

March 11<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of John Robinson Wintringham Labourer

D<sup>o</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Francis Creaser Husbandman D<sup>o</sup>.

July 15<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Brickelbank Carpenter D<sup>o</sup>.

D<sup>o</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>. James Son of James Turner Labourer Wintringham

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. Jane Daughter of Milbourn Botterill Pairer Wintringham.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Isabel Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Baccon Weaver D<sup>o</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary Daughter of Joseph Birtch Husbandman D<sup>o</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Jacob Lounsborough Labourer D<sup>o</sup>

Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Simeon Kirby Labourer D<sup>o</sup>

Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> David Son of John Scoby Farmer Knapton

Baptisams in 1782

Febru<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brand Carpenter Wintringham

March 3<sup>rd</sup> Matthew Son of David Hick Labourer D<sup>o</sup>

March 10<sup>th</sup> William Son of William Hudson Labourer Eberston

D<sup>o</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Ann Dau of William Harrison Schoolmaster Wintringham

D<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Martha Dau. of William Robinson Farmer Wintringham

D<sup>o</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Isabella Dau. of Joshua Spink Gardener Knapton

April 30<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William Frost

May 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William Sheapherdson Linton

May 26<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Richard Umphray Labourer Wintring'm

D<sup>o</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Frances Daughter of Robert Robuck Glazier D<sup>o</sup>

June 2<sup>nd</sup> Betty Daughter of John Coulson Farmer D<sup>o</sup>

.... 21<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Gill Servant of D<sup>o</sup>

July 7<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson Weaver D<sup>o</sup>

21<sup>st</sup> John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Coultas Knapton Laybourer

Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Hannah Dau of Rob<sup>t</sup> Fosit Laybourer Wintringham

Octob<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hill Jun<sup>r</sup> Laybourer D<sup>o</sup>

Baptisams in 1783

Janu<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Chris<sup>t</sup> Todd Carpenter Knapton

Febru<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Robert Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Welbourn Ratt Catcher Wintringham

March 28<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of John Houlby Knapton

|                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| March 28 <sup>th</sup>              | John Son of George Milner Labourer Knapton                 |
| May 21 <sup>st</sup>                | Robert Son of Joseph Birtch Wintringham                    |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup>                    | John Bastard Son of Elizabeth Smith                        |
| June 6 <sup>th</sup>                | Martha & Lazarus twin Childer of Francis Read Wintring'm   |
| Do 29 <sup>th</sup>                 | Ann Daughter of William Hunter Junior Wintringham          |
| July 7 <sup>th</sup>                | Hannah Daughter of John Spanton Blacksmith Do              |
| 27 <sup>th</sup>                    | Amy Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bran Carpenter Do         |
|                                     | Octobr 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1783 The Act took place on Baptisms |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> | Jane Daughter of John Gill of Wintringham                  |
| .... 28 <sup>th</sup>               | John Son of William Brickelbank Carpenter of Do            |
| Do 29 <sup>th</sup>                 | Ann Daughter of William Medd Labourer of Do                |

## Baptisms in 1784

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Janu <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> :   | Mary Daughter of William Robinson farmer of Do                     |
| .... 4 <sup>th</sup> :                | George Son of John Weatherill of Wintringham Labourer              |
| .... 4 <sup>th</sup> :                | Elizabeth Dau. of Simon Atkinson of Knapton Labourer               |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> : | Timothy Son of John Coulson of Wintringham Farmer                  |
| March 6 <sup>th</sup>                 | Robert Son of Robert Coultas of Knapton Labourer                   |
| .... 14 <sup>th</sup> :               | Hannah Daughter of John Scoby of Knapton Farmer                    |
| April 9 <sup>th</sup> :               | Elizabeth, Dauthger of Rich <sup>d</sup> Pape of Knapton, Soldier  |
| .... 19 <sup>th</sup> :               | Hannah, Dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherdson of Linton, Husbandman   |
| .... 19 <sup>th</sup> :               | Thamar Daughter of George Hill of Linton, Husbandman               |
| .... 20 <sup>th</sup> :               | Elizabeth, Dau. of Simon Kirby of Wintringham Labourer             |
| May 1 <sup>st</sup> :                 | William, Son of William Dale of Knapton, Husbandman                |
| .. 19 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Hannah, Daughter of Joshua Spink of Knapton, Gardiner              |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> :    | Rachel, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hill of Wintringham, Labourer |
| .. 15 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Alice Dau. of Robert Roebuck of Winteringham, Glazier              |
| Septem <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> : | Hannah, Dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Harrison of Wintringham, Labourer   |
| ..... 19 <sup>th</sup> :              | Samuel, Son of Joseph Botch of Winteringham, Husbandm.             |
| Octobr 4 <sup>th</sup> :              | Ann, Dau. of John Houlby of East-thorp-Park, Servant               |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> :    | Benjamin Son of Robert Tompson of Winteringham, Labourer           |

## Baptisms in 1785.

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Feb. 6 <sup>th</sup> :              | Fanny, Dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Jones of Scampston, Servant           |
| Mar. 6 <sup>th</sup> :              | William, Son of John Wederil of Winteringham Labourer               |
| Apr. 3 <sup>rd</sup> :              | Elizabeth, Dau. of John Willson of Win <sup>t</sup> . Husbandman    |
| 25 <sup>th</sup>                    | Jane, Dau. of John Hudson of Wintringham, Shepherd                  |
| May 1 <sup>st</sup> :               | Ann, Daughter of Marmaduke Welburn of Rillington                    |
| 22 <sup>nd</sup> :                  | Matthew, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Preston of Wintringham, Husbandman |
| 29 <sup>th</sup> :                  | Stephen, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Robinson of Wintringham, Farmer      |
| June 5 <sup>th</sup> :              | Hannah, Dau. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Humphrey of Do Labourer           |
| July 3 <sup>rd</sup> :              | Frances, Dau. of James Coultas of Wintringham, Farmer               |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> : | Matthew, S. of Milburn Botteril of Wintringham, Labourer            |
| 28 <sup>th</sup>                    | William Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Fawcet of Do Labourer               |
| Sept 11 <sup>th</sup> :             | William, Son of Richard Croser of Do. Husbandman                    |
| 11 <sup>th</sup> :                  | Philip, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bacon of Do Weaver                  |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> : | Ann, Daughter of John Gill of Do Husbandman                         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> :  | Rachel, Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Welbourn of Do Rat-catcher         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> : | Thomas, Son of John Spanton of Do Blacksmith                        |
| 18 <sup>th</sup> :                  | Francis Son of Francis Creaser of Do Farmer                         |



## Baptisms in 1786

|                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Jan. 8 <sup>th</sup> :              | Thomas, bastard Son of Martha Harrison, Servant                                    |
| Feb. 5 <sup>th</sup> :              | George, bastard Son of Sarah Houp of Wintringham Servant                           |
| 26 <sup>th</sup> :                  | Robert, Son of Robert Coultas of Knapton, Husbandman                               |
| March 6 <sup>th</sup> :             | Thomas, Son of John Robinson of Wintringham, D <sup>o</sup>                        |
| March 26 <sup>th</sup> :            | Tho <sup>s</sup> Bastard Son of Elizabeth Pape of Knapton, pauper                  |
| .....                               | George, Son of Catherine Peterkin of Knapton, Widow                                |
| .....                               | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Dale of Knapton, Husbandman              |
| June 11 <sup>th</sup> :             | Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Holmes of Wint <sup>m</sup> Shopkeeper  |
| .... 18 <sup>th</sup> :             | Jane, Dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Brickebank of Wint <sup>m</sup> Joiner                |
| July 26 <sup>th</sup> :             | Elizabeth, D. of Simon Atkinson of Knapton, Husbandman                             |
| July 30 <sup>th</sup> :             | Elizabeth, Dau. of Mary Tow of Knapton Spin <sup>r</sup>                           |
| .... 31:                            | John, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Shepherdson of Linton, Husbandman                   |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> : | Elizabeth, Dau. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Thompson of Wint <sup>m</sup> Labourer         |
| .....                               | Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Richardson of Wint <sup>m</sup> Shoemaker |
| Sept. 10 <sup>th</sup> :            | Ann, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Porrit of Wint <sup>m</sup> Miller              |
| .... 18 <sup>th</sup> :             | W <sup>m</sup> Son of John Scoby of Knapton Farmer                                 |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> : | Isaac, Son of Simon Kirby of Wint <sup>m</sup> Labourer                            |
| 26 <sup>th</sup> :                  | Rebecca Coultas, Daughter of Rebecca Coultas of Wintringham Spinster               |

## Baptisms in 1787

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> :  | Hannah Daughter of George Hill of Linton Husbandman                                |
| .... 28 <sup>th</sup> :              | Rich <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Harrison of Wint <sup>m</sup> Joiner       |
| March 25 <sup>th</sup> :             | Elizabeth Daughter of Will Robinson of Wint <sup>m</sup> Farmer                    |
| April 22 <sup>th</sup> :             | Rich <sup>d</sup> Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Umphrey of Wintringham Lab <sup>r</sup> |
| July 15 <sup>th</sup> :              | Joseph Son of Joseph Birch of Winteringham Farmer                                  |
| .... 15 <sup>th</sup> :              | W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Preston of Winteringham Lab <sup>r</sup>    |
| August 19 <sup>th</sup> :            | Hannah Daughter of James Turner of Wint <sup>m</sup> Lab <sup>r</sup>              |
| ..... 26 <sup>th</sup> :             | George Son of George Milner of Knapton, Labourer                                   |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> : | Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of Robert Fawcet of Wint <sup>m</sup> Labourer                |
| 10 <sup>th</sup> :                   | Rebecca Daughter of Joshua Spink of Knap <sup>a</sup> Gardiner                     |
| ..... 16 <sup>th</sup> :             | Jane Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Holms of Wint <sup>m</sup> Shopkeeper            |

## Baptisms in 1788

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| April 4 <sup>th</sup> :               | Mary Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Coultas of Knapton Lab <sup>r</sup>         |
| .... 27 <sup>th</sup> :               | Hannah Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Richardson of Wint <sup>m</sup> Shoemaker |
| May 18 <sup>th</sup> :                | Hannah Daughter of John Wilson of Wint <sup>m</sup> Labourer                  |
| June 29 <sup>th</sup> :               | John Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Roebuck of Wint <sup>m</sup> Labourer            |
| July 24 <sup>th</sup> :               | Elizabeth Daughter of John Anderson of Knapton Labour <sup>r</sup>            |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> :  | Geo. Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Welbourn of Winteringham Labourer                |
| Novem <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> : | Charlotte Daughter of Simon Atkinson of Knapton Lab <sup>r</sup>              |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> :   | Johanna Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Simpson of Linton Farmer                |

## Baptisms in 1789

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> : | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson of Winteringham Farmer         |
| .... 18 <sup>th</sup> :            | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Bricklebank of Wint <sup>m</sup> Joiner |
| Feb 5 <sup>th</sup> :              | Ann Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Dale Knapton Labourer                           |
| ... 16 <sup>th</sup> :             | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of John Scoby of Knapton Farmer                              |
| March 15 <sup>th</sup> :           | Mary Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Preston of Wint <sup>m</sup> Labourer           |
| ..... 22 <sup>nd</sup> :           | Sarah Daughter of Geo. Foxton of Wint <sup>m</sup> Labourer                       |
| Sep. 6 <sup>th</sup> :             | Ann Daughter of George & Martha Milner of .....                                   |
| ... 20 <sup>th</sup> :             | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of John & Mary Hudson of Winteringham                        |

1790

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>: Will<sup>m</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Foster of Knapton  
 Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>: & Katherine Coultas of .....  
 May 29<sup>th</sup>: Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanderson & Ann his Wife Kna.  
 June 2 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Cooper & Mary his Wife Knapton  
 .... 8<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>: Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Preston & Mary his Wife Wint<sup>m</sup>.  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of James Turner & Eliz<sup>b</sup>: his Wife  
 July 4<sup>th</sup>. George Son of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson & Eliz<sup>b</sup>. his Wife Linton  
 August 1 Eliz<sup>b</sup>: Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Croser & Hannah Wife  
 Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>. John Son of Christ<sup>r</sup>. Binnington & Sarah his Wife Winter<sup>m</sup>  
 ..... Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Humphrey & Sarah his Wife Wint<sup>m</sup>  
 Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>: Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Richardson & Ann his Wife Wintering<sup>m</sup>

1791

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 9 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson & Elizabeth his Wife  
 Winteringham

Emily Hodson, Daug. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodson of Knapton Esq<sup>r</sup> by Ann his Wife  
 was born 24 Day of December 1790 and was bap. 8 Day of January 1791  
 by me P: Blanshad Curate of Knapton.

*(The above entry is written on a slip of parchment stuck between the pages.)*

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 10. Esther Daugh. of Joseph Spink (?) & Rebecca his Wife  
 Knapton  
 .... 23<sup>rd</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Mark Lattemore & Mary his Wife Wintering<sup>m</sup>  
 March 27<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bricklebank & Eliza<sup>th</sup> his Wife Wintering<sup>m</sup>  
 March 6<sup>th</sup>: John Son of John & Eleanor Hesp Baptised Knapton  
 .... 29<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John & Sarah Richardson Knapton  
 April 17<sup>th</sup>: Emily Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Hodgson Knapton  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Holmes Winteringham  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>: 26<sup>th</sup>: Maria Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Welbourn Winteringham  
 Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>: Jane Daughter of George Foxton & Jane his Wife Winter<sup>m</sup>  
 Nov. 27. Mary Daughter of George & Mary Raines Knapton

Baptisms in 1792.

- Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>: Charles Son of Robt Sutton & Mary his Wife Winteringham  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife Linton  
 .... 18<sup>th</sup>: W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Croser and Hannah his Wife Wint<sup>m</sup>:  
 April 22<sup>nd</sup>: Margaret Daughter of Simon and Eliz<sup>th</sup>: Atkinson Knapton  
 .... 6<sup>th</sup>: Rob<sup>t</sup> son of George Millner and Martha his Wife Knapton  
 June 25 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Heap and Elinor his Wife Knapton  
 .... 3<sup>rd</sup>: Eliz<sup>th</sup>: Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitby and Ann his Wife  
 Winteringham  
 July 15<sup>th</sup>: Ann Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Umphrey and Sarah his Wife  
 Winteringham Lab<sup>r</sup>  
 August 19<sup>th</sup>: John son of Francis Williamson and Ruth his Wife Win-  
 teringham Labourer.  
 Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>: Isaac son of George Clarkson and Jane his Wife Knapton  
 Labourer  
 ... 14<sup>th</sup>: Rebecca Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Preston and Mary his Wife  
 Winteringham Labourer  
 November 4<sup>th</sup>: Rebecca Daughter of John Hudson and Mary his Wife  
 Winteringham Shepherd  
 ..... 11<sup>th</sup>: John son of James Turner and Elizabeth his Wife Win-  
 teringham Labourer

November 25<sup>th</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: son of Christopher Binnington and Sarah his Wife  
Winteringham Labourer

Baptisms in 1793.

Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>: John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson and Sara Ann his Wife  
Winteringham Cobler.

... 15<sup>th</sup>: Rebecca Langhorn Grice Daughter of Mary Langhorn  
Bastard Knapton.

Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of John Richardson and Sarah his Wife  
Knapton Labourer

July 9. William Son of William & Mary Thompson Knapton

... 22. William Son of John & Rachel Houlby Farmer Do<sup>o</sup>.

Sep. 3. William Son of Joseph & Rebecca Spink D<sup>o</sup>. Gardener

Oct. 11. Amy Daughter of Richard & Mary Kirby Wintringham  
Taylor.

Baptisms in 1794.

Jan. 24. Mary Dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Simpkin Labourer Knapton

Feb. 9. Elizabeth Dau. of Thomas & Isabel Arlington Labourer  
Wintringham

26. Mary Dau. or Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Crosier Labourer Wintrin'm

Mar. 9 William Son of Robt. & Sarah Cook Labourer Wintringham

May 14. John Son of Ambrose & Ann Gibson Farmer Knapton

May 25. George Son of George & Jane Foulkston Born May 23

May 25. Samuel Clerk Son of Samuel & Hannah Clerk Born May 19.

May 25. Dinah Dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Sutton Labourer Wintring<sup>m</sup>

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 12. Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Welbourn Rat-Catcher D<sup>o</sup>.

Sep. 10. Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Timothy & Hannah Nun Knapton

28. Ann Daughter of Geo. & Jane Clarkson D<sup>o</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Simon & Elizabeth Atkinson D<sup>o</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14. Ann Bastard Daughter of Elizabeth Atkinson D<sup>o</sup>

Baptisms in 1795.

Jan. 4. Francis Son of John Richardson Knapton

Feb. 25. Hannah Dau. of John & Mary Spanton Knapton Withs

..... Jane Dau. of Thomas & Mary Preston Wintringham

Mar. 1. Richard Son of Charles & Mary Ezet D<sup>o</sup>

22. Ann Daughter of Jane Hunter D<sup>o</sup>.

April 5. James Son of George and Martha Milner Knapton

June 7. Mark Son of Richard and Mary Kirby Taylor Wintringham

..... William S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah Humphrey Mowlcatcher D<sup>o</sup>

July 4. Hannah Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Clark School  
Master Wintringham

Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. Henry Son of George & Mary Raines Farmer Knapton

Sep<sup>r</sup>. 6. Thomas Son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner Labourer Wintring'm

13. John Son of William & Mary Thompson Knapton

30. Thomas Son of Ambrose & Ann Gibson Farmer D<sup>o</sup>

Nov. 1 Thomas S. of Thomas & Ann Richardson Cobler Wintring<sup>m</sup>

Baptisms in 1796

Jan. 7. John S. of John & Mary Spanton Butcher Knapton-Withs

.... 29. Hannah Daughter of Ann Patrick Knapton

May 27. Elizabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson Linton

June 28. Hannah Daughter of Robt. Coultas Labourer Knapton



|          |   |
|----------|---|
| July 6.  | Grace Dau. of George & Jane Clarkson Schoolmaster D <sup>o</sup> .              |
| ... 24.  | Edward Lake Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Eleanor Hesp Farmer D <sup>o</sup>         |
| Aug. 1.  | Robert Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Hudson Shepherd Wintringham                |
| Sep. 11. | Elizabeth Dau. of George & Ann Batty Farmer Knapton                             |
| Oct. 20. | Thomas S. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Isabel Arlington Labourer Wintring <sup>m</sup> |

## Baptisms in 1797

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Jan. 15. | Eleanor Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catharine Foster Wright Knapton             |
| Feb. 12. | Frances Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Preston Labourer Wintring <sup>m</sup> |
| 26.      | Robert S. of George & Jane Foxton Labourer Wintringham                         |
| Mar. 11. | Martha Dau. of George & Martha Milner Labourer Knapton                         |
| Apr. 9.  | Phebe Daughter of John & Sarah Richardson D <sup>o</sup> .                     |
| ... 30.  | James Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Richardson Cobler Wintringham              |
| May 4.   | Mary Dau. of Ambrose & Ann Gibson Farmer Knapton                               |
| July 16. | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Charity Creaser Servant Wintringham  |
| 30.      | Isaac Son of Joseph & Hannah Baker Farmer D <sup>o</sup>                       |
| .....    | Ann Posthumous Daughter of Isabel Coultas Knapton                              |

## Baptisms in 1798.

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Jan. 22.  | Eliz <sup>h</sup> Dau. of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Bricklebank Wright Wintringham             |
| Feb. 18.  | John Son of John & Isabel Beal Pig-jobber Wintringham                                      |
| Apr. 29.  | Ann Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Kirby Taylor Wintringham                          |
| May 21.   | Elizabeth Dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Spanton Butcher Knapton                           |
| June 28   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Rachel Houlty Farmer Knapton                     |
| Aug. 31.  | Sam <sup>l</sup> Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Hannah Clark School Master Wintrin <sup>m</sup> |
| Sep. 16.  | Eleanor Dau. of Geo. & Mary Clarkson Labourer Wintring <sup>m</sup>                        |
| Octo. 5.  | Mary Daughter of Elizabeth Anderson Knapton  |
| Octo. 28. | Hannah Dau. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Mook Butcher Wintring <sup>m</sup>                 |
| Dec. 21.  | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Jackson Servant Wintring <sup>m</sup>           |

## Baptisms in 1799

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Jan. 23.   | Geo. S. of James & Elizabeth Turner Wintringham Labour <sup>r</sup>             |
| Feb. 20.   | Mary Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Isabela Arlington D <sup>o</sup> Labourer       |
| Feb. 24.   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Thompson Knapton Labourer         |
| Feb. 24.   | Jane Dau. of Geo. & Jane Clarkson D <sup>o</sup> School Master                  |
| Feb. 24.   | Jn <sup>o</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Sarah Spanton Wintringham Blacksmith   |
| Mar. 3.    | Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Bricklebank D <sup>o</sup> Wright |
| Mar. 3.    | Margret Dau. of James & Mary Kirby D <sup>o</sup> Taylor                        |
| July 1.    | Frances Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Preston Labourer D <sup>o</sup>         |
| ... 2.     | Robt. Gibson S. of Ambrose & Ann Gibson Farmer Knap'tn                          |
| August 18. | Ja <sup>s</sup> Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Hannah Baker Farmer D <sup>o</sup>    |
| ..... 24.  | Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Emy Holden Knapton                   |
| Nov. 17.   | George Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Isabela Beal Labourer D <sup>o</sup>            |
| Dec. 8.    | Isaac Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Richardson D <sup>o</sup>                   |

## Baptisms in 1800.

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| March 23 <sup>rd</sup>              | John Son of John and Charity Creaser Labourer Wintring <sup>m</sup>                   |
| .....                               | Mary Dau. of John and Mary Spanton Farmer Knapton                                     |
| May 24 <sup>th</sup> :              | George Son of George Batty Farmer Knapton   |
| 25 <sup>th</sup> :                  | Ja <sup>s</sup> Son of Ja <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> : Coverdale Farmer Newton |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> : | Mary Dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Sarah Spanton Blacksmith Wintring'm                    |
| 5 <sup>th</sup> :                   | Catron D <sup>o</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Mook Butcher D <sup>o</sup>         |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> : | Jn <sup>o</sup> Son of Jane Baxter Knapton  |
| 14 <sup>th</sup> :                  | Christ <sup>r</sup> Son of Isabella Coltas D <sup>o</sup>                             |

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>: Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Preston Lab<sup>r</sup> Wintringham  
 16<sup>th</sup>: Sarah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scorsby Farmer Knapton

## Baptisms in 1801

Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>: Jane Dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Mary Kirby Taylor Wintringham  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>: Hannah D<sup>o</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Beal Pig Jobber D<sup>o</sup>  
 10<sup>th</sup>: Ann D<sup>o</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Alice Bellerby Weaver D<sup>o</sup>  
 22<sup>nd</sup>: Kitty D<sup>o</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Brickelbank Joiner D<sup>o</sup>  
 March 13<sup>th</sup>: Jane D<sup>o</sup> of Elizabeth Anderson Knapton  
 May 31<sup>st</sup>: Mary D<sup>o</sup> of Amy Pickering Wintringham  
 June 28<sup>th</sup>: David Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Thompson Knapton Labour<sup>r</sup>  
 D<sup>o</sup>: Rebecca Daughter of Rebecca Williamson Knapton  
 24<sup>th</sup>: Ja<sup>s</sup> Son of Eliz<sup>th</sup>: Hill Knapton

Wheat in 1800 in consequence of the harvest in 1799 being exceedingly wet was sold for one Guinea a Bushell & upwards, Barley ten shillings per Bushell, & Oats 2/6 p<sup>r</sup> Stone, Mutton & Beef from 9<sup>d</sup> to 11<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> lb. Tho<sup>s</sup> Coultas.

## Baptisms in 1802

Feb<sup>y</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>: Maria Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Cordox Knapton Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup>: Ja<sup>s</sup>. Son of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Coverdale Newton Farmer  
 April 21<sup>st</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Mary Spanton Knapton Farmer  
 21<sup>st</sup>: Jane Dau. of George & Jane Clarkson D<sup>o</sup>. School Master  
 June 13<sup>th</sup>: Jane Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Sarah Spanton Wint. Black.  
 26<sup>th</sup>: Mary Daughter of Jane Baxter Knapton  
 July 4<sup>th</sup>: Jane Daug: of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Ann Hodgson Miller Wint.  
 31<sup>st</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Josh: & Hannah Baker Farmer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 August 29<sup>th</sup>: Martha Daug. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Isabella Arlington Lab<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup>: Jane Daug. of Chris<sup>t</sup>. & Isabella Donkin Lab<sup>r</sup>. Knapton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>: Mary Daug. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Charity Creaser Lab<sup>r</sup>. Wintring.  
 10<sup>th</sup>: Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Emmy Ebdon Lab<sup>r</sup>. Knapton  
 31<sup>th</sup>: Ann Daug. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Martha Ruston Farmer Wint.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup>: Mary Daug. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Mary Mook Butcher D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 35<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Tows Farmer Knapton

## Baptisms in 1803

March 11<sup>th</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>. Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Jane Bricklebank Joiner Wint.  
 April 24<sup>th</sup>: George Son of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Turner Labourer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 24<sup>th</sup>: Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Isabella Beal Pig Jobber D<sup>o</sup>.  
 24<sup>th</sup>: Mary D<sup>o</sup>. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Alice Bellerby Weaver D<sup>o</sup>.  
 June 2: Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Rebecca Savage Labourer Knapton  
 Aug. 7: Mary Daug. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Mary Kirby Taylor Wint.  
 14: Ann D<sup>o</sup>. of Ambrose & Ann Gibson Farmer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 May 22: Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Scoasby Farmer Knapton  
 Aug. 21: Ann Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Ann Hodgson Miller Wint.  
 Dec. 19: Ann D<sup>o</sup>. of Geo. & Jane Clarkson School Master Knap.

## Baptisms in 1804

Feb<sup>y</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daug. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Cordox Lab<sup>r</sup>. Knapton  
 April 14<sup>th</sup>. Ruth D<sup>o</sup>. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Mary Spanton Farmer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 June 7: Rebecca D<sup>o</sup>. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Sarah Spanton Blacksmith Wintring.  
 July 17: Julia D<sup>o</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Jane Bricklebank Joiner D<sup>o</sup>.  
 23: Ann D<sup>o</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Tows Farmer Knapton  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 9: W<sup>m</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Ann Porrit Labourer Wintringham

- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 7 W<sup>m</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Mary Tindall Farmer Knapton  
 Dec. 17 Henry D<sup>o</sup>. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Emmy Hebdon Labourer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 23 W<sup>m</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Rebecca Savage D<sup>o</sup>.  
     Baptisms in 1805  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>: Ann Daughter of Geo. & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Watson Labourer Knapton  
     30<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Mary Mook Butcher Wintr.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 3: Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Matthew & Susannah Spanton Bricklayer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 March 9: Rachel D<sup>o</sup>. of Mary Billingham  
 May 30<sup>th</sup>: Robert Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Mary Spanton Farmer Knapton  
 July 24<sup>th</sup>: Fra<sup>s</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Charity Creaser Lab<sup>r</sup>. Wintring.  
 August 6<sup>th</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Scorsby Farmer Knapton  
     22<sup>nd</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Fanny Clark Shepherd Wintringham  
     Sarrah Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Fra<sup>s</sup>. & Ruth Wharram Lab<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 2<sup>nd</sup>: Rich<sup>d</sup>. Acklom Son of George & Mary Acklom Newton  
 August 26<sup>th</sup>: George & Ann Twin Childer of James & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Coverdale  
     Hind Newton  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Son of Geo. & Mary Bell Labour<sup>r</sup>. Winteringham  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Hannah Daughter of John & Isebella Beal Lab<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. Grace Daught<sup>r</sup>. of George & Jane Clarkson School Master  
     Knapton  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>. John Son of Joseph & Han<sup>h</sup>. Baker Farm<sup>r</sup>. Wintringham  
     Baptisms in 1806  
 March 4<sup>th</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Mary Kirby Taylor Winteringham  
 April 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Gottwas Lab<sup>r</sup>. Knapton  
 June 29<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Ambrose & Ann Gibson Farmer Winteringham  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Porter Son of John & Sarah Spanton Blax<sup>th</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Daught. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Megeson D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daught. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Jane Patrick Lab<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 6. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Daught. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Robinson D<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.  
     Baptisms in 1807  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Son & Mary Daught. Twin Childer of William and  
     Mary Towse of Knapton  
     D<sup>o</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. Susanah Daught. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Bellerby Wintringham  
 March 3<sup>rd</sup>. Frances D<sup>o</sup>. of John & Mary Tindale of Knapton  
     D<sup>o</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>. James Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Thompson of D<sup>o</sup>.  
     D<sup>o</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Ann Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Matthew & Sarah Spanton Brick-  
     layer Wintringham  
 May 15<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of John & Rebeckah Savage  
 June 16<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Spanton Knapton  
 July 2<sup>nd</sup>. Harriot D<sup>o</sup>. of George & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Acklom Newton  
     D<sup>o</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>. Ann D<sup>o</sup>. of John & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Sousby of Knapton  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>. of Fra<sup>s</sup>. & Ruth Wharram Winteringham  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. Jane D<sup>o</sup>. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Creaser D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Joseph Son of Joseph & Ann Baker D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>. Isabella Daughter of John & Emmy Hebden of Knapton  
     Baptisms in 1808.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. Ann Daught<sup>r</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Towse of Knapton  
     D<sup>o</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. George Son of John & Isebella Beal Winteringham  
 April 10<sup>th</sup>. George son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Langdale D<sup>o</sup>.  
     13. Hannah Daughter of Geo. & Jane Clarkson Knapton



May 1. Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Robinson Wintringham  
 June 19. Hannah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Mary Kirby D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Hannah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Charity Creaser D<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 17. Esther Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Mary Mook D<sup>o</sup>.  
 24. Elizabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Gott Knapton  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 21. Bessy Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Bellerby Wintring<sup>m</sup>.  
 Oct. 20. Ann Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Hannah Davyson D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Dec. 1. Martha Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Ravis D<sup>o</sup>.

## Baptisms in 1809.

Augustine Edmund Christopher son of George Strickland Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Newton  
 & Jane Eleanor his Wife, was born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>: 1808. and Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
 12<sup>th</sup>: 1809.

## Copied hitherto

Mark Son of Hannah Atkinson of Wintringham single-woman was born  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Mark Son of John Adamson Labourer of Knapton and Ann his Wife was  
 born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Mary Daughter of William Thompson of Knapton Labourer and Mary  
 his Wife was born June 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1809  
 Jane Daughter of Richard Megginson of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth  
 his Wife was born July 25<sup>th</sup>. 1809  
 Ann Daughter of Robert Evers of Wintringham Cordwainer and Mary  
 his Wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> and baptized Oct<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1809.  
 John Newlove Outhet Son of William Outhet of Wintringham Butcher  
 and Jane his Wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup>. and baptized Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1809  
 William Son of Mary Turner single woman of Wintringham was born  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1809 and baptized Jan<sup>y</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1810

## Baptisms in 1810

William Son of John Scorsby of Knapton Farmer and Elizabeth his Wife  
 was born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>. 1810 and baptized Jan<sup>y</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1810.  
 Jane Daughter of Elizabeth Dickenson of Wintringham single woman  
 was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup>. and baptized Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1810  
 John Son of William Wright of Wintringham Labourer and Ann his wife  
 was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>. and baptized Feb<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. 1810.  
 Esther Daughter of John Hebden of Knapton Labourer and Emmy his  
 Wife was born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>. and baptiz Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Samuel and Thomas twin Sons of George Acklam of Newton in the parish  
 of Wintringham Farmer and Margaret his Wife born March 7<sup>th</sup> and  
 baptized March 7<sup>th</sup> 1810. Samuel was born first.  
 William Son of Thomas Wilkin Agent to George Strickland Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Newton  
 in the parish of Wintringham and Margaret his Wife was born March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. March 16<sup>th</sup> 1810.  
 George Son of George Severs of Knapton Labourer and Ann his Wife was  
 born March 10<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. March 19<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Martha and Jane twin Daughters of John Beal of Wintringham Labourer  
 and Isabella his Wife were born March 28<sup>th</sup>. and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. March 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 1810. Martha was born first.

## Copied hitherto.

Margaret Daughter of Thomas Creaser of Wintringham Carpenter and  
 Mary his Wife was born April 11<sup>th</sup>. & baptiz<sup>d</sup>. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1810.

- Thomas Son of William Robinson of Wintringham Labourer and Margaret his Wife was born June 1<sup>st</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. June 17<sup>th</sup>. 1810.
- Hannah Daughter of Joseph Baker of Wintringham Farmer and Hannah his Wife was born July 21<sup>st</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. July 27<sup>th</sup>. 1810.
- Martha Daughter of Thomas Bellerby of Wintringham Labourer and Mary his Wife was born July 29<sup>th</sup> and baptized August 1<sup>th</sup>. 1810.
- David Towse Son of William Towse of Knapton Farmer and Mary his Wife was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> and baptized August 27<sup>th</sup>. 1810.
- Mary Daughter of George Watson of Knapton Labourer and Elizabeth his Wife was born and baptized August 27<sup>th</sup>. 1810
- Mary Daughter of William Davison of Wintringham Labourer and Hannah his Wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup> and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1810
- Ruth Daughter of Francis Wharram of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Ruth his Wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> and baptized Feby. 10<sup>th</sup> 1811.
- William Son of William Adamson of Knapton Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Ann his Wife was born Feby. 12<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup> Feby. 18<sup>th</sup>. 1811.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Kirby of Wintringham Tailor and Mary his Wife was born Feby. 11<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Feby. 24<sup>th</sup> 1811.
- Ann Daughter of Richard Mook of Wintringham Labourer and Hannah his Wife was born Feby. 27<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1811.
- Mary Daughter of John Wright of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Jane his Wife was born Feby. 4<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1811.
- Rebekah Daughter of John Spanton of Wintringham Blacksmith and Sarah his Wife was born March 27<sup>th</sup> and baptized April 11<sup>th</sup>. 1811.
- Harriet Daughter of Robert Evers of Wintringham Cordwainer and Mary his Wife was born April 5<sup>th</sup> and baptized April 11<sup>th</sup>. 1811.
- James Son of John Creaser of Wintringham Labourer and Charity his Wife was born April 27<sup>th</sup>. & baptiz May 12<sup>th</sup> 1811.
- Joseph Son of William Patrick of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Jane his Wife was born June 2<sup>nd</sup>. and baptized June 29<sup>th</sup>. 1811
- Rachel Daughter of William Cordukes of Knapton Carpenter and Sarah his Wife was born July 12<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. July 15<sup>th</sup> 1811.
- William Son of Hannah Webster of Knapton single woman born July 28<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. August 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1811.
- John Son of George Severs of Knapton Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Ann his Wife was born Aug<sup>t</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> and bap<sup>d</sup>. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1811.
- David Son of John Scorsby of Knapton Farmer and Elizabeth his Wife was born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> and bap<sup>d</sup>. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1811
- George Son of William Wright of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Ann his Wife was born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> and bap<sup>d</sup>. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1811.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremiah Harper of Knapton Labourer and Mary his Wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> & baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> 1811.
- Joseph Son of Robert Langdale of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth his Wife born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1811.
- Mary Daughter of Richard Megginson of Wintringham Labourer and Elizabeth his Wife born 19<sup>th</sup> May and baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1812.
- Mark Son of John Beal of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Isabella his Wife born June 20<sup>th</sup> & bap<sup>d</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1812.
- Mary Daughter of Francis Bellerby of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Mary his Wife born Aug<sup>t</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> & baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1812

- Ann Daughter of John Bell of Knapton Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Caroline his Wife born Aug<sup>t</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> & baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1812  
 George Son of William Thompson of Knapton Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Mary his Wife born Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> & bapt<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1812  
 Hannah Daughter of Robert Barker of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Mary his Wife born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> & bapt<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. 1812.  
 John Son of William Davison of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah his Wife born Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> & bapt<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1812.  
 Lydia Constantia Daughter of George Strickland Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Newton in the parish of Wintringham and Jane Eleanor his Wife born August 21<sup>st</sup>. and baptised Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> 1812.  
 Margaret Daughter of Thomas Bellerby of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Mary his Wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup> 1812.  
 William Son of James Stubs of Wintringham Lab<sup>r</sup>. and Ann his Wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> and baptized Dec<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> 1812.

(End of Baptisms in Book 4)

The harvest of 1812 was very wet, begun about the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>. & not finished until Martinus Wheat the following winter was sold from Seven to Eight Pounds p<sup>r</sup>. Q<sup>r</sup>.—Barley from Three to Four Pounds.—& Oats from Fifty to Sixty Shillings per Quarter.

wrote by me Thomas Coultas.

Burials in 1772.

- Mary Preston Widow buried March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William Son of James Hodgson Farmer bur<sup>d</sup>. March 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Wife of John Boyes Butcher of Scagglethorp bur<sup>d</sup>. Aug<sup>t</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Penrose of Scampston Farmer bur<sup>d</sup>. Aug<sup>t</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Son of William Med Labourer bur<sup>d</sup>. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 William Son of William Roantree Miller bur<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Rebecca Daughter of Matthew Preston Farmer bur<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Ann Jackson Widow bur<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Pickering Weaver bur<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles Lewis Soldier bur<sup>d</sup>. Decem<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>

Burials in 1773.

- June 10<sup>th</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Backon Weaver  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Willson Miller

1774

- January <sup>th</sup> 11 Christopher Harward poor man  
 March <sup>th</sup> 5 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph Lutton Esq<sup>r</sup>. Knapton  
 March <sup>th</sup> 8 Alis y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Allinson Farmer  
 March <sup>th</sup> 20 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Gibson Husbandman

Burials in 1774

- April 25. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Francis Marshall Wintringham  
 May 25. John Colby Tailor Knapton  
 .... 27. Ralph Hodgson Mill-Wright Wintringham  
 June 19. Margaret Daughter of James Hodgson D<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 1. Thomas Son of Thomas Lounsborough D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 16. William Son of William Berwick D<sup>o</sup>  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 25. Mary Tows Widow Knapton  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 22. Mary Wife of Peter Donkin D<sup>o</sup>.



- 1775  
Feb. 7. Mark Hesp Husbandman D<sup>o</sup>  
Burials in 1775.  
May 30. John Hodgson of Scampston.  
Aug<sup>st</sup>. 3. Ann Rowntree Widow Wintringham  
Dec<sup>r</sup>. 30. Elizabeth Willson Widow D<sup>o</sup>.  
Octo<sup>r</sup>. 4. Jane Turpin Widow D<sup>o</sup>.  
Burials in 1776.  
Jan. 7. George Wilkison of Knapton, Labourer  
.... 9. Elizabeth Wife of Robert Kirby Wintringham  
Burials in 1776  
April 15<sup>th</sup>. James Gray Batchelor Wintringham  
June 26<sup>th</sup>. Ann Wife of Ralph Lutton Esq<sup>r</sup>. Knapton  
July 11<sup>th</sup>. Timothy Son of George Bielby of Cowlam  
October 23<sup>d</sup>. Robert Lounsborough Weaver Wintringham  
Decem<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. King of Marishes  
D<sup>o</sup>. Isabel Barker Widow Knapton  
Burials in 1777.  
February 19<sup>th</sup>. Robert Son of George Hebden Wintringham  
April 3<sup>rd</sup>. Mary Ward Widow Wintringham  
June 22<sup>nd</sup>. Elizabeth Wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. Patrick Knapton Labour<sup>r</sup>.  
Aug<sup>st</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. John Brown Wintringham Weaver  
.... 9<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Son of Matth<sup>w</sup>. Boys, D<sup>o</sup>, Weaver  
.... 12<sup>th</sup>. John Coultas of Hildenley Servant  
Burials in 1777  
Sep<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>. William Marshall Wintringham, Mason  
Nov<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>. Frances Brown Widow D<sup>o</sup>.  
Burials in 1778  
Febru. 7<sup>th</sup>. Matthew Boys of Wintringham Shepherd  
.... 11<sup>th</sup>. Robert Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Shipherdson Joiner Acklam  
March 18<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Wife of James Baxter Wintringham  
April 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary Wife of John Wreay Labourer Wintringham  
April 19<sup>th</sup>. Alice Stonehouse of Heslerton Spinster  
April 23<sup>rd</sup>. Mary Wife of Robert Thompson Labourer Wintringham  
Oct<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Wife of John Webster, Hinde to Sir George  
Strickland, Wintringham  
Novem<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Knaggs, Wright, Wintringham  
Burials in 1779.  
March 21<sup>th</sup>. Jane Wife of George Warwick Sheapher Wintringham  
D<sup>o</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Coulson Servant Knapton  
May 12<sup>th</sup>. Richard Son of John Jackson Weaver Wintringham  
D<sup>o</sup>. 21<sup>th</sup>. William Clark Labourer Wintringham  
D<sup>o</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup>. John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bulmer Blacksmith Scampston  
June 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Wife of John Arlington Taylor Wintringham  
July 1<sup>st</sup>. Widow Marshall Scampston  
Sep<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>. John Son of Francis Willis Labourer Wintringham  
D<sup>o</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>. Ann Anderson Knapton Widow  
Decem<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Welbourn Labourer Wintringham  
D<sup>o</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary Wife of Ingram Greenlay Taylor D<sup>o</sup>.  
D<sup>o</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. Jane Hodgson Widow D<sup>o</sup>.

1780

Burials in 1780.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Janu <sup>y</sup> . 27 <sup>th</sup> .  | James Stonehouse Heslerton   |
| Febru <sup>y</sup> . 14 <sup>th</sup> . | Richard Stonehouse of Carnaby Servant                                    |
| Do. 29 <sup>th</sup> .                  | Richard Son of John Weatherill Labourer Wintringham                      |
| May 5 <sup>th</sup> .                   | George Warwick Wintringham Labourer                                      |
| June 12 <sup>th</sup> .                 | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Rooks Son of Richard Rook Ser <sup>t</sup> . Marrises |
| July 4 <sup>th</sup> .                  | John Son of William Tyson of Seamer Servant                              |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . 12 <sup>th</sup> .   | Douthwait Son of John Borman Labourer Wintringham                        |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> . 3 <sup>rd</sup> .  | Robert Glenton of Knapton Labourer                                       |

Burials in 1781

|  |   |
|--|---|
| January 28 <sup>th</sup>               | Ruth Wife of Robert Coultas of Knapton Labourer                   |
| March 17 <sup>th</sup> .               | Francis Son of Will <sup>m</sup> . Medd Wintringham Labourer      |
| March 31 <sup>st</sup> .               | Hannah Deaughter of Will <sup>m</sup> . Harrison Schoolmaster Do. |
| April 2 <sup>nd</sup> .                | Ann Wife of John Borman Labourer Do.                              |
| Do. 8 <sup>th</sup> .                  | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Wright Labourer Wintringham                    |
| Do. 11 <sup>th</sup> .                 | Robert Son of Robert Lounsborough Weaver Do.                      |
| Do. 26 <sup>th</sup> .                 | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of John Robinson Labourer Do.              |
| May 21 <sup>st</sup> .                 | Mary Daughter of James Turner Labourer Do.                        |
| Do. 22 <sup>nd</sup> .                 | Brown Hord Labourer Knapton                                       |
| Do. 23 <sup>rd</sup> .                 | Ann Daughter of James Turner Labourer Do.                         |
| Do. 24 <sup>th</sup> .                 | James Son of James Turner Do.                                     |
| Do. 29 <sup>th</sup> .                 | Christopher Newlove East Lutton Statesman                         |
| June 3 <sup>rd</sup> .                 | Ann Daughter of William Robinson Farmer Wintringham               |
| Do. 8 <sup>th</sup> .                  | Francis Son of William Allison of Snaynton Farmer                 |
| July 15 <sup>th</sup> .                | William Son of Richard Munckman Laybourn Knapton                  |
| August 3 <sup>rd</sup> .               | Mary Daughter of Richard Pape Labourer Wintringham                |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> . 2 <sup>nd</sup> .  | William Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Fositt Labourer Wintringham     |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> . 3 <sup>rd</sup> . | Robert Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Fositt Do.                       |

Burials in 1782

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Febru <sup>y</sup> . 1 <sup>st</sup> . | Elizabeth the Widow of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Brown of Slites    |
| Do. 1 <sup>st</sup> .                  | Moases Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Rowbuck Glaizer Wintringham |
| March 30 <sup>th</sup> .               | George Shepherdson Carpenter Wintringham                     |
| May 6 <sup>th</sup> .                  | John Son of William Hodgson of Scampston Farmer              |
| June 16 <sup>th</sup> .                | Ann Daughter of Marmaduke Houlby of Knapton Farmer           |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> . 6 <sup>th</sup> .   | Jane Roacliff of Wintringham                                 |
| 31 <sup>th</sup> .                     | Catherin Edward Widow of Wintringham                         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . 17 <sup>th</sup> .  | John Pexton of West Lutton                                   |
| ..... 28 <sup>th</sup> .               | John Son of Abraham Walker of Scampston                      |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> . 5 <sup>th</sup> . | Mary Boys of Wintringham Widow                               |

1783

Burials in 1783

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| April 17 <sup>th</sup> . | Elizabeth Bravinder of Linton Widow                            |
| May 5 <sup>th</sup> .    | Robert Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Jackson Weaver of Wintringham |
| ... 15 <sup>th</sup> .   | Francis Pockley of Thorpe Bassett Batchelor                    |
| ... 23 <sup>rd</sup> .   | Ellis Eaman of Wintringham Widow                               |
| ... 27 <sup>th</sup> .   | Mary Ruston of Rillington Widow                                |
| ... 28 <sup>th</sup> .   | Robert Son of Joseph Bortch of Wintringham                     |
| ... 28 <sup>th</sup> .   | Dorothy Hodgson of Wintringham Widow                           |
| June 6 <sup>th</sup> .   | Elizabeth Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bulmer of Scampston      |
| .... 6 <sup>th</sup> .   | Francis Read of Wintringham Labourer                           |
| ... 23 <sup>rd</sup> .   | Martha & Lazarus twin Childer of Francis Read                  |

June 23<sup>rd</sup>: Elizabeth Widow of James Harrison of Birdal  
 July 1<sup>st</sup>: Alice Hodgson Widow of Ralph Hodgson of Wintringham  
           9<sup>th</sup>: Thomas Son of Samuel Milbourn of Thirkleby  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>: Elizabeth Stonehouse of Heslerton Old Made  
       .... 5<sup>th</sup>: Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Priseck of Whitby  
       .... 23<sup>rd</sup>: James Baxter of Wintringham Sheapherd  
 1783. Act took place enforcing a Duty on Burials &c. Octob<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1783.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>: Alice Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Roebuck of Wintringham  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>th</sup>: Ann Daughter of John Houlby of East Thorp Park  
               29<sup>th</sup>: Mary Wife of Richard Pape of Wintringham

## 1784 Burials in 1784.

Jan<sup>y</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>: Sarah Wife of John Wederil of Wintringham  
       .... 7<sup>th</sup>: Richard Pape of Wintringham Shop keeper  
       .... 10<sup>th</sup>: George Son of John Wederil of Wintringham  
 Febru<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>: Jane Coultas of Wintringham Widow  
       ..... 12<sup>th</sup>: Mary Wife of Matthew Preston of D<sup>o</sup>. Farmer  
       ..... 13<sup>th</sup>: ) William Hodgson of Scampston Miller and  
                       ) Ann his Wife both buried in one Grave  
 May 14<sup>th</sup>: John, Son of Robert Kirby of Wintringham, Labourer  
       .... 21<sup>st</sup>: William, Son of Francis Williams of Wintringham,  
                   Labourer  
 June 14<sup>th</sup>: Hannah, Daughter of Joshua Spink of Knapton, Gardiner  
       .... 14<sup>th</sup>: Abraham, Son of Abraham Thornton, of New Malton,  
                   Mercer  
       .... 28<sup>th</sup>: Jane, Wife of Thomas Hudson, of Wintringham Shepherd,  
 July 5<sup>th</sup>: Jane, Wife of Thomas Stork, of Knapton, Parish-Clerk  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>: Ann, Wife of Joseph Mitchell, of Winteringham, Joiner  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>: William Hunter, of Winteringham, Husbandman  
       .... 12<sup>th</sup>: Ann Marshall, of Cowlam, Widow  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>: Christopher, Son of Chris<sup>r</sup>. Labron, of Wold Newton,  
                   Farmer  
       .... 30<sup>th</sup>: John Welbank, of Winteringham, Pauper

## Burials in 1785

Jan: 28<sup>th</sup>: Ann Taylor, of Winteringham, Spinster  
 Feb: 16<sup>th</sup>: Fanny Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Jones of Scampston, Servant.  
 April 9<sup>th</sup>: Ann Dau. of W<sup>m</sup>. Mead of Winteringham, Husbandman  
           25<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>: Hudson of Wintringham, Shepherd  
 May 16<sup>th</sup>: Rachel Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hill of Wintringham, Labourer  
 July 8<sup>th</sup>: Elizabeth Wife of James Turner of D<sup>o</sup>. Labourer  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup>: James Son of John Wilson of Wintringham Miller

## Burials in 1785

M<sup>rs</sup>: Constance Lutton Relict of the late Ralph Lutton of Knapton, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 died at York on Sunday the 4<sup>th</sup>: of December 1785 aged 84 and was  
 buried in Wintringham Church on Friday the 9<sup>th</sup>: of December.

## Burials in 1786.

Jan: 23<sup>rd</sup>: Ellen, Daughter of John Scoby of Knapton, Farmer  
 Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>: William Haldenby of Knapton, Widower  
 Mar: 6<sup>th</sup>: Jane Dixon of Knapton, (buried by the Parish)  
       13<sup>th</sup>: Mary Clark of Wintringham, Widow  
       20<sup>th</sup>: Mary Wife of John Robinson, Wintringham, Husbandman



|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Mar: 31 <sup>th</sup> :               | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Botterill of Settrington   |
| May 6 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of John Robinson of Wintringham, Husbandman                    |
| .. 10 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Carr of Winteringham, Shepherd                                    |
| .. 16 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Ann Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Rooks of Sand Hutton Farmer                           |
| .. 19 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Elizabeth Dau. of Simon Atkinson of Knap <sup>n</sup> Husbandman                      |
| 27 <sup>th</sup> :                    | Mary Shepherdson of Winteringham Widow  |
| June 19 <sup>th</sup> :               | { Ann Wife of David Tows of Knapton Farmer  |
|                                       | { John Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Monkman of Knap <sup>n</sup> . Husbandman           |
| July 8 <sup>th</sup> :                | Jane Dau. of George Hebton of Winteringham Labour <sup>r</sup> .                      |
| ... 23 <sup>rd</sup> :                | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of Thomas Bacon of Winteringham Labour <sup>r</sup> .          |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> . 1 <sup>st</sup> :  | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Holmes of Wint <sup>m</sup> . Shopkeeper |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> . 18 <sup>th</sup> : | Mary Wife of John Gill of Wintering <sup>m</sup> . Husbandman                         |
| Novem 19 <sup>th</sup> :              | Isaac Son of Simon Kirby of Wintering <sup>m</sup> . Labourer                         |
| 27 <sup>th</sup> :                    | Elizabeth Daughter of Simon Kirby of Wintering <sup>m</sup> . Lab <sup>r</sup> .      |

## Burials in 1787

|  |   |
|--|---|
| April 15 <sup>th</sup> :               | Jane Daughter of John Gill of Winteringham              |
| June 24 <sup>th</sup> :                | Jane Foxton of Winteringham                             |
| .... 26 <sup>th</sup> :                | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Stork of Knapton Parish Clerk        |
| Sep <sup>br</sup> . 13 <sup>th</sup> : | Mary Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Croser of Winteringham |
| November 23 <sup>d</sup> :             | Alice Wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Harper of Knapton      |
| Dec <sup>b</sup> . 1                   | Mary Colly of Heslerton Widow                           |

## Burials in 1788

|  |   |
|--|---|
| March 2 <sup>nd</sup> :                | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of Will Houlby of Malton Staymaker                                     |
| April 6 <sup>th</sup> :                | John Jackson of Winteringham Parish Clerk   |
| .... 7 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Jane Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Holms of Winter <sup>m</sup> . Shepherd                   |
| ... 12 <sup>th</sup> :                 | John Hesp of Knapton Farmer   |
| ... 17 <sup>th</sup> :                 | W <sup>m</sup> . Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Thompson of Wint <sup>m</sup> . Lab <sup>r</sup> . |
| June 29 <sup>th</sup> :                | Elizabeth Wife of John Willson of Wint <sup>m</sup> . Lab <sup>r</sup>                        |
| July 6 <sup>th</sup> :                 | John Wrea of Wint <sup>m</sup> . Pauper   |
| August 22 <sup>nd</sup> :              | John Hudson of Wint <sup>m</sup> . Labourer   |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> . 29 <sup>th</sup> : | Elizabeth Wife of Marmaduke Houlby of Knapton   |
| ..... 28 <sup>th</sup> :               | Hannah Daughter of John Wilson Wint <sup>r</sup> . Lab <sup>r</sup> .                         |

## Burials in 1789

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| March 27 <sup>th</sup> : | John Preston of Wint <sup>m</sup> . Labourer                                   |
| April 24 <sup>th</sup> : | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of John Ransom Foster Knapton                           |
| .... 28 <sup>th</sup> :  | Hannah Daughter of John Webster Win.   |
| May 3 <sup>rd</sup> :    | Mary Daugh <sup>tr</sup> . of John Wilson Winter.                              |
| ... 31 <sup>st</sup> :   | W <sup>m</sup> . Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Croser of Wintering <sup>m</sup> . |
| June 28 <sup>th</sup> :  | Mary the Wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Glenton Knapton                            |

## Burials in 1790

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| March 20 <sup>th</sup> :              | Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of John Willson Win. |
| April 13 <sup>th</sup> :              | Matthew Preston Winteringham                                 |
| May 29 <sup>th</sup> :                | Jane Daugh <sup>t</sup> . of James Hodgson of Winteringham   |
| July 7 <sup>th</sup> :                | Christopher Hogart of Knapton                                |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> . 28 <sup>th</sup> : | Ruth Daughter of John Boys of Knapton                        |

## Burials in 1791

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Jany. 26 <sup>th</sup> : | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Coulson of Knapton                               |
| March 18 <sup>th</sup> : | Mary Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Walker of Winter <sup>o</sup> . |
| May 24 <sup>th</sup> :   | John Hodgson of Winteringham  |
| .... 25 <sup>th</sup> :  | George Hebton of Winteringham                                       |

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| June 19 <sup>th</sup> :               | John Anderson of Knapton   |
| Sept. 4 <sup>th</sup> :               | Mary Carr of Winteringham  |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> . 12 <sup>th</sup> : | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Holms of Winteringham         |
| .... 23 <sup>rd</sup> :               | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Son of John Anderson of Knapton                        |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . 5 <sup>th</sup> :  | John Son of Simeon Kirby of Winteringham                                   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . 5 <sup>th</sup> :  | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Bricklebank of Winteringham     |
| ... 16 <sup>th</sup> :                | Mary Daugh <sup>tr</sup> . of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Humphrey of Winteringham |
| ... 31 <sup>st</sup> :                | John Son of Christopher Binnington of Winteringham                         |

## Burials in 1792

|  |  |
|--|--|
| January 29 <sup>th</sup> :             | Margaret Daugh <sup>tr</sup> . of Simeon Atkinson of Knapton         |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> . 1 <sup>st</sup> :   | Elizabeth Daugh <sup>tr</sup> . of W <sup>m</sup> . Houlby of Malton |
| ... 23 <sup>rd</sup> :                 | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Robinson of Winteringham  |
| May 6 <sup>th</sup> :                  | John son of W <sup>m</sup> . Jones of Scampston                      |
| .... 9 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Jane Daughter of John Hodgson of Scampston                           |
| ... 17 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Amy Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Harrison Winterham               |
| ... 27 <sup>th</sup> :                 | Ann Daughter of John Hodgson Scampston                               |
| June 19 <sup>th</sup> :                | Will <sup>m</sup> . Hunter of Winteringham Labourer                  |
| .... 20 <sup>th</sup> :                | George son of Thomas Welbourn Winteringham                           |
| August 19 <sup>th</sup> :              | Francis Marshall of Winteringham Farmer                              |
| October 17 <sup>th</sup> :             | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bomer of Scampston Blacksmith                    |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . -13 <sup>th</sup> : | W <sup>m</sup> . son of John Hesp of Knapton Farmer                  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . - 5 <sup>th</sup> : | Mary Hudson of Winteringham Widow                                    |

## Burials in 1793

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| January 14 <sup>th</sup> :            | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Knags of Winteringham Carpenter          |
| Feb. - 17 <sup>th</sup> :             | Charlot Atkinson of Knapton                                 |
| ..... 23 <sup>rd</sup> :              | Rachel Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Welbourn Winteringham |
| ..... 27 <sup>th</sup> :              | Ralph Hopkin of Winteringham Farmer                         |
| April 1 <sup>st</sup> :               | Martha Couplin of Winteringham                              |
| May 24 <sup>th</sup> :                | Ann Fell of Wintringham                                     |
| June 6 <sup>th</sup> :                | Elizabeth Bricklebank Wintringham                           |
| October 28 <sup>th</sup> :            | Ann Wilson of Wintringham                                   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . 15 <sup>th</sup> : | Philip Wilson Wintringham Labourer                          |
| .... 21 <sup>st</sup> :               | John Spanton of Wintringham Blacksmith                      |
| .... 23 <sup>rd</sup> :               | John Robinson of Wintringham Labourer                       |

## Burials in 1794

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Jan. 8.   | Porter Son of John Spanton Wintringham         |
| 28.       | Thomas Son of Thomas Hodgson Wintringham       |
| Mar. 10.  | Hannah Wife of Richard Croser Wintringham      |
| .... 21.  | Abraham Son of Robert Coultas Knapton          |
| April 13. | Jane Daughter of Richard Harrison Wintringham  |
| Sept. 7.  | Thomas Holms Grocer ..... D <sup>o</sup> .     |
| 30.       | Will <sup>m</sup> . Son of Timothy Nun Knapton |
| Dec. 3.   | Robert Allanson Farmer Wintringham             |

## Burials in 1795

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| Feb. 6. | Mary Hopkin Widow Wintringham                               |
| 24.     | Jane Wright Widow D <sup>o</sup> .                          |
| Mar. 1. | Hannah Daughter of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Spanton Knapton Withes |
| May 6.  | Richard Crosier Labourer Wintringham                        |
| 10.     | Mary Wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Thompson D <sup>o</sup> .   |
| June 8. | Ann Bastard Daughter of Jane Hunter D <sup>o</sup> .        |

- July 15. James Hodgson Batchelor Miller D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sep. 10. Samuel Son of Samuel Clark D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Nov. 29. Thomas Son of Thomas Richardson D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Dec. 13. Rebekah Wife of John Wilson Knapton  
 29. Mary Hesp Widow Wintringham  
 Burials in 1796  
 Jan. 17. William Barwick Pigjobber Wintringham  
 Mar. 14. MarmaDuke Houlby Knapton  
 21. Kitty Daughter of William Bricklebank Wintringham  
 Apr. 17. Ann Holms Widow D<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 1. George Son of Richard Rooks Gateshemsley  
 ..... Hannah Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Coultas Knapton  
 Nov. 12. Ingram Greenley Taylor Wintringham  
 Burials in 1797  
 April 6. Robert Coultas Labourer Knapton  
 10. Ann Jackson Widow Wintringham  
 May 18. John Webster Wintringham Hind.  
 June 4. Elizabeth Lownsbrough D<sup>o</sup>.  
 13. Ann Birch Widow D<sup>o</sup>.  
 22. John Webster Butcher Sleights  
 July 7. Charlotte Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Botterill of Bella  
 13. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Jacob Lownsbrough Wintring<sup>m</sup>.  
 Aug. 1. Ann Daughter of Isabell Coultas Knapton  
 8. John Son of John Webster, Duggleby  
 Oct. 26. Rebecca Hesp Widow, Knapton  
 Nov. 25. James Hodgson Farmer Wintringham  
 Dec. 5. Robert Harper Knapton  
 Burials in 1798  
 Jan. 2. Martha Dixon Knapton  
 17. Peter Roantree Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Roantree, Ruston  
 Feb. 2. William Jones Labourer Scampston  
 11. William Son of Henry Lie Knapton  
 Mar. 16. Peter Donkin Labourer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 22. Mary Daughter of John Hesp D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Apr. 8. Francies Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Preston Wintringham  
 July 28. Hannah Stirlins Widow Wintringham  
 Sep. 12. Ann Wife of Matthew Spanton D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Nov. 4. Rebecca Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hesp Knapton  
 8. Christopher Stonas Rillington  
 10. Elizabeth Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. ..... Knapton  
 Burials in 1799  
 Feb. 20. Ruth Wife of Geo. Turner Knapton  
 Mar. 23. Geo. Son of James Turner Wintringham  
 Apr. 2. Mary Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Arlington D<sup>o</sup>.  
 May 3. Richard Rooks Gatehemsley Farmer  
 Burials in 1800  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Linskin Blacksmith East Heslerton  
 14<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hill Wintringham Labourer  
 Feby. 14<sup>th</sup>: George Beal Son of John Beal D<sup>o</sup>. Wintringham  
 24<sup>th</sup>: Jos<sup>h</sup>. Birtch Son of Joseph Birtch Farmer D<sup>o</sup>.



- May 9<sup>th</sup>: Grace Daughter of George Clarkson Knapton  
 11<sup>th</sup>: Ann D<sup>o</sup>. of D<sup>o</sup>.  
 19<sup>th</sup>: Jane D<sup>o</sup> of D<sup>o</sup>.  
 27<sup>th</sup>: Jane Wife of Christopher Binnington Lab<sup>r</sup>. Wintringham  
 July 24<sup>th</sup>: Simeon Kirby Labourer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>: Mary Wife of the Rev'd Peter Blanchard Heslutton  
 28<sup>th</sup>: Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Jane Baxter Knapton  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>. Judson of East Heslerton Farmer  
 Burials in 1801  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>: Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Wife of Ja<sup>s</sup>. Stonehouse Farmer Rillington  
 March 18<sup>th</sup>: Mary Daughter of Jos<sup>h</sup>. Birtch Farmer Wintringham  
 Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>: Mary Daughter of Ann Pickering Wintringham  
 28<sup>th</sup>: Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Will<sup>m</sup>. Houlby Staymaker New Malton  
 Burials in 1802  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>: Susannah Knags of Wintringham Pauper  
 May 26<sup>th</sup>: Christ<sup>r</sup>. Binnington of D<sup>o</sup>. Pauper  
 July 31<sup>st</sup>: Dorithy Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Dorithy Dale Farmer Birdsale  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>. Medd Parish Clerk of Wintringham  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>: Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Christ<sup>r</sup>. & Isabella Donkin Knapton  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>: Esther Coulson of Knapton Widow  
 Burials in 1803  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>: Fra<sup>s</sup>. Williamson Labourer of Wet-Wand  
 April 4<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hunter Labourer Wintringham  
 .... 8<sup>th</sup>— Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Simpson Farmer Linton  
 May 5 — Alice Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bellerby Weaver Wint.  
 June 6 — Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Savage Labourer Knapton  
 Aug 25 — Ann Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hodgson Miller Wint.  
 Set<sup>r</sup> 21 — Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Fra<sup>s</sup>. Creaser of Scampston Lodge  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 13 — Sam<sup>l</sup>. Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Jane Bricklebank Parish Clerk Wint.  
 .... 16 — Jn<sup>o</sup>. Crossby Servant Wint. Mill  
 Burials in 1804  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 16 — Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Ruth Williamson Wintringh.  
 24 — Jos<sup>h</sup>. Colley Farmer Yedingham  
 July 16<sup>th</sup>. — Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clark Labourer Wintringham  
 22<sup>nd</sup>. — Jn<sup>o</sup>. Son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Jane Bottrill Bella  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>. — Mary Cordeaux Widow Newton  
 Burials in 1805  
 Jany. 30<sup>th</sup>. — Hannah Doughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Isabella Beal Wintringham  
 March 13<sup>th</sup>. — Tho<sup>s</sup>. Backon Innkeeper D<sup>o</sup>.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>. — Thomas Hodgson Millwright D<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 24<sup>th</sup>. — Jane Massee Scampston  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clark Shepherd Wintringham  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Ambrose Gibson Farmer D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Burials in 1806  
 April 27<sup>th</sup>. John Gibson Farmer Winteringham  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Son of John & Mary Sponton Knapton Withes  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Son of Ambrose ..... & Ann Gibson Farmer  
 Winteringham  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. John Boys Farmer Knapton Withes

1807

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Marg<sup>t</sup>. Daughter of John & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Hodgson of Scampston  
 Do. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Rach<sup>l</sup>. Judson of East Heslerton  
 Do. 26<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Son & Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Towse, Knapton  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. Lucy Banes of Witby  
 April 12<sup>th</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clarck Labourer Winteringham  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> — Rebecka Spanton Daughter of John & Sarah Spanton  
                   Blacksmith Winteringham  
 Do. 19<sup>th</sup> — Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Wife of John Wilson Labourer Do.  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> — Frances Wife of Ja<sup>s</sup>. Coultas Farmer Do.  
 Do. 25<sup>th</sup> — Jane Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Harper Yedingham  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> — Ann Donkin of Knapton Widow  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup> — George Bell Labourer Winteringham  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> — Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hill of Thurbasett Widow  
 Do. 22<sup>nd</sup> — Ambrose Son of Ambrose & Ann Gibson Farmers  
                   Winteringham  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup> — William Rowntree of Ruston

## Burials in 1808

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> — Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Frear of Winteringham Widow  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> — Jane Medd of Do. Do.  
 Do. 22<sup>nd</sup> — Mary Wife of Richard Harrison Labourer  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> — Ralph Hodgson Labourer Winteringham  
               7. Mary Hodgson the above Ralph's Wife Do.  
               14. John Spanton Farmer Knapton Withes  
               16. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. & Jane Patterick Winteringham  
 May 13. Margaret Hodgson Widow Do.  
 June 8. Robert Hesp Labourer West Lutton  
 July 6. Esther Gamble Wintringham  
 Dec. 18. Thomas Lownsbrough Labourer Do.  
 James Stonehouse of Rillington Yeoman was buried at Wintringham  
   April 11<sup>th</sup>. 1809, aged 62 Years  
 Elizabeth Wray of Knapton was buried at Wintringham May 13<sup>th</sup>. 1809  
   Aged 100 Years  
 William Robinson of Wintringham Farmer was buried at Wintringham  
   June 15<sup>th</sup>. 1809 Aged 90 Years  
 Francis Son of John & Charity Creaser of Wintringham was buried at  
   Wintringham June 24<sup>th</sup> 1809. Aged 6 Years  
 Thomas Son of William & Margaret Robinson of Wintringham was buried  
   at Wintringham July 21<sup>st</sup> 1809 Aged 1 Year  
 Jane Newlove Widow of Wold Newton was buried at Wintringham July  
   26<sup>th</sup> 1809 Aged 79 Years  
 Barbara Lownsbrough of Wintringham was buried at Wintringham Aug<sup>t</sup>.  
   14<sup>th</sup> 1809 Aged 70 Years  
 Mary Renoldson of Scampston Widow was buried at Wintringham Sep<sup>r</sup>.  
   18<sup>th</sup>. 1809 Aged 74 Years

## Burials in 1809-1810

- Margaret Hodgson Wife of John Hodgson of Scampston Miller was buried  
   at Wintringham Nov<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup>. 1809 Aged 53 Years  
 William Turner Son of Mary Turner of Wintringham was buried at  
   Wintringham Jan<sup>y</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1910 Aged 6 Days

- Thomas Acklam Son of George Acklam of Newton in the Parish of Wintringham was buried at Wintringham March 11<sup>th</sup>. 1810 aged 4 Days
- Rachel Holtby Wife of John Holtby of Knapton Farmer was buried at Wintringham March 14<sup>th</sup> 1810 Aged 49 Years
- John Leckenby of Knapton Labourer was buried at Wintringham Nov<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>th</sup>. 1810. Aged 73 Years
- Mary Arlington Wife of John Arlington of Rillington Tailor was buried at Wintringham Dec Dec<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1810, aged 66 Years
- Thomas Anderson of Knapton Farmer was buried at Wintringham July 24<sup>th</sup>. 1811, aged 63 Years
- Margaret Kirby Daughter of James Kirby of Wintringham Tailor was buried at Wintringham Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1911 aged 12 Years
- Mary Walker Daughter of Thomas Walker of Malton Labourer was buried at Wintringham Nov<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> 1811 aged 1 year
- William Gott of Knapton Labourer was buried at Wintringham Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1812 aged 27 Years
- Mary Boyes of Knapton Widow was buried at Wintringham February 13<sup>th</sup> 1812 aged 79 Years
- James Turner of Wintringham Shepherd was buried at Wintringham March 8<sup>th</sup> 1812 aged 79 Years
- Richard Harrison of Malton was buried Wintringham April 29<sup>th</sup> 1812 aged 92 Years
- Mary Billingham of Wintringham pauper was buried at Wintringham June 1<sup>st</sup>. 1812 aged 49
- Jacob Lonsbrough of Kingston upon Hull was buried at Wintringham July 20<sup>th</sup> 1812 aged 66
- Hannah Barker Daughter of Robert Barker of Wintringham was buried at Wintringham Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> 1812
- (End of Entries in Book 4.)

BOOK 5.  
A MARRIGE REGISTER BOOK  
According to Act of Parliament  
LONDON.

Printed for Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lowndes, Bookseller, near Exeter Exchange.  
MDCCLIV.

- N.B. The Marriages in this Book (by filling up the Printed forms) begin November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754 and continue to December 14<sup>th</sup>. 1812.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 1. Thomas Knaggs Carpt<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Hopper Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns November 23<sup>rd</sup>. 1754, by John Wilson, Curate. Witnesses Richard Coulson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 2. William Hunter Servant and Mary Jackson Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Walmsley, Surrogate, December 8<sup>th</sup> 1754 by John Wilson Curate. Witnesses Philip Wilson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 3. Richard Marshall of Westow, Servant, and Mary Ward of Wintringham Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns. January 13<sup>th</sup>. 1755, by John Wilson Curate. Witnesses George Ward and John Jackson.



- N<sup>o</sup>. 4. John Towse Farmer and Mary Vasey Spinster, both of Wintringham Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 13<sup>th</sup> 1757, by Jo<sup>s</sup> Somers Curate. Witnesses John Willyamson and Thomas Collson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 5. William Medd, Servant, and Jane Jackson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 4<sup>th</sup> 1757, by Jo<sup>s</sup>. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Richard Jackson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 6. George Lonsdale of Kirby Grindalyth, Weaver, and Elizabeth Rhodes of Wintringham Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, October 6<sup>th</sup>. 1757, by Joseph Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Thomas Gill and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 7. John Hoggard of Knapton, Taylor, and Hannah Palmer of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns March 25<sup>th</sup>. 1758, by Joseph Sommers, Curate. Witnesses James Hodgson and Mark Hoggard.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 8. John Wrea of Wintringham, Labourer, and Mary Shipperson of West Heslerton, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 1<sup>st</sup> 1758, by Joseph Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Geo: Shipperson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 9. James Hodgson, Servant, and Margaret Hardy, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns November 28<sup>th</sup>. 1758, by Joseph Somers, Curate. Witnesses William Hardy and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 10. Francis Read, Servant, and Mary Sheppardson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, January 29<sup>th</sup> 1759, by J. Sommers Curate. Witnesses John Jackson and Thomas Read.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 11. David England, Servant, and Ursley Coulson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns May 7<sup>th</sup> 1759, by J. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Jackson and Thomas Gill.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 12. Marmaduke Holtby, Farmer, and Elizabeth Rennison, Servant, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 26<sup>th</sup> 1759, by J. Cook, Officiating Minister. Witnesses Joseph Collins and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 13. David Towse, Farmer, and Ann Allison, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, November 20<sup>th</sup> 1759, by J. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Will Aleson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 14. Richard Harrison, Labourer, and Mary Wells, Widow, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, December 6<sup>th</sup> 1759, by J. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Jackson and Thomas Laybourn.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 15. Christopher Binnington of Wintringham, Widower, and Jane Pudsey of Weaverthorpe, Spinster, Married by Banns in Wintringham Church July 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1760, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Thomas Hill and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 16. George Wilson of Hovingham Batchelor and Elizabeth Stubbs of Wintringham servant. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, December 30<sup>th</sup> 1760, by Jo. Sommers Curate. Witnesses John Johnson and Brown Hurd.

- No. 17. George Bielby, Batchelor, and Mary Marshall, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, March 17<sup>th</sup> 1761, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses William Marshall and John Jackson.
- No. 18. Thomas Ettey of Slingsby, Batchelor, and Ann Preston of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, March 14<sup>th</sup> 1762, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Matt. Preston and John Jackson.
- No. 19. Edward Winters of Kirby Grindalythe, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lawnsbrough of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 25<sup>th</sup> 1762, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Willson and John Jackson.
- No. 20. John Gibson and Jane Webster. Married in Wintringham Church, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1763, by John Rudd, Vicar of Helperthorpe. Witnesses John Jackson and Thomas Botterill.
- No. 21. Thomas Donkin Jun<sup>r</sup>. of West Heslerton, Batchelor, and Ann Marshall of Wintringham, Spinster. Married by Banns in Wintringham Church, May 28<sup>th</sup> 1763, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Francis Marshall and John Jackson.
- No. 22. William Hunter, Widower, and Elizabeth Sanderson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1763, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Webster and John Jackson.
- No. 23. William Barwick of Great Driffield, Batchelor, and Mary Willson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married by Banns, in Wintringham Church, January 17<sup>th</sup> 1765, by Jo. Sommers. Witnesses John Jackson and John Willson.
- No. 24. Thomas Bakon, Batchelor, and Isabell Hodgson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1765, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses William Judson and John Jackson.
- No. 25. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Kirby, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Edward, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, August 25<sup>th</sup> 1765, by Jo. Sommers. Witnesses Richard Edward and John Jackson.
- No. 26. Thomas Taylor of Rillington, Batchelor, and Jane Hodgson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1766, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Myas and John Jackson.
- No. 27. William Judson of Coulham, Batchelor, and Rachel Wilson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, November 26<sup>th</sup> 1766, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Webster and John Jackson.
- No. 28. William Cordeux of Settrington, Farmer, and Mary Botterill of Wintringham, Widow. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence from Edw<sup>d</sup>. Clough, Proctor, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1767. Witnesses Peter Taylor and Rachel Judson.
- No. 29. Thomas Walker, Servant, and Ann Hudson Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, February 10<sup>th</sup> 1767, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Solomon Suggitt and John Preston.

- N<sup>o</sup>. 30. Thomas Wallis, Farmer, and Sarah Simpkin Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1767, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Richard Wallis and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 31. John Stubbs, Batchelor, and Jane Preston, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence granted by Geoff. Walmsley, May 21<sup>st</sup> 1768. Witnesses John Preston and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 32. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Harper, Servant, and Jane Fowler, Servant, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 28<sup>th</sup> 1768, by Jo. Sommers. Witnesses Thomas Storke and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 33. John Boys, Servant, and Mary Allison, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns October 29<sup>th</sup> 1768, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Martin Clark and John Wilson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 34. William Roantree, Miller, and Ann Mason, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence granted by Geoff. Walmsley, Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1768, by John Clark, Curate of Settrington. Witnesses Ann Gibson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 35. John Boys of Wintringham, Miller, and Mary Wallis of Yedingham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence granted by Geoff. Walmsley, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1768, by J. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Willson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 36. Mark Hesp, Batchelor, and Jane Wilson, Servant, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence granted by Geoff. Walmesley, June 10<sup>th</sup> 1769, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Preston and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 37. John Baker of Brompton, Joiner, and Jane Shepherdson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, January 22<sup>d</sup>. 1770, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Thomas Preston and William Baker.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 38. John Boys, Weaver, and Rachel Wilson, Servant, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 26<sup>th</sup> 1770, by J. Sommers Curate. Witnesses John Brown and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 39. John Spanton, Blacksmith, and Mary Preston, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Mackley, August 26<sup>th</sup> 1770, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses Matthew Preston and John Preston.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 40. Thomas Hodgson, Mill wright, and Ann Gibson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> 1771, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Gibson and John Webster.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 41. Ralph Hopkin of Galmpton, Batchelor, and Mary Hardy of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1771, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses James Hodgson, John Wharton, and John Webster.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 42. Edward Fell of Wintringham, Batchelor, and Ann Hoggard of Knapton. Married in the Chapel at Knapton to w<sup>h</sup>. district they belonged, August 23<sup>d</sup>. 1771, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Thomas Hord and James Brick.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 43. John Leckenby, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Story, Spinster, both



- of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1771, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Hesp and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 44. Francis Creaser, Batchelor, and Mary Hodgson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 31<sup>st</sup> 1773, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hodgson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 45. Robert Roebuck of Malton, Glazier, and Nanny Allanson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence granted by Luke Thompson, July 13<sup>th</sup> 1773, by Matthew Preston, Officiating Minister. Witnesses John Willson, John Preston, John Jackson, Jn<sup>o</sup> Preston and Mary d<sup>o</sup>.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 46. Robert Fawcett, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Binnington, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1773, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Preston, Robert Kirby, John Jackson, and Tho<sup>s</sup> Preston.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 47. Matthew Pape, Widower, of Rellington, and Ann Richardson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, December 20<sup>th</sup> 1773, by Geo. Lawson. Witnesses James Coultas, Richard Pape, and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 48. Simon Atkinson of Wintringham, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Williamson of Ganton, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, April 5<sup>th</sup> 1774, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Jackson and Joseph Fairburn.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 49. John Tows, Widower, and Ann Coon, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns April 30<sup>th</sup> 1774, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Tho<sup>s</sup>. Jackson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 50. Richard Humphrays, Batchelor, and Sarah Shepherdson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, September 10<sup>th</sup> 1774. Witnesses John Preston and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 51. George Peterkin, Shepherd, and Catherine Colison, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, November 29<sup>th</sup> 1774, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses David Tows, John Preston, and Christopher Bennington.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 52. Thomas Dale, Shepherd, and Mary Hakings, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, November 9<sup>th</sup> 1775, by Geo. Lawson Minister. Witnesses Thomas Preston and Thomas Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 53. Robert Coltas, Servant, and Ruth Barker, Mantua maker, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1765, by Jo. Sommers, Curate. Witnesses John Thompson, Thomas Barker, and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 54. William Harrison, Batchelor, and Hannah Harrison, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, February 5<sup>th</sup> 1776, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Tho<sup>s</sup>. Jackson, Christopher Bennington, and John Preston.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 55. William Robinson of Scawby, Batchelor, and Jane Harpur of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776 by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses James Coultas, and John Jackson.

- No. 56. Thomas Shepherdson of Acklom, Carpenter, and Ursula Shepherdson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns July 18<sup>th</sup> 1776, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Jackson, Thomas Sanderson, John Preston, and John Coulson.
- No. 57. John Hill, Labourer, and Mary Hudson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1776, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Preston, Christopher Bennington, and John Jackson.
- No. 58. Peter Donkin, Widower, and Ann Wilkinson, Widdow, both of Knapton. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> 1777, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Preston, John Coulson, and John Jackson.
- No. 59. John Coulson, Farmer, and Mary Hill, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence from Fran. Matson, Surrogate, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777. Witnesses Thomas Hill, John Preston, and John Jackson.
- No. 60. Thomas Welborn and Mary Warwick, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 13<sup>th</sup> 1777, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Thomas Preston and John Jackson.
- No. 61. John Wedrill, Batchelor, and Sarah Pape, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church, by Banns, by M. Preston officiating Minister, July 28<sup>th</sup> 1777. Witnesses John Jackson, and Thomas Preston.
- No. 62. William Bricklebank, Carpenter and Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hodgson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns by George Lawson Minister, Sep<sup>r</sup> 8, 1777. Witnesses John Webster, John Preston, John Jackson.
- No. 63. John Boreman, Batchelor, and Ann Douthit, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> 1777, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Foord, John Preston, and John Jackson.
- No. 64. John Robison, Batchelor, and Mary Coultas or Coultas, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Jackson and James Coultas.
- No. 65. William Sowersby, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bravinder, Spinster and Housekeeper to the above Wm. Sowersby, both of Linton in the Parish of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1778, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Willson, Edward Fell, and John Jackson.
- No. 66. Richard Raspin of Thorpe Bassett, Yeoman, and Mary Marshall of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns March 19<sup>th</sup> 1778, by J. Cook officiating Minister. Witnesses Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lovel, and Jos<sup>h</sup>. Wrangham.
- No. 67. Francis Marshall of Wintringham, Widower, and Jane Hesp of Knapton, Widdow. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 17<sup>th</sup> 1778, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Jackson and Thomas Storke.
- No. 68. Robert Beain, Batchelor, and Mary Wood, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, August 1<sup>st</sup> 1778, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses William Harrison and John Jackson.

- N<sup>o</sup>. 69. Christopher Todd, Batchelor, and Alice Harper, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1778, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Ambrose Gibson, Christopher Bennington and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 70. John Wreay of Wintringham, Widdower, and Elizabeth Monckman of Knapton, Widdow. Married in Wintring Church by Banns, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1779, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Christopher Bennington, and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 71. Joseph Birch, Batchelor, and Mary Allanson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1779, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Willson, and Christopher Bennington.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 72. Thomas West of Pocklington, Batchelor, and Judith Hopper of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, August 14<sup>th</sup> 1779, by Stephen Thurlwell. Witnesses Thomas Hopper and William J. Hopper.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 73. Joshua Spink, Batchelor, and Rebecca Coulson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1779, by Stephen Thurlwell. Witnesses John Wilkinson, and Thomas Preston.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 74. James Coultas, Batchelor, and Frances Preston, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1779, by Stephen Thurlwell. Witnesses John Preston, John Spanton, and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 75. Robert Thompson, Widower, and Ann Parkin, Widow, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780, by Stephen Thurlwell. Witnesses Robert Wharton and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 76. Robert Hornby of Appleton, Batchelor, and Mary Tows of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, June 26<sup>th</sup> 1780, by Stephen Thurlwell. Witnesses William Tows and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 77. Abraham Walker, Batchelor, and Rachel Barker, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 11<sup>th</sup> 1780, by Stephen Thurlwell. Witnesses Robert Tindell and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 78. Thomas Craven of Bulmer, Widdower, and Mary Webster of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1780, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Thomas Hodgson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 79. Thomas Brand, Batchelor and Carpenter, and Rachel Hill, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1781, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Jackson and Thomas Hill.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 80. William Shepherdson of Linton, Batchelor, and Lydia Bravender Spinster, also of Linton. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1781, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Ambrose Gibson and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 81. John Gill, Husbandman, and Mary Gibson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup>. 1782. by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hodgson, Will<sup>m</sup>.



Roawntree, and John Jackson.

- N<sup>o</sup>. 82. John Collinson of Rillington, Labourer, and Elizabeth Wright of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 1782, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses Duke Houlby and John Jackson
- N<sup>o</sup>. 83. John Houlby of Knapton, Batchelor, and Rachel Tows of Knapton, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> 1782, by Geo. Lawson, Minister. Witnesses John Coulson and Francis Wardill.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 84. John Wilson of Wintringham, and Elizabeth Harwood of Thorp-basset. Married by Banns, May 20<sup>th</sup> 1783, by M. Preston, officiating Minister. Witnesses John Preston and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 85. John Hudson, Batchelor, and Mary Wright, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1783, by Stephen Thurlwell, off: Minister. Witnesses Thomas Preston and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 86. William Welborn of Thorp Basset, Batchelor, and Amy Agar of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> 1783, by Stephen Thurlwell, off: Minister. Witnesses John Preston and John Jackson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 87. George Hill of Settrington, Batchelor, and Sarah Bravinder of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1784, by S. Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses John Preston, and Richard Humphrays.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 88. John Wetheril, Widower, and Susannah King, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses John Preston and Thomas Preston.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 89. Marmaduke Welborn of Rillington, Batchelor, and Mary Barwick of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 17<sup>th</sup> 1784, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses W<sup>m</sup>. Welborn and Tom Wise.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 90. Robert Thompson, Widower, and Mary Williamson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 27<sup>th</sup> 1784, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses Richard Kirby and John Webster.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 91. Thomas Preston, Batchelor, and Mary Wilson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> 1785, by S: Thurlwell. Witnesses John Spanton and John Preston.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 92. Thomas Hirst, Batchelor, and Jane Anderson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married by Licence granted by Joseph Buckle, Dep. Register, in Wintring Church, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1785, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses William Gray and John Spanton.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 93. Thomas Richardson of Wintringham, and Ann Watson of West Heslerton. Banns of Marriage published on three several Sundays by S: Thurlwell, Minister.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 94. George Holmes, Bachelor, and Hannah Baxter, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1785, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses William Gray and John Hudson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 95. Thomas Collison of Burton Agnes, Bachelor, and Mary Kirby of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns,

- Nov<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1786, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses Christopher Bennington and Am<sup>e</sup>. Gibson
- N<sup>o</sup>. 96. James Turner, Widower, and Elizabeth England, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> 1787, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses Christopher Bennington and William Mead.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 97. Robert Goodell of Huntingdon, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Melton of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, March 5<sup>th</sup> 1787, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses Amb<sup>e</sup>. Gibson and William Donkin.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 98. William Thurlwell, Bachelor, and Hannah Kirby, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1787, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses Chris<sup>t</sup>: Bennington and Rich<sup>d</sup>. Judson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 99. George Foxton, Bachelor, and Jane Binnington, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, June 10<sup>th</sup> 1788, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses Joseph Willson and John Preston.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 100. John Wilson, Widower, and Mary Coulson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1788, by S: Thurlwell, Minister. Witnesses Rich<sup>d</sup>. Judson and William Barwick.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 101. Richard Croser, Labourer in Husbandry, and Hannah Edwards, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> 1790, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Atkinson, Minister. Witnesses Richard Judson and John Harwood.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 102. Francis Smith of Cayton, Farmer, and Ann Dunn of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Kirk, March 1<sup>st</sup>. 1790, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Atkinson, Minister. Witnesses Rich<sup>d</sup>. Judson and Ambrose Gibson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 103. Thomas Sanderson of Yedingham, Serv<sup>t</sup>. and Ann Mompman of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, March 14<sup>th</sup> 1790, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Atkinson, Minister. Witnesses Ambrose Gibson and Rich<sup>d</sup>. Judson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 104. Christopher Bennington of Wintringham, Labourer, and Sarah Ireland of Settrington, Widow. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 26<sup>th</sup> 1790, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Atkinson Minister. Witnesses Joseph Wilson and John Spanton.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 105. William Gray of Settrington, Labourer, and Frances Allanson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 5<sup>th</sup> 1790, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Atkinson, Minister. Witnesses John Willson and Frances Coultas.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 106. Mark Latimer of Birdsall, Labourer, and Mary Hunter of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 12<sup>th</sup> 1790, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Atkinson, Minister. Witnesses Christopher Bennington and Thomas Hunter.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 107. John Richardson, Servant in Husbandry, and Sarah Dale, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup>. 1790, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Atkinson, Minister. Witnesses Francis Marshall and John Hesp, Jn<sup>r</sup>.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 108. John Gibson of North Grimston, and Jane Medd of Wintringham,



- Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1792, by William Garbutt, Minister. Witnesses Joseph Wilson, Christopher Bennington and Richard Humphrays.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 109. Richard Kirby, Batchelor, and Mary Hesp, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> 1792, by William Garbutt, Minister. Witnesses John Spanton and Thomas Gibson
- N<sup>o</sup>. 110. William Thompson, Serv<sup>t</sup>. and Mary Tows, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1792, by William Garbutt, Minister. Witnesses James Freer and John Richardson
- N<sup>o</sup>. 111. Matthew Grice, Servant, and Frances Elliot, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, April 15<sup>th</sup> 1793, by William Garbutt, Minister. Witnesses Richard Smith and Matthew Smith.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 112. Simeon Kirby of Wintringham, Husbandman, and Sarah Storry of Thorp Bassett. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1793, by P. Blanshard, assisting Minister. Witnesses Richard Kirby and James Kirby.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 113. James Huggel and Mary Wright, both of Knapton. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>. 1793, by William Garbutt, officiating Minister. Witnesses John Spanton and James Kirby.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 114. George Batty and Ann Jenkinson both of Knapton. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1793, by William Garbutt, officiating Minister. Witnesses George Gibson and George Robinson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 115. Charles Ezard and Mary Porrit, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1794, by W. Garbutt, officiating Minister. Witnesses William Lovell and John Hill.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 116. Ralph Hodgson and Mary Hudson, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1794, by William Legard, Clerk A:B. Witnesses John Hudson and Matt: Botterill.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 117. John Spanton of New Malton, and Mary Boys of Knapton. Married in Wintringham Church, July 1<sup>st</sup> 1794, by William Legard, Clerk. Witnesses Robert Spanton and John Webster.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 118. Thomas Champlin, Servant, and Frances Ierland, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1794, by William Garbutt, officiating Minister. Witnesses Thomas Hunter and Matthew Smith.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 119. William Lawson, Blacksmith, and Mary Spanton, Widow, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1795, by W<sup>m</sup>. Crofts, officiating Minister. Witnesses Rich<sup>d</sup>. Houllby and James Kirby.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 120. Joseph Baker of Eerston, Batchelor, and Hannah Hodgson of Wintringham, Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1796, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses James Kirby and William Brickelbank.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 121. John Arlington, Taylor, and Mary Barrek, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1796, by P. Blanshard Curate. Witnesses John Spanton and John Willson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 122. Matthew Spanton, Batchelor, and Ann Robinson, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, May 9<sup>th</sup>



- 1797, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses W<sup>m</sup>. Brickelbank, Jane Hunter and Frances Coultas.
- No. 123. W<sup>m</sup>. Brickelbank and Jane Hunter, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 9<sup>th</sup> 1797, by P. Blanshard Curate. Witnesses Matthew Spanton, Ann Robinson, and Frances Coultas.
- No. 124. Matthew Walker and Rachel Snowball, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1798, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses George White, William Medd and Ann Gill.
- No. 125. James Kirby, Taylor, and Mary Brickelbank, Spinster, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 9<sup>th</sup> 1798, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kirby, S. Eccles, Benymin Kirby, Aruns Brickelbank, Rich. Kirby and James Kirby.
- No. 126. Geo Clarkson of Longtoft, and Mary Hunter of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, August 4<sup>th</sup> 1798, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses W<sup>m</sup>. Brickelbank and Thomas Hunter.
- No. 127. John Allinson and Jane Hunter, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church, by Banns, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> 1798, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses John Appleyard and Richard Humphrays.
- No. 128. Will<sup>m</sup>. Gudricks of Acklam, and Eliz. Humphrays of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 11<sup>th</sup> 1799, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Richard Humphrays and Alice Medd.
- No. 129. William Wilkinson and Mary Reaston, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1801, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses James Coverdale and Matt<sup>w</sup>. Spanton.
- No. 130. John Ruston of Rillington and Martha Robinson of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1802, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses James Coverdale and Will<sup>m</sup>. Medd.
- No. 131. Seth Short of Wintringham and Patience Cumberland of Settrington. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1802, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Matt. Botterill and W<sup>m</sup>. Brickelbank.
- No. 132. William Massee of Rillington, and Jane Welbourn of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence July 30<sup>th</sup> 1803, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses James Kirby and Wm. Brickelbank.
- No. 133. Isaac Smith of Kirby, and Anne Welburne of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1803, by P. Blanchard, Curate. Witnesses Thomas Brand and Wm. Brickelbank.
- No. 134. Matthew Botterill of Wintringham and Ann Brown of Ayton. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> 1804, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Rich<sup>d</sup>. Judson, John Spanton, David Tows, Sarah Hebb, and Amey Frost.
- No. 135. Matthew Spanton and Susanna Hebb both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, May 12<sup>th</sup> 1804, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Elizabeth Watson, Sarah Hebb, Frances Coultas, and Jn<sup>o</sup>. Moorsom.
- No. 136. George Shaw of Newsome in the Parish of Almondbury and Hannah Brickelbank of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, June 19<sup>th</sup> 1804, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses John Shaw and James Kirby.

- N<sup>o</sup>. 137. Francis Wharram of Kirby and Ruth Williams of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, March 9<sup>th</sup> 1805, by George Hunt, officiating Minister. Witnesses Jn<sup>o</sup>. Spanton and Jn<sup>o</sup>. Coverdale.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 138. William Patrick of Kirby and Jane Hudson of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, June 29<sup>th</sup> 1805, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kirby, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Spanton, and Jn<sup>o</sup>. Coverdale.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 139. Robert Langdale and Elizabeth Birch, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, July 16<sup>th</sup> 1805, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Ja<sup>s</sup>. Kirby and Samuel Birch.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 140. Robert Hutchinson and Ann Norris both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup> 1806, by P. Blanshard, Curate. Witnesses Matt. Spanton and Thomas Coultas.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 141. John Sheffield of Huttons Ambo, and Margaret Watson of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1808, by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Metcalfe, Officiating Minister. Witnesses Thomas Coultas and Sarah Simpson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 142. Vincent Lovel of Brompton and Frances Coultas of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup> 1808, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Off: Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Jn<sup>o</sup>. Spanton, Thomas Coultas, William Massee, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lovel and Hannah Massee.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 143. John Clark of Sutton on the Forest, and Ellen Hudson of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1810, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Thomas Hudson, Geo. Acklam and Rob. Topham.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 144. John Steel and Ann Stott Widow, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Aug<sup>t</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> 1810, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses John Lancaster and Margaret Wilkin.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 145. Robert Simpkin of Wintringham and Esther Hona alias Esther Onah of Yedingham Spinster. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, John Richardson, Surrogate, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1810, by Thos. Farrow, Off<sup>s</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Joseph Simpkin, Thomas Coultas, and Jn<sup>o</sup>. Spanton.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 146. John Ouston of Kirby Misperton, and Mary Topham of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Licence, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1811, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Rob. Topham and Mary Simpson.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 147. James Stubbs and Ann Porrit, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1811, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses W<sup>m</sup>. Coultas, and Thomas Coultas.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 148. Robert Barker and Mary Turner, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1811, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kirby and W<sup>m</sup>. Brickelbank.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 149. John Bogg of Rillington, and Ann Nickson of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, May 28<sup>th</sup> 1812, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Tho<sup>s</sup>. Coultas, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Spanton and Matt<sup>w</sup>. Spanton.
- N<sup>o</sup>. 150. William Frear and Mary Skinner, both of Wintringham. Married in Wintringham Church by Banns, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1812, by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farrow, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Thomas Coultas, Robert Bombel and Geo. Acklam.



# INDEX.

An \* following a page number indicates that the name will be found more than once on that page. N.X.N.—No Christian Name.

## A.

Acklam, Acklom, Aclam, Geo: 169\*, 170, 181, 192\*; Harriet, 169; Marg: 170; Marth: 160; Mary, 169; Ric: 169; Sam: 170; Tho: 170, 181.

Adamson, Ann, 170, 171; Joh: 170; Mark, 170; Wm: 171.\*

Addison, Ann, 12; Wm: 12, 27.

Agar, Amy, 188.

Aire, Jas: 77; Jerem: 77, 104; Wm: 104.

Alarson, Ann, 83, 107; Jane, 108; N.X.N., 108; Tho: 107.

Alartson, Agn: 113, 141; Ann, 104, 111, 135, 143; Christian, 85; Fra: 31; Joh: 35, 111; Marg: 113; Ric: 115, 144; Rob: 136; Sara: 114; Tho: 84, 97, 109, 112\*, 113, 114, 115, 130, 135, 136, 141, 143, 144; Wm: 109.

Alder, Mich: 85.

Aldrich, Dav: 116; Harison, 116, 117; Jane, 117.

Allanson, Allenson, Allinson, Agn: 33; Alis, 172; Eliz: 6, 37; Fran: 189; Jane, 23, 150; Joh: 22, 33, 191; Marg: 46; Martin, 6, 24; Mary, 155, 187; Nanny, 185; Ric: 156; Rob: 42, 159, 172, 177; Tho: 147, 150; Wm: 36, 150, 153, 155.

Allatson, *see* Alartson.

Allen, Bart: 83, 96, 97; Dor: 96.

Allerson, *see* Alarson.

Allerston(e), Ann, 64, 118; Christian, 68; Isab: 72; Rob: 73; Ruth, 132, 157; Tho: 64, 65\*, 72\*, 73, 79; Wm: 118, 132, 157.\*

Allison, Al(l)eson, Ann, 182; Fra: 174; Jane, 120; Mary, 119, 184; Ric: 116; Ruth, 120; Tho: 116; Wm: 174, 182.

Allotsonn, *see* Alartson.

Amerson, Tho: 113\*.

Anderson, Andeason, Ann, 173; Eliz: 36, 164, 167\*; Jane, 167, 188; Joh: 164, 177\*; Margt: 85; Mary, 34, 167; Mych: 36; Ric: 177; Tho: 181.

Andrew, Andrea, Andrey, Androw, Chr: 15; Cuth: 12; Eliz: 23, 79; Jane, 16, 78; Joh: 12\*, 13\*, 15, 16, 81; Marg: 37; Ric: 93.

An(d)laby, An(l)ebey, Annelabye, Ann, 152, 157; Eliz: 82; Esth: 75, 142; 152; Geo: 25, 73\*, 74, 75\*, 76, 84, 99, 103, 116, 138, 142, 144, 145; Jane, 86, 112, 132; Joan, 114, 150; Joh: 73, 152, 159; Judith, 77, 144; Mich: 115, 144; Sara, 112, 141; Tho: 74, 112\*, 114\*, 115, 116, 130, 141, 142, 143, 144; Wm: 73, 99.

Annatson, Annotson, Agn: 22; Lawr: 2. Appleby(e), Allyson, 36; Ann, 25.

Applegarth, Perc: 24.

A(p)pleyard, Jane, 26; Joh: 191; Perc: 40.

Archer, Archar, Ann, 140; Joh: 107, 108\*; Mgt: 34; Mary, 130; Rob: 41; Wm: 107.

Arlington, Eliz: 159, 166, 173; Isab: 166, 167\*, 168; Joh: 128, 159, 161, 173, 178, 181, 190; Marth: 168; Mary, 128, 167, 178, 181; Tho: 159.

Armstrong, Ann, 161; Joh: 69, 160, 161; Mgt: 69.

Arnat, Fran: 99.

Arne, Cic: 23.

Arson, Annas, 90; Eliz: 30.

Arvie, Eliz: 27; Isab: 26.

Ash, Ann, 136.

Atkinson, Atkynson, Alice, 34; Ann, 5, 66, 67, 68, 93, 102, 166; Barb: 6, 28; Cath: 90; Charlotte, 164, 177; Eliz: 7, 84, 163, 164, 165, 166\*, 176; Elsa: Kat: 60; Emmott, 97; Fran: 40; Fran: 40; Hann: 170; Hy: 5, 42; Isab: 39; Jane, 27, 49, 67, 78; Joh: 5, 6, 23, 27, 44, 60, 71, 78; Jos: 27, 61; Luce: 8\*, 48; Mgt: 161, 165; Mark, 170; Mary, 161, 177; Rob: 49; Simeon, 161\*, 177, 185; Simon, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167; Tho: 23, 37, 189\*; Wm: 61, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 70\*, 71, 93, 97, 102, 103, 166.

Ayton, Aton, Edw: 17; Ell: 28; Joh: 16, 45; Tho: 16, 17, 28.

## B.

Bac(e)on, Backon, Ann, 158; Eliz: 161; Jane, 127; Joh: 127, 161, 173; Mary, 128; Phil: 163; Tamar, 160; Tho: 127\*, 128\*, 158, 160, 161\*, 163, 173, 176\*, 179, 183.

Baker, Ann, 169; Hann: 167\*, 168, 169, 170; Isaac, 167; Jane, 128; Joh: 24, 128, 169; Jas: 167\*, 168, 169, 170, 190; Rob: 38; Tho: 168.

Balif, Balyf(fe), Jas: 4; Jane, 27; Tho: 44, 45; N.X.N., 45.

Balive, Balyve, Sus: 3, 34.

Banck(es), Banke, Bankus, Alice, 62, 83; Ann, 39, 44, 54, 57, 84, 90, 94; Barn: 17; Bart: 31, 54, 57, 59, 62, 87, 88, 94; Chr: 10, 21, 29, 54, 57, 59\*, 61, 67\*, 83, 88, 90, 106, 110\*, 129\*, 140; Eliz: 3\*, 15, 21, 27, 35, 44, 46, 80, 131; Fran: 29, 88; Isab: 43; Jane, 24,



- 36, 54, 130; Joh: 4, 13; Mgt: 9; Marth: 53; Mary, 14, 132; Matth: 61, 106, 108, 110, 129, 140; N.X.N., 10, 36, 87; Ric: 17, 36; Rob: 11, 14, 15, 25, 26, 44\*, 46, 83, 94, 97, 108; Tho: 2, 35, 57, 142; Wm: 13, 40, 48, 59, 64\*, 77, 88.
- Bandenell, Joh: 81\*.
- Banes, Lucy, 180.
- Bank, Banke, Banks, Bankus, *see* Bankes.
- Barcar, *see* Barker.
- Barge, Ant: 13; Eliz: 13.
- Barker, Barkar, Ann, 26, 85, 95, 108, 172; Eliz: 98, 110, 140; Geo: 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 132, 133, 152, 154, 158; Hann: 181; Isab: 27, 63, 81, 92, 125, 173; Joh: 68, 184; Jos: 68, 72\*, 102, 108, 109\*, 110, 139; Joshp: 82, 95; Kath: 26; Mark, 154; Mgt: 7, 66; Mary, 172; Nich: 66; N.X.N., 98; Rach: 125, 187; Reb: 136; Ric: 7; Rob: 172, 181, 192; Ruth, 123, 152, 185; Samp: 38; Tho: 7, 63\*, 93, 123, 133, 135; Wm: 84, 129, 184.
- Barmbie, Isab: 50.
- Barnard, Eliz: 25; Jane, 23; Wm: 32.
- Barn(e)by, Barnebie, Martin, 6, 87; Mary, 7, 27; Ric: 6, 7, 24, 43.
- Barn(e)s, Eliz: 25; Rathy: 24; Wm: 25, 38.
- Barrek, Mary, 190.
- Barrey, Eliz: 128; Mary, 133.
- Barron, Eliz: 84.
- Barton, Geo: 98; Wm: 98.
- Barugh, Geo: 28; Jane, 28; Ric: 30.
- Barwick, Mary, 127, 188; Wm: 127, 178, 183, 189.
- Basmer, Ann, 22.
- Batty, Ann, 167; Eliz: 167; Geo: 167\*, 190.
- Bawne, Hy: 14; Joh: 14.
- Baxter, Ann, 121; Eliz: 173; Hann: 119, 188; Jas: 117, 118, 119, 121, 173, 175; Jane, 167, 168, 179; Joh: 118, 167, 179; Mary, 168.
- Bayley, Jas: 3.
- Bayliffe, *see* Balive.
- Baynes, *see* Barnes.
- Beafo(o)rd, Beaffoord, Eliz: 130, 140; John, 83, 101; Mary, 129.
- Beain, Robt: 186.
- Beal(l), Geo: 167, 169, 178; Hann: 168, 169, 179; Isab: 167\*, 168, 169\*, 170, 171, 179; Jane, 170; Joh: 134, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 170, 171, 178\*, 187; Mark, 171; Marth: 170; Mary, 168.
- Bealby, Beaalbye, Beilby, Geo: 126\*, 157, 173, 183; Joh: 124, 126, 154; Mary, 30, 124, 132; Sara: 126; Tho: 43, 177; Wm: 126.
- Beanley, Mgt: 23.
- Beafo(o)rd(e), Joh: 71\*; Mary, 71.
- Beckfield, Helen, 79.
- Bedford, Eliz: 97; Joh: 84, 97, 155; Mgt: 100; Sara: 155.
- Beaalbye, Beilby, *see* Bealby.
- Bell(e), Ann, 65, 172; Caroline, 172; Eliz: 63, 77; Geo: 169, 180; Jane, 42, 76; Joh: 7; Mgt: 50, 64; Mary, 169; Nich: 30, 50, 52; Rob: 75, 169; Tho: 56, 63, 64, 65\*, 73, 75\*, 76, 77, 79; Tim: 74.
- Bellard, Agn: 39; Dor: 4.
- Bellerby, Alice, 168, 179; Ann, 168\*; Betty, 170\*; Fran: 171; Mgt: 172; Marth: 171; Mary, 168, 169, 170, 171\*, 172; Sus: 169; Tho: 168\*, 169, 170, 171, 172, 179.
- Belt(e), Ann, 83, 114; Eliz: 100, 135; Jane, 113, 114, 115, 131, 144; Mgt: 83, 114, 143; Mary, 111, 145; Maude, 28; Tho: 19\*, 28, 31, 89\*, 100, 101, 111, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 115, 116\*, 130, 131, 135, 139, 141\*, 143, 144\*, 145, 147\*; Tim: 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 115; Wm: 115.
- Bennett, Mary, 31; Tho: 25.
- Bennington, *see* Binnington.
- Bennison, Ann, 76; Rob: 76.
- Benson, Alice, 58, 86; Ann, 29, 40, 59, 99, 103; Eliz: 18, 79, 103; Grace, 3; Joh: 17, 49, 74, 75\*, 84, 85, 98, 101; Jos: 72, 76; Mary, 19; N.X.N., 3, 84; Rob: 74, 76, 101; Tho: 103, 137; Wm: 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 29, 47, 58, 59, 72, 86, 93\*.
- Bentley, Prud: 84.
- Berier, Geo: 32.
- Berley, *see* Burley.
- Berriman, Ann, 129.
- Berwick, Wm: 160\*, 172.
- Beydale, Matil: 35.
- Bielby, *see* Bealby.
- Billingham, Mary, 169, 181; Rach: 169.
- Rinkus, Agn: 25.
- Binnington, Bennington, Ann, 121, 126, 151, 155, 156; Chr: 121\*, 122, 123\*, 124, 126\*, 127, 133, 151\*, 154, 155\*, 156\*, 157, 165, 166, 177, 179, 182, 185, 186, 187\*, 189\*, 190; Eliz: 122, 184; Hann: 126, 156; Jane, 126, 179, 189; Joh: 124, 165, 177; Mgt: 155; Mary, 121, 123, 133, 151; Sara: 165, 166; Steph: 127, 157; Wm: 166.
- Bird, Ann, 73, 135, 140; Ealse, 61; Eliz: 75; Ell: 61, 88; Grace, 87; Isab: 72; Jane, 57; Joh: 56, 75, 104, 135, 155; Jos: 72, 73; Mary, 60, 88, 147; Ric: 60, 88; Tho: 30, 57, 60\*, 61\*, 63, 88\*.
- Birdkirke, Mgt: 79.
- Birds(h)all, Boordshall, Eliz: 72, 102, 104, 143; John, 136; Mary, 102, 103, 153; Pet: 72; Reb: 76; Ric: 77, 136; Rob: 73\*, 76, 77, 86\*, 102, 103, 104, 136\*, 138.

- Birch, Birtch, Ann, 178; Eliz: 192; Jos: 162, 163, 164\*, 178\*, 187; Mary, 162, 179; Sam: 192; Rob: 163.
- Blackburne, Blakeburne, Ann, 27; Mary, 78.
- Blacke, Isab: 24.
- Blackus, Eliz: 28; Tho: 28.
- Blackwel(l), Blackwill, Dor: 106, 131; Eliz: 105, 130; Joh: 144; Rob: 105\*, 106, 139, 144\*, 146.
- Blan, Joh: 130.
- Blanchard, Blanshad, Mary, 179; Pet: 165, 179, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*.
- Blencarne, Joh: 31.
- Bogg, Joh: 192.
- Bointon, Boinneton, *see* Boynton.
- Bollard, Wm: 35.
- Bomber, Rob: 192.
- Boordshall, *see* Birdsall.
- Boreman, Borman, Ann, 174; Douthwaite, 162, 174; Joh: 162, 174\*, 186.
- Borth, Rob: 174.
- Borwick, Jas: 134, 153\*, 158, 159.
- Botch, Betty, 161; Jos: 161, 163, 171; Sam: 163.
- Bott(e)rill, Amy, 125; Charlotte, 178; Emme, 124, 154; Fran: 151, 161; Hann: 153; Jas: 102; Jane, 162, 179; Joh: 123, 158, 160, 178, 179\*; Mary, 183; Math: 122, 123, 124\*, 125, 151, 154\*, 156, 157, 158, 163, 190, 191\*; Milburn, 160, 161\*, 162, 163; Reb: 161; Ric: 129; Tho: 72, 74, 102, 122, 133, 153, 158, 176, 183; Wm: 134, 149, 150\*, 152, 153\*.
- Boumer, Ric: 177.
- Boureman, Ann, 98; Jane, 98; Marg: 98; Tho: 81, 98\*.
- Bowman, Dor: 78; Eliz: 60; Mary, 71; Matth: 71; Tho: 69, 70\*, 71\*.
- Bowns, Bownus, Agn: 32; Jane, 3, 33; Janet, 37.
- Boyenfield, Ann, 41.
- Boyes, Ann, 74, 104, 141; Bart: 70, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113\*, 115, 129, 139, 141, 143\*, 144\*; Cath: 150; Eliz: 55, 67, 96, 100, 108, 109; Emit: 144; Emme, 115; Geo: 99, 108; Jas: 30, 55\*, 58, 66, 75, 79, 106, 112, 135, 136, 143; Jane, 23, 106, 135, 160, 172; Joh: 75, 94, 102, 112, 128\*, 145, 148, 160, 172, 176, 179, 184; Jos: 107; Mgt: 69, 75, 135; Mark, 55, 58; Mary, 105, 106, 128, 144, 174, 181, 190; Matth: 66, 67, 69, 70, 79, 94, 96, 99\*, 110, 120\*, 122, 173\*; Ric: 107; Ruth, 128, 176; Sara, 110; Sus: 111, 141; Tim: 108; Urs: 77; Wm: 74, 75\*, 77, 86, 102, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 108\*, 110, 111, 120, 135, 141, 144, 145, 173.
- Boyn(e)ton, Boynnton, Boynneton, Boyn(n)cton, Agn: 22, 23, 33, 52; Alice, 4, 51; Alison, 29; Ann, 15, 17, 21, 58, 66\*, 78\*, 80, 84, 85, 87, 103\*, 109, 143; Ant: 15, 17, 28, 46\*, 47; Cath: 45, 65; Chr: 9, 21\*, 23, 30, 43, 57; Dan: 6, 38; Edw: 9, 10, 17, 24, 25, 48, 53; Eliz: 10, 15, 18\*, 19, 24, 29\*, 30\*, 39, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55, 57, 63\*, 78, 79, 84\*, 93, 98, 108, 131; Ell: 17, 25, 30, 34, 47; Ellis, 24; Emit: 100; Emme, 32; Fran: 1, 7, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19\*, 21, 26\*, 42, 45, 47, 48\*, 50\*, 62\*, 78\*, 82, 90; Geo: 90; Grace, 53; Hy: 57, 66, 73, 86, 103; Isab: 1, 7, 49; Jas: 7, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 51, 55, 57, 58, 59\*, 62, 63, 79; Jane, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 43, 53, 55, 68, 78, 106, 131; Janet, 35; Joanna, 20; Joh: 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 18, 21\*, 30, 36, 37\*, 44, 48, 51\*, 52, 62\*, 107, 108\*, 111, 129, 139, 141; Jos: 99; Kath: 94; Mgt: 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 30, 34, 48, 52, 86; Mary, 14, 21, 28, 45, 64, 97, 109, 111, 132, 141, 146; Mariory, 8; Matth: 16, 21, 48; Milberry, 82; Nath: 3, 4, 35, 40; Pet: 94, 109; Phil: 4, 15, 16, 18, 20\*, 29, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 52; Ralph, 5, 10, 35, 38; Reb: 14, 53; Ric: 4, 7\*, 9, 16, 25, 30, 43, 48, 52\*, 54, 61, 62; Rob: 16, 29\*, 50, 93; Rog: 13, 14, 15, 17, 27, 49, 62; Ruth, 50; Sus: 21, 26, 90; Tho: 5, 7, 15, 17, 18\*, 20\*, 21, 27, 28, 48\*, 55, 62, 64, 66\*, 69, 75, 78, 80, 86, 90, 91\*, 94, 95\*, 103, 104, 106\*, 107\*, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 128, 137, 139\*, 148; Wm: 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 48\*, 50, 55\*, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 78, 83\*, 94\*, 97, 98\*, 100, 101, 103, 107\*, 108\*, 109, 129, 137, 143, 145; N.X.N., 8, 16, 28, 38, 43, 89.
- Brabenncr, Ric: 44.
- Braffet, *see* Braphet.
- Bran(d), Amy, 163; Tho: 162, 163, 189, 191; Wm: 162.
- Bransby, Wm: 78, 85.
- Braphet, Ann 118; Dor: 152; Joh: 118; N.X.N., 118; Tho: 118, 152.
- Brathwait, Ann, 148; Tho: 148.
- Bravinder, Eliz: 174, 186; Sara, 188.
- Braywet, Kath: 27.
- Breadley, Mgt: 27.
- Brian, Eueerill, 86.
- Brick, Jas: 184.
- Bricklebank, Aruns, 191; Eliz: 165, 167, 177; Hann: 162, 191; Jane, 164, 167\*, 168\*, 179; Joh: 163; Julis, 168; Kitty, 161, 168, 178; Mary, 161, 191; Sam: 168, 179; Tho: 164, 167, 177; Wm: 159, 161\*, 162, 163, 164\*, 165\*, 167\*, 168\*, 177, 178, 179, 186, 190, 191\*, 192.
- Briggham, Rob: 37; Wm: 25.
- Broadrig, Alice, 45.
- Brown, Ann, 191; Dinah, 119, 149\*; Eliz: 63, 146, 153, 174; Fran: 61, 173; Hann: 121; Hy: 108, 109\*, 112, 113, 141, 144; Jas: 60, 83, 138; Joh: 60, 61, 63\*, 78, 109\*, 119, 122, 149, 152,



156, 158, 173, 184; Mgt: 23; Mary, 82, 108, 112, 141; Ric: 146; Rob: 121, 174; Sus: 128, 158; Thos: 108, 128, 159; Wm: 108, 109, 113, 129, 139, 149.  
 Brut(t)on, Eliz: 25; Jane, 28; Wm: 28.  
 Bullock(e), Ant: 15; Isab: 16; Jas: 15, 46; Jane, 18, 28, 53; Rob: 15\*, 16, 18, 28, 46, 53.  
 Bullson, Rob: 86.  
 Bulmer, Ann, 157; Eliz: 157, 174; Joh: 173; Ric: 157, 173.  
 Burdiss, Burdus, Geo: 1, 32; Hy: 34.  
 Burley, Agn: 39; Ann, 9, 53; Pet: 25; Tho: 25, 53\*.  
 Burneson, Sus: 101.  
 Burton, Burtan, Ann, 70; Eliz: 66, 68, 85, 109, 117, 136, 139; Ellin, 78; Geo: 17, 47, 68, 70, 71\*, 88, 109\*, 110, 111, 117\*, 118, 119, 120, 129, 137, 139, 140, 144, 147\*, 149\*; Jane, 66, 95, 103; Joh: 38; Mgt: 17, 147; Margery, 47, 100; Mary, 59, 63, 96; Paschale, 30; Sara, 31, 119, 120, 149; Sith: 90; Wm: 59, 65\*, 66\*, 67, 70, 77, 92\*, 95, 96, 100, 110, 111.  
 Butler, Jane, 22; Wm: 32.  
 Buttery, Alice, 76, 138; Ann, 107, 136; Cath: 149; Fran: 103; Joh: 77, 104, 106; Mgt: 107; Stev: 76, 77, 85, 103, 104, 106, 107\*, 136\*, 137.  
 Bylton, Adelyne, 37.

## C.

Caister, Ann, 30.  
 Calam, Chr: 52, 54; Joh: 52.  
 Calvert, Calvart, Eliz: 12; Jane, 12, 43; Wm: 12\*, 43.  
 Camme, Camm, Agn: 3; Dor: 2; Edw: 5; Eliz: 3, 34; Emme, 4; Jane, 5, 27; Joh: 4; Mawld, 24; Ralph, 2, 33; Wm: 1, 10.  
 Campleman, Fran: 149; Isaac, 149.  
 Campleshon, Ann, 85.  
 Cann, *see* Camm.  
 Cantlock, Elen: 44; Lawr: 44.  
 Caplynn, Mgt: 43.  
 Carieaux, *see* Cordeaux.  
 Carlell, Isab: 23.  
 Car(re), Alice, 22, 57; Ann, 15, 60, 95, 135; Dav: 122; Eliz: 68, 72, 93, 129, 138; Geo: 32; Helen, 110, 139; Jas: 12, 13, 15, 16\*, 43, 49\*, 63, 69, 72\*, 82, 95, 102, 103\*; Jane, 20, 49, 74, 130; Joh: 77, 93, 110, 112, 124, 125, 130, 142, 152, 154, 155; Jose: 155; Mgt: 13, 32, 34, 61, 78, 86, 95; Mary, 124, 135, 156, 177; Pet: 80, 93; Ralph, 20, 21, 29, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 89, 97, 135; Ric: 64, 122, 124, 125, 126, 154, 155, 156, 174; Rob: 21, 76, 139; Tho: 12, 32, 58, 64, 72, 73\*, 74, 76, 77, 78, 84, 91\*, 100\*, 103, 124, 126, 135\*, 137, 138; Thomassen, 43.

Carter, Eliz: 28; Helen, 43; Mary, 133; Rob: 12, 44; Temp: 13, 31; Wm: 12\*, 13, 27, 31, 43, 44\*, 45.  
 Casse, Edw: 11; Eliz: 12; Tho: 11, 12, 25.  
 Castle, Edw: 33; Mgt: 24.  
 Cattell, Cattill, Alice, 87; Ann, 59, 76, 85, 89, 104; Eliz: 74; Ellis, 29; Hann: 98; Jas: 66; Joh: 20\*, 60; Kath: 99; Mary, 64; N.X.N., 87; Rob: 61, 66, 67, 72; Tho: 18, 65, 66, 67, 72, 74, 79, 97; Wm: 18, 20, 21\*, 29, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 72\*, 74\*, 76, 77, 85, 87, 89, 99, 100, 104\*.  
 Cawen, Cowen, Eliz: 11, 21, 79, 89; Wm: 10, 11, 21, 26, 30, 52, 55\*, 93.  
 Challender, Challenner, Challenor, Ann, 110, 111; Dor: 109; Eliz: 40, 68, 98, 142; Esth: 108; Geo: 22, 41; Isab: 69, 103; Jas: 70; Jane, 141; Kath: 26; Mary, 29; Rathy, 2, 8, 39; Rob: 109, 110, 111, 113\*, 138, 142\*; Stev: 26, 68\*, 69, 70, 94, 98, 103; Tho: 70, 94\*.  
 Chamber(s), Agn: 32; Alice, 110, 130, 135; Ann, 45, 108, 131, 147; Cnr: 11, 57, 58, 60, 97, 110, 150; Eliz: 70, 109, 128, 132, 138, 152; Hall, 147; Hy: 47, 57; Jas: 11, 13, 26, 45\*, 58, 70, 84, 99, 106\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110\*, 128, 137, 138, 140, 141, 139; Jane, 78, 109, 149; Joh: 67, 104, 108, 109, 112\*, 141; Kath: 98; Mgt: 26, 45; Mary, 68, 86, 99, 106, 130; N.X.N., 11; Rob: 58; Wm: 31, 32, 58, 59\*, 60, 67\*, 69, 70\*, 80, 81, 83, 93\*, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 134, 148, 151\*.  
 Chamer, Joh: 37; Rob: 39.  
 Champley, Joh: 25.  
 Champlin, Tho: 190.  
 Chinley, Ell: 22.  
 Choultas, *see* Coultas.  
 Christelow, Isab: 148.  
 Cisens, Ann, 92; Mariory, 88, 92\*.  
 Clark(e), Clerk(e), Agn: 16, 47; Ann, 54, 74, 75, 101, 124, 135; Cath: 142; Chas: 79; Eliz: 42, 73, 101, 137, 143, 179; Ellis, 46; Emmott, 49; Fanny, 169; Hann: 166\*, 167; Isab: 32; Jane, 140; Joh: 47, 54, 76, 125, 135, 155; Jos: 184; Mgt: 29, 31, 40, 59; Martin, 184; Mary, 72, 77, 138, 175; Ric: 169, 179\*, 180; Rob: 18, 51; Rob: Reade, 84; Sam: 125, 166\*, 167\*; Tho: 31, 59, 169, 179; Wm: 16, 18, 29, 41, 46, 47, 50, 51, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 84, 101\*, 124, 125\*, 135\*, 137, 138, 142, 155, 173; N.X.N., 48.  
 Clarkson, Clarksun, Clerkson, Agn: 16, 46; Ann, 15, 40, 46, 84, 166, 168, 179; Blanche, 79; Cath: 15; Chr: 19, 64, 65, 80, 94, 95; Dor: 28, 53, 61, 96, 136; Edw: 17\*, 19, 20, 21, 28, 30, 47, 49\*, 50\*, 58, 86; Elean: 167; Eliz: 6, 14,



- 19, 34, 41, 65, 66, 68, 83, 84, 86, 93, 95\*, 104; Ell: 3, 9; Geo: 165, 166, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 179\*, 191; Grace, 167, 169, 179; Hann: 169; Hy: 7, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 28, 46, 53\*, 59\*, 61, 66, 68, 69\*, 78, 93, 95, 96, 97; Isaac, 165; Isab: 22, 47; Jas: 5, 10, 36; Jane, 5, 7\*, 17, 21, 28, 47, 50, 165, 166, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 179; Kat: 58, 79, 86; Laur: 22, 40; Mgt: 10, 96; Mark, 14, 46; Mary, 16, 31, 46, 64, 65, 83\*, 93, 167; Matth: 23, 27, 47, 48; N.X.N., 3, 19, 69; Pet: 35; Ric: 6, 7, 10, 24, 37, 54; Rob: 21, 65\*, 80, 96; Tho: 9, 17, 18, 21, 34, 47, 53, 96; Ann, 20, 50; Wm: 6, 14, 15, 16, 17\*, 19, 21, 28, 36, 46\*, 47, 65, 94.
- Cleathing, Clethin, Agn: 35; Chr: 33; Hy: 33; Jane, 23; Maryon, 38; Tho: 32.
- Clement, Pet: 23.
- Clerk(e), *see* Clark.
- Clerkson, Clerksun, *see* Clarkson.
- Clethin, *see* Cleathing.
- Clifford, Cliforth, Joh: 5, 36; Ric: 5, 6; Matth: 6.
- Clifton, Agn: 24\*, 25, 37; Alice, 5; Jane, 24, 33; Jenet, 24; Kath: 26; Tho: 22, 37.
- Clough, Edw: 183.
- Coat(e)s, Alice, 101; Ann, 50; Eliz: 43, 79; Jane, 36; Jas: 88; Ric: 43, 48\*; Tho: 13, 100; Wm: 13, 48, 50.
- Cobbe, Chr: 35.
- Coke, Grace, 7.
- Colbracke, Christian, 97; Wm: 83, 84.
- Colby Coulby, Joh: 172; Mary, 83; Matth: 83; Tho: 157.
- Collier, Lawr: 39.
- Collins, Jos: 152; Tho: 22.
- Collinson, Joh: 188; Ric: 32; Rob: 35; Tho: 188.
- Collison, Cath: 185; Jane, 25; Joh: 131; Walt: 31.
- Colly, Jo: 179; Mary, 176.
- Colson, *see* Coulson.
- Colthouse, Coltus, *see* Coultas.
- Conn(e), Alice, 83; Eliz: 84; Wm: 90.
- Consit, Mary, 146.
- Constable, Cunstable, Eliz: 48; Dakin, 48; Wm: 23.
- Cook(e), Ell: 7; Helen, 42; Joh: 182, 186; Mgt: 31; Rob: 166; Sara, 166; Tho: 26; Wm: 41, 166.
- Coon, Ann, 185.
- Cooper, Ann, 82; Chas: 117; Dor: 117; Hy: 96; Isab: 182; Jane, 54, 101, 134; Joh: 97, 99, 102; Jos: 112; Mary, 165; Matth: 112, 141; Nich: 94; Tho: 165\*.
- Coot(e)s, Cot(t)s, Eliz: 19, 22, 43; Isab: 14; Jas: 24; Jane, 28, 36; Joh: 15; Mgt: 13; N.X.N., 3; Ric: 18, 22, 43, 48\*; Wm: 13, 14, 15, 17\*, 18, 19, 48.
- Coppendale, Eliz: 30.
- Cordeaux, Cardeaux, Cordukes, Cordux Mary, 166, 168\*, 179; Rach: 171; Sara: 171; Wm: 168\*, 171, 183.
- Coulby, *see* Colby.
- Coullam, Mary, 109; Tho: 109.
- Coullas, Tho: 130.
- Coulson, Ann, 107, 146; Betty, 162; Cath: 107, 137; Charity, 126; Esth: 160, 179; Eliz: 112, 133, 155; Hann: 124, 157; Isab: 125, 161; Joh: 67, 68, 107\*, 108\*, 109, 110, 112\*, 114, 124, 125, 129, 139\*, 143, 161, 162\*, 163, 173, 186\*, 188; Mgt: 145, 152; Mary, 93; Nich: 67; Reb: 124, 187; Ric: 67, 68, 70\*, 93, 95, 96\*, 109, 124, 137\*, 138, 158\*, 161, 181; Rob: 67, 95; Tho: 124\*, 125\*, 126, 157, 160, 173, 176, 182; Tim: 110, 119, 151, 163; Urs: 119, 182.
- Coultas, Coultas(se), Abr: 177; Alice, 15, 21, 78; Amy, 61; Ann, 52, 78, 104, 132, 167, 178; Cath: 49, 151; Chr: 167; Eliz: 16, 19, 31, 44, 53, 88, 127; Elsie, 59; Fran: 19, 47, 51, 82, 138, 163, 180, 189, 191\*, 192; Grace, 53; Hann: 168, 178; Helen, 117, 148; Isab: 167, 178; Jas: 13, 19, 49, 118, 121, 148, 163, 180, 185\*, 186, 187; Jane, 18, 60, 175; Jenie, 48; Joh: 78, 114, 127, 134, 162, 173; Jane, 137; Kath: 13, 19, 21, 44, 51, 77, 102, 165; Mgt: 32; Mary, 21, 113, 122, 124, 149, 152, 164, 186, 189; Pet: 13\*, 15, 16, 18, 19\*, 20, 44, 48, 51, 53, 77, 104; Phil: 20; Ralph, 19; Reb: 164; Rob: 13, 19\*, 21\*, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 77, 95, 162, 163\*, 164\*, 166, 174, 177, 178\*; Ruth, 174; Sam: 115, 116, 144, 150; Tho: 111\*, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 133, 144, 148\*, 149, 150\*, 152, 155, 159, 168, 172, 192\*; Tho: Rob: 165; Wm: 165, 192.
- Couplin, Marth: 177.
- Coup(per), Ann, 82; Jos: 112; Matth: 112, 141.
- Coutas, Coultas, *see* Coultas.
- Covard, Wm: 45.
- Coventre, Ell: 33.
- Coverdale, Ann, 169; Eliz: 167, 168, 169; Geo: 169; Jas: 167\*, 168\*, 169, 191\*; Joh: 192\*.
- Coward, Alison, 24; Ann: 51; Isab: 50; Joh: 50; Tho: 51.
- Cowen, Cowin, *see* Cawen.
- Cowlus, *see* Coultas.
- Cowp(er), Alice, 78; Ann, 81, 90; Dor: 17, 48; Eliner, 150; Eliz: 40, 53; Ell: 14; Fran: 14, 45; Geo: 50; Hy: 28, 63; Isa: 31; Jas: 21; Jane, 150; Kath: 20, 50; Mgt: 26, 28; Mary, 63; Nich: 18; Rich: 40; Thos: 14\*, 15, 17, 20, 21, 27, 45, 48, 52, 53, 88; N.X.N., 9.

Cowtas, Cowtes, Cowtesse, Cowtus, *see* Coultas.

Cowyn, *see* Cawen.

Craike, Jane, 23.

Craven, Tho: 187.

Creaser, Charity, 167\*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 180; Eliz: 179; Fran: 160, 161\*, 162, 163\*, 169, 179, 180, 185; Hann: 170; Jas: 171; Jane, 169; Joh: 160, 167\*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 180; Mgt: 170; Mary, 168, 169, 170; Phil: 161; Tho: 162, 167, 169, 170; Wm: 161.

Crofts, Wm: 190.

Crompton, Crumpton, Ambrose, 108, 129, 137, 138, 148\*, 149; Ann, 108, 138, 148.

Cropton, Alis: 40; Eliz: 126; Isab: 3, 27; Jane, 22, 47; Mgt: 9, 40; Mary, 2, 27; Matth: 26; Ric: 4, 43; Rob: 33.

Cros(s)by, Crosbie, Agn: 34; Andr: 4, 36; Eliz: 109, 140; Fran: 35; Helen, 1; Jane, 94; Joh: 179; Mary, 145; Matth: 110; Reb: 4; Ric: 51, 108, 109, 110, 140, 145, 152; Rob: 23; Stev: 108.

Crosier, Croser, Fran: 123; Hann: 166; Jane, 123; Mary, 166, 170; N.X.N., 55; Ric: 166.

Crosse, Ann, 45, 61, 97; Bart: 18, 54; Esth: 60, 88; Isab: 89; Jane, 54; Joh: 44; Mary, 12; Pet: 59; Rob: 19, 51; Tho: 12, 16, 44, 50; Wm: 12\*, 13, 14\*, 16\*, 18, 19, 27, 44\*, 45, 46, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61, 62, 77, 81, 88, 89, 97.

Crumpton, *see* Crompton.

Cumberland, Patience, 191.

Cumminge, Cummynge, Cic: 40; Eliz: 25; Isab: 27; Jane, 25.

Cundam, Matth: 51; N.X.N., 60\*; Wm: 51.

Cundall, Geo: 90; Wm: 90.

Cundith, Kath: 28; Wm: 28.

Cundon, Jane, 20; Wm: 20.

Cunstable, *see* Constable.

Curdex, Hy: 18, 48; Joh: 42; Sim: 13, 44; Tho: 13, 15, 18, 27, 44, 48; N.X.N. 46.

## D.

Dakins, Ann, 23, 25; Chr: 20, 50; Eliz: 12, 19; Geo: 12, 22; Helen, 35; Joh: 52, 66; Lucie, 22; Mgt: 5, 18; N.X.N. 21; Phil: 17; Rob: 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 50, 52; Urs: 66.

Dale, Daile, Ann, 164; Dor: 179; Joh: 64, 86; Mgt: 129; Sara, 189; Tho: 63, 164, 185; Wm: 63, 64, 163\*, 164\*, 179.

Danison, Ann, 74; Jeff: 71; Rob: 70, 71, 74; Wm: 70.

Darley, Tim: 133.

Davidson, Samp: 2.

Davison Danison, Daveson, Davyson, Ann,

131, 170; Ant: 35; Chr: 78; Cuth: 1, 32; Eliz: 37, 43; Ell: 23; Hann: 170, 171, 172; Helen, 136; Joh: 26, 172; Lucy, 129; Mary, 171; Rob: 136; Tho: 1, 32; Wm: 170, 171, 172.

Day, Ann, 129.

Deane, Tho: 32; Ric: 34; N.X.N., 38.

Deneson, Joh: 80\*.

Denison, Rob: 140.

Denny, Mgt: 52.

Dent, Ann, 82; Isab: 102.

Dickeson, Jas: 100.

Dickinson, Ann, 133; Eliz: 170; Jane, 170; Joh: 10.

Dickson, Joh: 86.

Dinisson, Ailce, 85; Joh: 104; Mgt: 85.

Dixon, Dixson, Alice, 111; Ann, 113, 125, 142\*; Eliz: 126\*, 140, 156; Jas: 125; Jane, 117, 178; Joh: 111, 113, 115, 116, 125\*, 126\*, 130, 131, 142\*, 148, 156; Marth: 117, 125, 178; Wm: 116, 125\*.

Dobbye, Emmet, 45.

Dob(e)son, Ayls, 5, 6, 36; Ezatt, 7; Kath: 36; Joh: 81, 82\*; Ralph, 24, Tho: 5, 6, 23.

Dodgshon, Wm: 70.

Dodsforth, Mary, 130.

Dodson, Eliz: 83.

Donkin, Donkan, Ann, 123; Chr: 125, 153, 168, 179; Dor: 82; Elean: 126; 126, 156; Isab: 168, 179; Jane, 124, 157, 168, 179; Joh: 85, 126, 127, 157; Mgt: 158; Mary, 172; Pet: 123, 124, 125\*, 126\*, 127, 153, 156\*, 157\*, 158, 172, 178, 186; Rob: 127, 157; Tho: 125, 126, 185; Wm: 189.

Dothwhet, *see* Doughitt.

Doughitt, Doughitt, Alice, 15, 79; Jane, 46; John, 12\*, 15, 18, 27, 45, 46, 48; Jos: 45; Kath: 44.

Douthit, Ann, 186.

Douthwet, *see* Doughitt.

Dowser, Jochabed, 132.

Dowson, Ric: 83.

Dowthet, *see* Doughitt.

Dowthwet, *see* Doughitt.

Drap(e), Eliz: 10; Fran: 8, 39, 40; Kath: 12; Mgt: 88; Ric: 11, 12, 50; Rob: 11, 42.

Drewe, N.X.N., 4.

Dry, Ann, 85; Mgt: 87; Mary, 85, 86.

Dring, Dryng(e), Agn: 2, 25, 47, 54; Ailce, 74, 129; Ann, 96; Ant: 26; Cath: 65; Edm: 13, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61\*, 65, 66, 74, 80, 81\*, 88, 89, 96, 99, 110; Edw: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 23, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 50; Eliz: 31\*, 60, 63, 69, 72, 74, 82, 89, 98\*, 130; Ell: 23, 25; Fran: 14, 40, 42, 64, 99; Geo: 4, 11\*, 12, 14, 17, 47, 49, 50, 89; Hester, 65, 83; Isab: 7, 26, 27; Jas: 1, 12, 13, 41, 42, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 79, 84, 85, 90,



97\*, 98, 100, 101\*, 102, 105, 137; Jane, 11, 17, 32, 34, 50, 73, 75, 137, 151; Joanna, 12; Joh: 4, 11, 13, 18, 27\*, 59, 69, 70, 71\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 82, 98, 101, 102, 103, 109, 110, 114, 136, 137, 140\*, 141, 142\*, 145, 146; Jos: 72\*, 73, 84; Judith, 65, 83; Mgt: 13, 41, 45\*, 63, 70, 71, 98, 141; Mariory, 58; May, 73; Mary, 16, 25, 47, 66, 72, 84, 100, 146; Matth: 105, 143; Raphe, 8; Ric: 24; Wm: 1, 3, 12\*, 13\*, 18\*, 22, 23, 35, 43\*, 45, 49, 57, 64\*, 65, 68, 74, 76, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 92, 96, 99, 101, 114, 135, 142.

Duck(e), Isa: 26; John, 36.

Ducket(t), Duckit(t), Hy: 75, 76\*, 85, 86, 102, 105, 106, 107\*, 108\*, 109, 136, 137, 140\*, 142, 143; Isab: 107, 143; Joh: Joh: 75, 102, 107; Jos: 107, 137; Mgt: 109, 142; Mary, 76; Ralph, 105; Tho: 76, 141, 142, 145; Wm: 106.

Duckworth, Tho: 148.

Dugleby, Ann, 25.

Duille (?) Barb: 83.

Dunn(e), Dune, Agn: 17, 47; Alis: 12, 43; Ann, 90, 189; Dina, 67; Ell: 61; Eliz: 66; Jane, 47, 78; Joh: 25, 43\*, 70; Judith, 183; Mary, 60, 64, 67, 88, 91, 93, 97, 105; Nich: 26; Ric: 65, 66, 67\*, 68, 70, 71, 75, 86, 87, 88, 91, 97, 100, 103\*; Rose, 125; Rob: 59, 60, 61, 64, 65\*, 75, 76\*, 78, 79, 86, 87, 88, 91, 103\*, 105; Wm: 125.

Duthwate, Esat, 89.

## E.

Eager, Jane, 42.

Eamon, Emon, Ellis, 174; Joh: 120; Joh: Tho: 120.

Earson, Agn: 11; Alice, 13, 44; Ant: 10, 11, 12, 13, 26, 44; Eliz: 11; Jane, 10, 12; Ralph, 41.

Easton, Isab: 79.

Eat(h)on, Beatr: 40; Eliz: 9, 24; Grace, 1; Joh: 26; Kat: 43; Rathye, 8; Rob: 61.

Ebdon, *see* Hebdon.

Eccles, S: 191.

Edmon, Eliz: 142.

Edon, Joh: 146\*.

Edward(es), Eadward, Edwird, Alice, 61, 83; Ann, 13, 59, 61, 69, 72, 74, 87\*, 96, 112, 128, 132, 138, 157; Barb: 77, 139, 142; Cath: 29, 174; Eliz: 22, 75, 76, 82, 121, 135, 138, 144, 146, 148, 183; Ellice, 25, 34, 48, 142; Ell: 49; Elsa: 59; Fran: 14, 46; Geo: 60; Hall, 112; Hann: 189; Hy: 15, 59, 71, 79, 87, 96; Isab: 20; Jane, 21, 140; Joh: 18, 20\*, 21, 29, 48, 119; Jossica, 100; Jozca, 70; Kath: 64, 77, 99; Leonesse, 34; Lucie, 63; Lyd: 73, 111; Mgt: 47, 57, 136; Marth: 76; Mary, 73, 112, 138; Nich: 23, 37,

59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 78, 87, 89, 93; N.X.N., 87; Pentecost, 71; Pet: 65, 74\*, 75, 76, 106, 135, 143; Prud: 145; Ric: 22, 61, 77, 111, 118\*, 119, 120\*, 121, 137, 151, 157, 183; Rob: 3, 19, 34, 46, 64, 69\*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83\*, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 120, 138, 139, 142\*, 143, 145, 146; Rog: 69; Sabra, 75, 131; Tho: 2, 13, 15, 16\*, 18, 19, 21, 29, 47, 48\*, 49, 57, 62, 63, 66, 74, 75, 76, 77, 84\*, 89\*, 103, 120, 130, 137, 138, 141, 142, 147, 151; Thomasin, 88; Wm: 11, 21, 59\*, 61\*, 63, 64\*, 65\*, 66, 69\*, 70, 71, 72\*, 73, 74, 78, 79, 82, 84, 87\*, 97\*, 100\*, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113\*, 118, 128, 132, 138\*, 139, 140, 144\*, 148\*, 157.

Elderson, Geo: 2.

Eldrington, Raph: 27.

Ellriott, Fran: 190.

Elrinton, Ann, 78.

Elwood, Elwodd, Eliz: 28; Matth: 28.

Eman, *see* Eaman.

Emerson, Mgt: 27.

England, Englund, Dav: 158, 182; Eliz: 127, 189; Tho: 56\*; Urs: 127, 158.

Esard, Chas: 190; Chr: 79.

Etherington, Mary, 150; N.X.N., 158; Rob: 150.

Ettley, Tho: 183.

Evers, Ann, 170; Harriet, 171; Mary, 170, 171; Rob: 170, 171.

Eyton, Tho: 15, 61; Wm: 15, 61, 78.

Ezard, *see* Esard.

Ezet, Ezott, Chas: 166, 190; Mary, 81, 166; Ric: 166.

## F.

Fairburn, Jos: 185.

Farrow, Tho: 192\*.

Fawcet(t), Fawset, Rob: 160, 164\*, 185; Wm: 160, 163.

Fell, Ann, 177; Edw: 184, 186.

Fenton, Ann, 97, 101, 103; Edw: 11, 60, 61, 62, 63\*, 78, 97; Eliz: 61, 75, 88, 99, 130; Hy: 74, 75, 76, 84, 85, 99, 101, 102\*, 103, 104, 105, 137, 142; Jane, 84, 105; Mary, 62, 75; Wm: 11, 60, 75, 88.

Ferd(e), Joh: 90; Tho: 63\*; Wm: 79.

Fewler, *see* Fowler.

Fiddis, Isab: 29; Leo: 29; Rob: 24.

Fisher, Joh: 67, 68, 94; Lawr: 22; Marth: 68, 94; Matth: 67.

Fletcher, Joh: 25.

Fooller, *see* Fowler.

Ford(e), Foad, Foo(a)rd(e), Alice, 8; Ann, 59; Barb: 59, 87; Blanch, 102; Eliz: 58, 71, 111, 130, 149; Fran: 11, 58, 59, 87, 88; Guy, 86; Jas: 76, 104; Jane, 146; Joh: 115\*, 137, 146, 186; Kath: 61; Mgt: 73, 100, 141; N.X.N., 97, 99, 104; Ralph, 74, 111, 130, 143, 144; Rob: 71, 73, 74, 76, 83, 100, 102, 104,



114\*, 133; Tho: 9, 26, 42, 143; Wm: 30, 59, 61, 93.  
 Fositt, Hann: 162; Rob: 162\*, 174; Wm: 174.  
 Foster, Agn: 3, 27, 41; Alice, 30; Ann, 52, 83, 165; Ant: 25; Cath: 167; Dan: 5, 8; Dor: 36; Elean: 167; Eliz: 16, 40, 42, 43, 50; Ell: 28, 39, 46, 47; Hy: 15, 46, 47; Isab: 4, 9, 26; Janet, 32; Jane, 7, 27, 53, 54; Joh: 5, 6, 15, 16, 22, 25, 26, 28, 43, 46\*, 47; Joh: Ransome, 176; Mgt: 54; Mary, 7, 20, 30, 33, 51, 52\*; Maud, 46; Nych: 37; Rob: 10; Tho: 22\*, 23\*, 27, 30, 42, 43, 50, 52, 54\*, 56, 165, 176, 176; Wm: 26, 32, 49, 51, 52, 78, 165.  
 Foulkston, Geo: 166\*; Jane, 166.  
 Fouse, Eliz: 85.  
 Fowl(l)er, Foulter, Fooler, Fewler, Dav: 118; Fran: 43; Geo: 74, 75\*, 76\*, 77, 85, 86, 102\*, 107, 108, 118, 119\*, 141, 149; Isab: 102, 158; Jane, 102, 108, 118, 119, 147, 184; Joh: 74, 75, 102, 107, 118, 119\*; Tho: 77, 102.  
 Fox(e), Barbara, 91; Edw: 16, 47; Ell: 94; Eliz: 77, 130, 131; Fran: 21, 51; Jane, 131; Joh: 19, 50\*; Milberry, 102; Nich: 16, 19, 47, 51, 52; Ric: 21, 62, 63, 78, 82, 100; Rob: 63, 94; Tho: 62.  
 Foxton, Geo: 164, 165, 167, 189; Jane, 165\*, 167, 176; Rob: 167; Sara: 164.  
 Foysyll, Robt: 25.  
 Francis, Beat: 24.  
 Francklin, Cic: 36.  
 Frank, Mgt: 149; Rob: 119, 149; Tho: 119\*, 149\*, 151.  
 Fran(c)kland, Agn: 24; Cic: 5; Geo: 26; Hy: 2, 46; Jane, 4; Rob: 22, 36.  
 Frear, Frier, Ann, 16; Eliz: 180; Isab: 29; Jas: 190; Jane, 20, 53; Wm: 16, 20, 29, 53, 192.  
 Freard, Wm. 64.  
 Frier, *see* Frear.  
 Frost, Amy, 191; Botterill, 161; Wm: 161, 162\*.  
 Frowberry, Marth: 77.  
 Fuller, Dav: 105, 118; Geo: 105.  
 Furbanc(e), Eliz: 5, 8, 37; Ellis, 7; Joh: 6, 8, 24, 44; Kath: 13; Rach: 13, 28, 44; Rathy, 6; N.X.N., 50.  
 Furde, Geo: 28.  
 Fytchet(t), Ann, 25; Eliz: 4, 35\*, 36; Fran: 6; Jane, 8, 10; Joh: 6, 7, 23, 24, 40; Matth: 5; Phil: 7; Tho: 37.

## G.

Gaites, *see* Gates.  
 Gambarth, Jane, 4.  
 Gamble, Esth: 180.  
 Garbutt, Garbet, Garbott(e), Ann, 46, 67, 68, 100; Eliz: 23, 66; Fran: 67; Jane, 69, 95; John, 3, 34, 66\*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 95, 98, 100; Jos: 67; Lucrece, 4,

34; Marg: 71, 129; Mary, 70, 86; N.X.N., 14; Ric: 23, 34; Tho: 14; Urs: 84, 85; Wm: 14\*, 15, 46, 190\*.  
 Gardiner, Tho: 47.  
 Garmansway, Garmasway, Garmanswe, Alice, 83, 87; Eliz: 63, 90; Ellse, 61; Hy: 59, 74, 84, 101, 102; Isab: 63; Mary, 65, 74, 83, 102; N.X.N., 99; Ric: 59, 60\*, 63\*, 65, 78, 90, 91\*, 94.  
 Garmonson, Rich: 30.  
 Garmunswe, *see* Garmansway.  
 Garrit, Eliz: 83.  
 Gase, Wm: 130.  
 Gates, Gaites, Bart: 21, 53; Eliz: 20; Ric: 25; Tho: 20, 21, 30, 53.  
 Gawtry, Barb: 78.  
 Gerbutt, *see* Garbutt.  
 Gentleman, Janet, 23; Kath: 33.  
 Gibson, Ambrose, 123, 166\*, 167\*, 168, 169, 179\*, 180\*, 187\*, 189\*; Amy, 189; Ann, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169, 179, 180, 184\*; Caleb, 117\*; Geo: 190; Jane, 157; Joh: 126\*, 127, 166, 172\*, 179, 183, 184, 189; Mgt: 29; Mary, 127, 167, 187; Rob: 78; Salna: 153; Tho: 166, 167, 169, 179\*, 190.  
 Giffray, Bridg: 34; Fran: 32.  
 Gill, Gyll, Ann, 58, 73, 75, 115, 125, 129, 133, 142, 144, 163, 191; Eliz: 31, 39, 41, 68, 73, 89, 95, 117, 148; Elsa, 59; Ely, 66; Hann: 125, 155; Jas: 10, 40; Jane, 11, 31, 163, 176; Joh: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 11\*, 12\*, 23, 25\*, 27, 31\*, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 55, 58, 65, 75\*, 89, 115, 117, 123, 131, 141, 143, 144\*, 149, 150, 162, 163\*, 176\*, 187; Mgt: 8, 27, 143; Mary, 79, 96, 116, 118, 124, 146, 147, 148, 152, 171; Mich: 105, 116\*, 117, 118, 126, 131, 145, 146, 148, 151; N.X.N., 12; Prud: 99; Ralph, 8, 39; Rob: 9, 57, 65, 66\*, 68, 69, 73, 75, 76\*, 80, 84, 95, 96\*, 102\*, 105, 116, 124, 134, 136, 139\*, 145; Tho: 9, 10, 55, 57, 58\*, 59, 62, 65, 73\*, 75\*, 76, 84, 95, 99, 101, 103, 106\*, 117, 123, 124\*, 125\*, 126, 134, 138, 139, 154, 155\*, 182\*; Wm: 8, 12, 39, 69, 93.  
 Gimblinge, Isab: 38; Jenet, 36.  
 Gimeson, Joh: 131.  
 Ginas, Dor: 70, 97; Jas: 70, 83, 97, 98.  
 Ginnance, Jone, 108; Mary, 108.  
 Glenton, Eliz: 154; Mary, 176; Robt: 154, 174, 176.  
 Glew(e), Glue, Alice, 30; Ann, 19; Eliz: 16, 64, 78; Ell: 7, 38; Ellis, 24; Fran: 14; Grace, 57; Jane, 35, 83; Kath: 14, 88; Leon: 33; Mgt: 17, 25\*, 35; Nich: 36; N.X.N., 7; Rathy, 39, 42; Tho: 14\*, 16, 17, 19, 20\*, 24, 57, 64, 87, 88.  
 Goodall(e), Goodail(l)e, Goodale, Goodel(l), Goodile, Goodwill, Alice, 110, 131; Ann, 59, 68, 72, 80, 85, 97, 110, 129, 137, 143; Cic: 19, 80; Dar: 60, 89;

- Eliz: 29, 58, 68, 86, 87, 109; Helen, 90, 139; Isab: 82, 108, 135; Jane, 21, 105, 110, 115, 143; Joh: 19, 21, 29, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 87, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 139, 143; Jos: 89; Lawr: 91; Mgt: 143; Marm: 57, 58, 59, 60, 86, 93; Mary, 109, 136, 147; Ric: 109, 110\*, 115, 129, 143, 144, 150; Rob: 189; Tho: 57\*, 72\*, 81, 84, 89, 97, 100, 105, 108, 109, 110\*, 112, 115, 128, 137, 139, 143\*, 144, 147\*, 149; Wm: 21\*, 55, 62, 68\*, 72, 94, 112, 147.
- Goodwill, *see* Goodall.  
 Gooland, *see* Gowland.  
 Gott, Eliz: 170\*; Dor: 170, 181.  
 Gottwas, Mary, 160\*; Wm: 169.  
 Gowland, Gooland, Agn: 43; Chr: 35; Dor: 1; Pet: 37; Wm: 40, 43.  
 Grafton, Hy: 83.  
 Graie, *see* Gray.  
 Graves, Grave, Greyve, Eliz: 18; Mary, 13; Wm: 13, 18, 27, 53.  
 Gray(e), Graie, Alice, 2; Ann, 11; Chr: 11, 42; Eliz: 77, 113, 131, 155; Fran: 50; Helen, 130; Hy: 113, 150, 151; Isab: 10; Jas: 173; Joh: 18, 34; Joh: Hen: 113; Marie, 8, 18, 78; Mgt: 40, 113, 133; Margery, 50, 150; Rob: 86; Wm: 27, 188\*, 189.  
 Gre(e)n(e), Ann, 29, 89; Ant: 98; Christine, 81; Eliz: 95, 122; Joh: 15, 118\*; Pet: 122; Rach: 47; Thos: 14, 15, 28, 29, 62, 79, 89, 92\*, 93; Wm: 122.  
 Greenley, Greenlah, Greenlay, Dav: 120; Eliz: 122; Geo: 123; Ingram, 119\*, 120, 121, 122, 123, 132, 156, 173, 178; Mary, 126, 173; Pet: 119, 126; Ric: 30, 119; Tho: 121, 156.  
 Greenside, Sara, 161; Tho: 161.  
 Greyve, *see* Graves.  
 Grice, Reb: Langhorn, 166.  
 Groves, Grove, Agn: 15; Wm: 20.  
 Gudaile, *see* Goodall.  
 Gudricks, Wm: 191.  
 Guy, Mgt: 35.  
 Gyffray, *see* Giffray.  
 Gyll, *see* Gill.  
 Gymblinge, *see* Gimblinge.  
 Gymeson, Wm: 26.
- H.**
- Haggett, Agn: 25.  
 Hakins, Mary, 185.  
 Halder, *see* Haldridge.  
 Haldenby, Wm: 175.  
 Haldridge, Aldrish, Halder, Holder, Ann, 117, 147; Dav: 147; Hirrison, 117, 118, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150; Isab: 156; Mich: 103; Tho: 118, 149.  
 Hall, Haull, Absaolm, 117, 146; Agn: 76, 130; Alis: 43; Ann, 16, 86, 117; Cath: 28; Eliz: 3, 6, 78, 105, 131, 137; Ell: 33; Fran: 143; Helen, 30; Isab: 49; Jane, 4, 22; Jas: 36; Joh: 5, 6, 24, 27, 29, 88; Mgt: 6; Mary, 116, 145; Matth: 37; N.X.N., 2, 48; Pet: 77, 104; Rob: 16, 17, 19\*, 28, 49\*, 76\*, 77, 104, 105, 116, 117, 129, 131, 137, 143, 145, 146, 147; Sus: 76; Tho: 6, 17, 28, 43, 45.  
 Hal(l)idaye, Hallidaie, Ann, 95; Ann Gilbert, 63; Bart: 16, 17, 28, 55, 64, 69, 83; Eliz: 70, 85; Emmott, 79; Fran: 17, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 69, 79; Geo: 39; Izab: 97; Jane, 62, 82; Mgt: 17, 78; Mary, 28, 64, 83; Ralph, 70, 71\*, 72\*, 81, 83, 87, 88, 95, 97; Ric: 101; Wm: 71, 97.  
 Hambard, Hambart, Alice, 1; Ann, 5; Tho: 5, 22; Wm: 3.  
 Hanson, Jenet, 25.  
 Hardwick(e), Tho: 24; N.X.N., 14; Wm: 14, 28, 46, 55.  
 Hardy(e), Mgt: 37, 117, 157, 182; Mary, 116, 184; Ric: 154; Rob: 157; Wm: 78, 116, 117\*, 148, 152, 154\*, 155\*, 182.  
 Harker, Harkar, Ann, 83; Grace, 129.  
 Harland, Wm: 85.  
 Harlon, Rob: 134.  
 Harp(per), Harpar, Harpur, Harp(e), Agn: 44; Alice, 45, 176, 187; Ann: 14, 102, 114, 117, 120, 121, 147, 151; Dor: 114; Eliz: 128, 133, 171; Fran: 14; Jas: 119, 154; Jane, 116, 123, 180, 185; Jerem: 171; Joh: 25, 28, 44, 45, 48, 73, 111, 117, 157; Mgt: 118; Mary, 120, 149, 154, 171; Paul, 73, 86, 102, 137\*; Pet: 117, 118\*, 119, 137, 137, 154; Ric: 115, 143; Robt: 110, 111\*, 112, 113, 114\*, 115, 116, 119\*, 120\*, 121, 123, 132, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 151, 176, 178; Rog: 35; Thos: 110, 119, 128, 180, 184; Wm: 113, 141.  
 Har(r)ington, Eliz: 96, 107, 116, 143; Helen, 144; Jane, 114, 130; Rob: 107, 109, 114, 143\*; Tho: 96, 108, 109, 116, 131, 146; Wm: 108.  
 Har(r)ison, Hareson, Her(r)ison, Ann, 22; Alice, 4, 41, 151; Amy, 128, 177; Ann, 115, 121, 162; Edw: 13; Eliz: 1, 33, 35, 37, 40, 95, 127, 155, 161, 175; Ellice, 130; Elsa: 59, 61; Emmelia, 58; Hann: 123, 163, 174, 185; Isobel, 42; Jas: 110, 157, 175; Jane, 11, 12, 33, 39, 40, 45, 54, 57, 127, 177; Janet, 24; Joh: 10, 24, 36, 37, 53, 56, 108\*, 124; Laur: 12, 13, 45, 53; Mgt: 36; Marth: 126, 164; Mary, 31, 60, 90, 124, 186; Pet: 38; Peternell, 89; Raphe, 18; Ric: 32, 44, 58, 115, 121, 122\*, 123, 124\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128, 131, 133, 155, 160, 164, 177\*, 180, 181, 182; Rob: 11, 49, 89, 110, 114, 129, 150, 151; Sara, 160; Tho: 10, 23, 33, 38, 39, 114, 131, 164; Wm: 9, 10, 40, 53\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 89\*, 90, 95, 126, 161\*, 162, 163, 164, 174, 185, 186.



Hart, Jas: 42; Jane, 43; Kateryne, 4, 43; Rich: 24, 40; Robt: 23.

Harwcke, *see* Hardwick.

Harwood, Harwo(o)d(e), Harwodd, Ann, 160; Chr: 172; Eliz: 29, 53, 126, 188; Fran: 18; Geo: 86; Hann: 159\*; Joh: 53, 126, 127, 159, 160, 189; Mary, 127; N.X.N., 29; Wm: 18, 19.

Hatter, Eliz: 20; Jas: 18, 20, 29, 49; Jane, 18, 49; Kath: 29.

Haul(l), *see* Hall.

Hawkyne, Hawkynne, Hawkins, Edw: 131; Geo: 35, 40; Hy: 6, 7.

Headlam, Joh: 80; N.X.N., 86.

Heap, Elinor, 165; Joh: 151, 165; Wm: 165.

Hebb, Sara, 191\*; Sus: 191.

Hebden, Hebdon, Emmy, 168, 169\*, 170; Esth: 170; Hy: 169; Isab: 169; Joh: 168, 169\*, 170; Jonath: 168; Wm: 131.

Hebton, Geo: 161\*, 176\*; Jane, 161, 176; Rob: 161.

Heigh, *see* Height.

Height, Heigh, Ann, 71; Eliz: 106; Grizell, 84; Joh: 107\*; Mgt: 84, 105, 137; Mary, 77, 150; Nich: 71, 84, 98; Tho: 77\*, 86, 105, 106, 109\*, 135, 137, 138, 140\*, 143, 150\*; Wm: 77, 143.

Helm, Ann, 133.

Herd, *see* Hurd.

Her(r)ington, *see* Harrington.

Her(r)ison, *see* Harrison.

Hesp, Hespe, Ann, 111\*, 112, 121, 140; Dar: 115, 128, 133, 156; Edw: Lake, 167; Elean: 165, 167; Hann: 116; Jane, 113, 115, 122, 133, 151, 153, 186; Joh: 111, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 115\*, 116\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123\*, 130, 140, 143, 155\*, 157, 165, 167, 176, 177, 178\*, 185, 189; Mark, 114, 122, 128, 160, 173, 184; Marm: 133; Mary, 160, 178\*, 190; Newworke, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 141, 143; Newyeare, 109, 129, 151, 157; Reb: 122, 123, 153, 178\*; Rob: 110, 121, 122, 123\*, 133, 153\*, 180; Sus: 109; Tho: 112, 117, 141, 143; Wm: 113, 117, 122, 143, 157, 177.

Heutie, *see* Hutty.

Hick, Dav: 162; Matth: 162; Ralph, 26.

Hill, Ammy, 126; Ann, 162; Betsy, 161; Eliz: 124, 168, 180; Geo: 125, 155, 162, 163, 164, 188; Hann: 164; Jas: 168; Joh: 84, 104, 124, 161, 186, 190; Mary, 124, 186; Rach: 124, 163, 175, 187; Rob: 132; Sara: 124; Thamar, 163; Tho: 124\*, 125, 126\*, 155, 162\*, 163, 175, 178, 182, 186, 187; Urs: 139.

Hinesley, Fran: 17; Thos: 17.

Hirdman, Stev: 22.

Hirst, Tho: 188.

Hobkin, *see* Hopkins.

Hobsun, Ric: 19\*.

Hodg(e)son(e), Hodgsun, Agn: 11, 13, 16, 26, 28\*, 47, 49; Alice, 1, 4, 30, 36,

41, 68, 69, 72, 80, 108, 135; Amie, 61; Anna, 129; Ann, 6, 9, 11, 16, 31, 46, 53, 61, 63, 64, 70, 78, 81, 85\*, 96, 101, 106, 111, 114, 116, 120\*, 122, 129, 138, 147, 149, 150, 152, 165\*, 168\*, 175, 177, 179; Barb: 90; Bart: 135\*; Betty, 128; Chr: 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 128, 138, 145, 146; Ciselay, 135; Cristyany, 158; Dor: 69, 95, 117, 145, 174; Ealsc, 59, 62; Elean: 12, 44, 156; Eliz: 1, 6, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 29, 31, 36\*, 46, 54, 60, 61\*, 62, 64, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 77, 78\*, 85\*, 86, 87, 88, 94, 97, 98\*, 101, 102, 103, 107, 113\*, 118, 120, 126, 128, 129, 132, 135, 138, 141, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152\*, 155, 157, 186; Ell: 47, 49, 93, 103; Emily, 165\*; Emit: 142; Fran: 2, 3, 6, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 18, 21, 28, 33, 47\*, 48, 51, 58, 60, 61, 64, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70, 71\*, 72, 73, 77, 79, 85, 87, 90, 93\*, 95, 97, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107\*, 108, 109, 117, 135, 137\*, 142, 145, 157; Geo: 147; Grace, 3, 27, 47; Hann: 73, 127\*, 190; Helen, 98; Hy: 5, 14, 17, 20\*, 27, 33, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62\*, 64, 71, 72\*, 74\*, 76, 79, 86, 87\*, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107\*, 108, 109\*, 130, 139, 141\*; Isa: 13\*, 21, 32, 38, 44, 51, 183; Jakarie, 46; Jas: 13, 31, 33, 48, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63\*, 68, 75, 82, 83, 94, 106, 116, 118, 119\*, 120\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128, 139, 151, 157\*, 158\*, 160\*, 172\*, 176, 178\*, 182\*, 184\*; Jane, 5, 21, 29, 73, 81, 87, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108\*, 112, 114\*, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126\*, 129\*, 131\*, 138, 139, 143, 145, 148, 151, 153, 157\*, 168, 173, 176, 177, 183; Jane Aylce, 66, 67, 68\*, 72, 73, 75, 77; Janet, 24; Johannan, 68, 78; Joh: 2, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 25, 29, 38, 51, 57, 58, 60\*, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81\*, 82, 87\*, 89, 92, 94\*, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 114, 117\*, 118\*, 120\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123, 128, 135\*, 136, 137\*, 138\*, 139, 140\*, 145, 147, 148, 150\*, 151\*, 154, 155, 157\*, 168\*, 173, 174, 176, 177\*, 179, 180\*; Jos: 70, 72, 96, 157; Josea, 65, 84, 92; Josesse, 100; Joyes, 15; Kath: 83; Lawr: 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 72, 78, 88, 91, 98; Leon: 24, 25, 42; Luce: 107; Mgt: 11, 20, 21, 25, 36, 42, 43, 51, 58, 63, 70, 71, 84, 86, 87, 93, 97, 103, 104, 113, 130, 138, 160, 172, 180; Marth: 64, 118; Mary, 2, 4, 18, 26, 28, 49, 62, 64, 67, 70\*, 71, 73, 75\*, 77, 79, 81, 98, 100, 107, 108, 109, 110, 117\*, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136\*, 141, 143, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157\*, 180, 185, 190; Mary Creaser, 121; Matth: 72, 74\*, 75, 84, 85, 101, 107, 116, 137, 138, 145, 146; Mich: 123, 126, 153; Milkie, 70, 71, 95,



- 97; New Year, 109; N.X.N., 10, 16,\*  
 28, 62, 132; Paul, 106, 136; Pet: 18,  
 19, 20, 44, 63, 69\* 75, 85, 95, 96, 101,  
 105, 109, 110, 111\*, 112, 113, 129, 138,  
 140\*, 144, 145\*, 148\*; Phil: 18, 20\*,  
 29, 112, 121, 122\*, 152, 153\*, 156;  
 Ralph, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
 20\*, 27, 30, 49, 51\*, 54, 55, 58\*, 59, 60\*,  
 61, 62, 63\*, 64, 65, 68\*, 70\*, 75\*, 76, 77,  
 100, 102, 106, 107\*, 108\*, 109, 110, 113,  
 116, 118\*, 119, 120\*, 121, 129\*, 132,  
 134, 136\*, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146, 151,  
 172, 175, 180\*, 190; Reb: 121, 129;  
 Ric: 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
 19\*, 21\*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 40, 46, 47,  
 48, 49\*, 51\*, 58, 59\*, 63, 64, 67\*, 68\*,  
 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 74, 75, 83, 86, 87\*,  
 95, 96, 98\*, 99, 100\*, 102\*, 103, 104,  
 105, 106\*, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114\*, 117\*,  
 129, 130, 135, 136\*, 138, 139, 141, 142\*,  
 154\*, 147, 153; Rob: 13, 14, 20, 61, 66,  
 72, 73\*, 78, 79, 84\*, 91, 92\*, 97\*, 99, 100,  
 105, 138; Rog: 5, 6, 14, 19, 23, 43, 49,  
 69, 80, 85, 93; Sara, 115, 116, 117, 142,  
 144, 155; Sus: 77, 102, 109, 135;  
 Tamar, 122, 153; Tho: 1, 2, 4, 6, 11,  
 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 16\*, 18\*, 19, 20, 24, 27,  
 44, 46, 47, 49, 51\*, 55, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*,  
 62\*, 63\*, 64, 66, 68, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 74\*,  
 75\*, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85\*, 88\*, 90, 93,  
 95, 96, 98\*, 99, 101, 102\*, 103, 104, 110\*,  
 111, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 116, 117\*, 118,  
 119\*, 120\*, 121, 123, 126\*, 127, 128,  
 129, 130\*, 138, 139, 141, 143\*, 144,  
 145, 147\*, 148\*, 149, 150\*, 151\*, 152,  
 153, 155, 156\*, 158, 159, 160\*, 163\*,  
 177\*, 179, 184, 185, 187\*; Was: 35;  
 Wm: 3, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16\*,  
 17\*, 24, 27, 33, 44\*, 46, 48\*, 51, 58\*,  
 89, 100, 101\*, 105, 106, 113, 114, 115,  
 116\*, 117\*, 118\*, 128, 144, 145, 151\*,  
 158, 160, 172, 174, 175; Zakari, 14, 16,  
 18, 19, 20, 28, 49.
- Hodsun, *see* Hodgson.
- Hog(g)ard, Hoggart, Agn: 26; Alice, 31;  
 Ann, 184; Ant: 39; Chr: 111, 118\*,  
 154, 176; Eliz: 131; Fran: 112; Hann:  
 156; Joh: 111, 112, 113, 118, 125, 126,  
 130, 155, 156\*, 182; Lucy, 154; Mark,  
 118, 182; Sara: 126, 156; Wm: 113,  
 125, 155.
- Holby, Holdby, Ann, 128; Dor: 124;  
 Hann: 124; Marm: 124, 126, 127, 128;  
 Tho: 127; Wm: 126.
- Holden, Emy: 167; Joh: 167; Wm: 167.
- Holder, *see* Haldridge.
- Holiday, *see* Halliday.
- Holland, Ann, 77, 88, 106, 140; Duke,  
 87; Eliz: 76, 88; Grace, 23, 100;  
 Joh: 74; Lawr: 52, 55, 57; Luce, 94;  
 Marm: 31, 54, 56, 57, 59\*, 61, 87, 88\*,  
 94; Mary, 72, 110; Matth: 61;  
 N.X.N., 87, 104; Pet: 21, 52, 55, 57\*,  
 59\*, 72\*, 74, 75\*, 76, 77, 87, 88, 93, 100,  
 103\*, 106, 140, 141; Ric: 57, 87; Tab:  
 59, 88; Tho: 110; Wm: 54, 56, 57.
- Hollin, Hollan, Alice, 18; Joh: 19; Laur:  
 19; Mary, 146, 147\*; Pet: 18, 19\*,  
 21; Tho: 147.
- Holm(e)s, Ann, 161, 178; Geo: 188;  
 Jane, 164; Tho: 164\*, 165\*, 176\*, 177\*.
- Holtby, *see* Houlthby.
- Hona, Esth: 192.
- Hoome, Wm: 41.
- Hop(p)kin, Ann, 76; Chr: 105; Dav:  
 136; Jane, 75, 130, 152; Joh: 77, 115;  
 Marm: 75\*, 76, 77, 105\*, 106\*, 107,  
 135\*, 136; Mary, 107, 153, 177; Ralph,  
 75, 131, 152, 177, 184; Sara, 115; Wm:  
 105.
- Hop(p)er, Ann, 114, 121, 151, 161; Cath:  
 106, 120, 150, 154; Chr: 114; Eliz:  
 107, 119, 131, 145, 181; Fran: 118,  
 148; Joh: 77, 117, 118, 148, 151;  
 Judith, 162, 187; Marm: 106; Mary,  
 76, 116, 130; Ric: 76, 77, 105, 106,  
 107\*, 116, 117, 118\*, 119\*, 120, 121,  
 145, 146, 148\*, 149, 150, 151\*, 152\*;  
 Tho: 161\*, 162, 187; Wm: 187.
- Hoppes, Isab: 24.
- Hord, *see* Hurd.
- Hornby, Eliz: 24; Robt: 187.
- Horner, N.X.N., 131.
- Houldsworth, Matth: 131\*.
- Houlby, Houlthby, Ann, 162, 163, 174,  
 175; Dor: 154; Duke, 184; Eliz:  
 176, 177; Joh: 162, 163, 166, 167, 175,  
 179, 181, 187; Marm: 154, 174, 176,  
 178, 182; Rach: 166, 167, 181; Ric:  
 190; Tho: 167, 176; Wm: 166, 176,  
 177, 179.
- Houp, Geo: 164; Sara: 164.
- Howard, Geo: 119; Mary, 119.
- Howden, Houden, Eliz: 8; Joh: 17, 25;  
 Marg: 26; Wm: 7.
- Huadine, Joh: 160; Tho: 160.
- Hudda, *see* Howden.
- Hudleston, Mary, 132.
- Hudson, Hutson, Ann, 87, 118, 119, 183;  
 Custens, 78; Elinor, 120; Ell: 192;  
 Geo: 62; Hann: 112, 125, 133, 152;  
 Jane, 163, 175, 192; Joh: 123\*, 124\*,  
 125\*, 163, 164, 165, 167, 176, 188\*, 190\*;  
 Mary, 125, 162, 164, 165, 167, 177, 186,  
 189, 190, 191; Pet: 125; Reb: 165;  
 Rob: 62, 78, 124; Tho: 118, 119, 120,  
 121, 122, 123, 124, 132, 153, 164, 175\*,  
 192; Wm: 83, 112, 113, 121, 123, 129,  
 145, 155, 162\*.
- Huggle, Jas: 190.
- Hul(l)and, *see* Holland.
- Hummell, Jane, 102.
- Humphrey, Ann, 165; Benj: 162; Eliz:  
 161, 191; Geo: 161; Hann: 163; Joh:  
 160; Mary, 165, 177; Ric: 160, 161\*,  
 162, 163, 164, 165\*, 166, 177, 183, 188,  
 190, 191\*; Sara: 165\*, 166; Wm: 166.
- Hungate, Eliz: 91.

Hunningbie, Mary, 79.  
 Hunt, Geo: 192.  
 Hunter, Hunter, Ann, 22, 127, 166, 177;  
   Ayles, 24; Eliz: 1; Ell: 24; Hy: 33;  
   Jane, 160, 166, 177, 191\*; Joh: 35,  
   124; Mary, 28, 127, 155, 162; Ric:  
   30; Rog: 31, 87; Tho: 128, 155, 179,  
   190, 191; Wm: 124, 125\*, 127\*, 128,  
   160, 162, 175.  
 Hurd, Brown, 122, 123, 174, 182; Mary,  
   123; Wm: 123.  
 Hutchinson, Robt: 192.  
 Hutson, *see* Hudson.  
 Hutton, Ann, 110; Joh: 108; Mary,  
   111; Wm: 108, 109\*, 110, 111.  
 Huty, Hy: 190.  
 Hyeke, *see* Hick.

## I.

Ireland, Ann, 128; Fran: 190; Isab:  
   115; Jas: 31; Josian, 58, 87; Rob:  
   58, 86, 87; Sara, 189; Wm: 115.  
 Isert, Ric: 78.

## J.

Jacet, Alis: 42.  
 Jackson, Ann, 8, 22, 39, 111, 120, 132,  
   160, 172, 178; Dor: 54; Ellis, 22;  
   Eliz: 12, 31, 102, 112, 133, 150, 169;  
   Fran: 120, 121\*, 133; Geo: 167; Hy:  
   29; Isab: 11, 23, 116, 148; Jane, 22,  
   115, 133, 182; Joh: 65, 66\*, 110, 118,  
   119\*, 121, 122, 132\*, 173, 176, 181\*,  
   182\*, 183\*, 184\*, 185\*, 186, 187\*, 188\*;  
   Mgt: 13, 45, 66; Mary, 114, 118, 181;  
   Ralph, 39; Ric: 110, 111, 112, 114,  
   115\*, 116, 121, 129, 143, 144, 148\*, 156,  
   173, 182; Rob: 11, 13, 41, 45, 53, 162,  
   174; Tho: 8, 9, 65, 122, 162, 167, 171,  
   185\*; Thomason, 40; Wm: 159.  
 Jeanor, Ann, 156.  
 Jefferson, Ann, 126; Wm: 5\*, 126.  
 Jen(n)eson, Jenyson, Kath: 4, 36; Wm:  
   23.  
 Jenkinson, Ann, 109.  
 Jewit, Chas: 146.  
 Jibson, Caleb, 113, 130, 131, 144; Mary,  
   144; Rob: 113.  
 Jobson, Caleb, 150.  
 Johnson, Johnson, Ell: 47; Joh: 126;  
   Mary, 126; Matth: 120\*, 151, 152;  
   Reb: 120\*; Wm: 23.  
 Jones, Eliz: 162; Fanny, 163, 175; Geo:  
   162; Joh: 177; Wm: 163, 175, 177,  
   178.  
 Jonnis, Joh: 52.  
 Jonson, *see* Johnson.  
 Joyner, Hy: 109, 111, 129, 141, 152; Jane,  
   109; Mary, 111, 141.  
 Judson, Rach: 190, 183; Ric: 189\*, 191;  
   Wm: 179, 183.

## K.

Kalam, Kalum, Eliz: 51; Marg: 12.

Kaleam, Joh: 35.  
 Kallin, Alice, 31.  
 Keaye, N.X.N., 1.  
 Keilde, Jane, 2.  
 Keilin, Ann, 79.  
 Kell, Ell: 23; Mary, 83; Ric: 34.  
 Kerbye, *see* Kirby.  
 Kerry, Joh: 81\*, 82\*.  
 Key, Keye, Kye, Agn: 38; Ann, 83;  
   Chr: 41; Dar: 43; Eliz: 25, 38; Hy:  
   7; Isa: 118; Joh: 38, 85, 118; Matth:  
   25; Maud, 40; Ric: 25, 43; Tho: 25.  
 Killson, Tho: 22.  
 King, Eliz: 146, 156; Rob: 158; Stev:  
   130, 142; Sus: 188; Tho: 156, 158,  
   173.  
 Kirby, Kirkebie, Kirkby, Kyrkebye,  
   Alice, 2; Amy, 166; Ann, 161, 167;  
   Benj: 162, 191; Edw: 128; Eliz: 163,  
   171, 173, 176; Ezott, 3; Hann, 128,  
   170, 189; Isaac, 164, 176; Isab: 22;  
   Isott, 27; Jas: 160, 167, 181, 190\*,  
   191\*, 192; Jane, 168; Joh: 111, 112,  
   113, 130, 160, 161, 175, 177; Mgt: 113,  
   167, 181; Mark, 166; Mary, 84, 127,  
   129, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169, 170, 171,  
   188; N.X.N., 189; Ric: 83, 95, 112,  
   127\*, 166\*, 167, 168\*, 169\*, 170, 171,  
   188, 190\*, 191\*, 192; Rob: 32, 127,  
   128, 160, 173, 175, 183, 185; Ruth,  
   95, 111; Simeon, 127\*, 160, 161\*, 162,  
   177, 179, 190; Sim: 163, 176\*.  
 Knag(g)s, Eliz: 1, 155; Fran: 2; Isab:  
   23; Joh: 3, 34, 127; Mary, 124, 155;  
   Sus: 179; Tho: 124, 125\*, 127, 155\*,  
   173, 179, 181.  
 Knowles, Know(l)ls, Ann, 15, 67;  
   Custance, 12; Eliz: 13, 78; Geo: 12,  
   13\*, 15, 16, 18, 20, 89; Jane, 13, 20,  
   66; Mary, 18, 84; N.X.N., 98; Rob:  
   16, 66, 67, 72, 98, 99.  
 Kydde, Joh: 38.  
 Kye, *see* Key.  
 Kyrkebye, *see* Kirby.

## L.

Labron, Chr: 175\*.  
 Lace, Benj: 109\*, 110, 129; Rob: 109;  
   Tho: 109.  
 Lamb(e), Lam(me), Alse, 90; Barb: 85;  
   Eliz: 8, 32; Joh: 42, 130, 148\*; Mgt:  
   148; Wm: 34, 41.  
 Lancaster, Joh: 192.  
 Lane, Wydon, 44.  
 Langdale, Eliz: 169, 171; Geo: 169;  
   Jos: 171; Rob: 169, 171, 192.  
 Langhorn, Mary, 166.  
 Lase, Lasse, *see* Lace.  
 Lastins, Ell: 33.  
 Latimer, Lattemore, Mark, 165, 189;  
   Mary, 165; Wm: 165.  
 Laveroke, Alice, 28; Jas: 28.  
 Lawson, Eliz: 137; Geo: 158, 184, 185\*,  
   186\*, 187\*, 188\*; Joh: 64; Mary, 73;



Wm: 73\*, 84, 85, 100\*, 145, 180.

Lay, Ann, 132.

Laybourn, Jane, 126; Mary, 124; Patience, 128, 158; Tho: 124, 125\*, 127\*, 128\*, 155, 158, 180; Tim: 128; Wm: 125, 127, 155.

Leadson, Edw: 147; Eliz: 147.

Leasam, Leasham, Leashum, *see* Leasam.

Leckenby, Leekanbye, Eliz: 11, 41; Joh: 160\*, 181, 184; Phil: 12; Stev: 41; Tho: 12, 27.

Leesam, Leeson, Agn: 5, 35; Ann, 17, 79; Barb: 90; Cuth: 3; Isab: 22; Jas: 2, 34; John, 15, 23; Mauld: 25; Ric: 35; Rob: 5, 35; Simeon, 14; Wm: 14, 15, 17, 28, 34.

Legard, Wm: 190\*.

Leggester, Robt: 22.

Leppington, Ann, 29; Jane, 23; Pet: 29.

Lesham, Leshum, *see* Leesam.

Letton, Ann, 131.

Lewis, Chas: 160, 172.

Licster, Lidster, *see* Lister.

Lie, Hy: 178; Wm: 178.

Lillinge, Lyllinge, Eliz: 8; Rob: 9; N.X.N., 11; Tho: 11, 26.

Lindsey, Ell: 6.

Linskill, Linskin, Ann, 120, 157; Eliz: 115, 125; Jane, 124, 149; Joh: 110, 115, 116\*, 119, 120, 121\*, 122, 123\*, 124, 132, 140, 142, 135\*, 152, 153\*; Leon: 110, 140; Mary, 118, 125, 154, 156; Phil: 117, 118, 132, 152, 154, 156\*; Sara: 122, 153; Tho: 117, 119, 178.

Linton, Isab: 37.

Lister, Litster, Lytster, Licster, Lidster, Alice, 4; Ann: 79; Chr: 22, 41; Dav: 66; Eliz: 62, 79; Fran: 64; Joh: 26, 28, 46, 50, 62, 63, 64, 66, 85, 92; Mgt: 28, 46, 54, 80; Tho: 9, 132, 150.

Lithe, *see* Lythe.

Litster, *see* Lister.

Lockwood, Chr: 53; Eliz: 53; Isab: 29; Joh: 16, 90; Marg: 22, 90; Ralph, 53; Ric: 10; Tho: 29, 50.

Loftas, Rob: 79.

Lomesley, *see* Lumsley.

Lonsbrough, Barb: 180; Eliz: 151, 178, 183; Jacob, 122, 161\*, 162, 178, 181; Joh: 161; Rob: 121, 123, 152, 162, 173, 174; Tho: 115\*, 121, 122\*, 123, 124\*, 151, 152\*, 154, 161, 172\*, 178, 180.

Lonsdale, Geo: 182.

Longe, Tho: 177; Wm: 177.

Loococke, Loocuke, Lucock, Lucooke, Lucoocke, Ann, 69; Hy: 70, 96; Jane, 73; Joh: 152; Mary, 74, 153; Rob: 39, 70\*, 72\*, 73, 74, 96; Sus: 72.

Loocupp(e), Luccope, Luckup, Agn: 52; Ann, 141; Grace, 27; Jane, 129; Ralph, 25, 52\*; Rob: 71, 75, 103\*, 136; Sus: 103; Tho: 71.

Louil(l), *see* Lovel.

Lounsborough, Lownsborough, *see* Lonsborough.

Lovel(l), Lovil(l), Louil(l), Ann, 62, 101, 111, 113, 129; Cath: 64; Eliz: 115; Jane, 10, 31; Joh: 9, 39, 63, 84, 105, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116\*, 130, 143, 146, 147; Kath: 11, 42, 84; Marg: 60, 70, 82, 137; Mary, 65, 84, 108, 114, 136, 143; Nych: 10, 11, 12, 13, 34; Pet: 13, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71\*, 72, 73, 78, 83, 84, 95, 99, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110\*, 111, 113, 114, 115, 136, 137, 140, 144; Ric: 12, 67, 73, 93, 111, 113, 130, 140, 192; Rob: 103, 114; Tho: 26; Vinc: 192; Wm: 111, 115, 192.

Lowson, Tho: 138.

Luc(c)ock, Luccocke, *see* Loococke.

Luccope, *see* Loocupp.

Luck(e), Alice, 19, 80; Ann, 16, 65; Eliz: 28, 48, 50, 103; Joh: 14, 16, 18\*, 19, 28, 48, 49\*, 50\*; Mary, 141; N.X.N., 14, 100; Tho: 65\*, 80, 100, 138.

Luckup, *see* Loocupp.

Luddington, Raphe, 23.

Lumsley, Lomesley, Alison, 48; Robt: 26, 46.

Lundye, Barb: 5.

Lurdd, Custance, 38.

Luton, Lutton, Ann, 42, 58, 86, 90, 100, 173; Arab: 121; Barb: 62; Const: 175; Constantia, 121; Deb: 63; Dor: 61; Eliz: 8, 9, 21, 23, 85; Fran: 11, 38, 57; Grace, 25; Hy: 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 48, 51, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62; Jas: 59, 87; Jane, 20; Joh: 65; Mgt: 21, 29, 65, 89\*; Mary, 8; N.X.N., 7, 21; Phil: 7, 8, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 19, 25, 48, 54, 63, 89\*; Ralph, 19, 20, 21, 29, 58, 59\*, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 85, 89\*, 93, 104, 121\*, 154, 172\*, 173, 175; Reb: 62; Ruth: 65, 85; Sam: 64; Sus: 60; Syd: 64; Tho: 27, 64; Thomasina, 58; Wm: 69, 100, 104.

Lylingse, Iyllinge, *see* Lillinge.

Lyndsey, *see* Lindsey.

Lynne, Mary, 24.

Lyth(e), Lyeth, Eliz: 77; Helen, 136; Joh: 45, 67\*, 77, 136; Mgt: 45.

Lytster, *see* Lister.

## M.

Machin, Agn: 43.

Mackley, N.X.N., 184.

Mainprise, Mainprice, Joh: 132, 156.

Makin, Kath: 23.

Maltbye, Robt: 23.

Malton, Eliz: 26.

Man(n), Allison, 53; Chr: 6, 41; Fran: 6, 28, 31, 58\*, 86; Jane, 38, 54; Mgt: 90.

Manby, Agn: 25; Alis: 26, 35; Ell: 25; Jas: 24; Thos: 39.

Manners, Tho: 123.

March, Wm: 51.

Mare, Eliz: 104; Jos: 104.



- Mariner, Ant: 21.  
 Markham, Abr: 106; Wm: 106.  
 Markson, Ric: 31.  
 Marshall, Marshall, Marshall, Marshel,  
 M'shal, Alice, 147; Ant: 19, 21, 53\*, 77,  
 79, 81, 116, 121, 131, 175, 183; Barb:  
 136; Cath: 28; Eliz: 16, 21, 72, 75, 78,  
 79, 83, 90, 95, 122, 130, 137, 172; Fran:  
 65, 74, 75, 76, 77, 112, 114, 121, 122,  
 125, 135, 152\*, 153, 155, 156, 159, 172,  
 177, 183, 186, 189; Geo: 73, 105, 108,  
 109, 111, 112, 129, 135, 143, 145, 146,  
 147, 149, 156\*, 152; Hy: 7; Hester,  
 84; Hugh: 6, 23, 47; Jas: 71, 104;  
 Jane, 112, 149, 150; Kath: 37; Laur:  
 63; Lucie, 63; Marg: 17, 21, 63, 79;  
 Marm: 63, 65, 79, 93; Mary, 29, 90, 121,  
 125, 149, 150, 183, 186; Nich: 44;  
 N.X.N., 6, 173; Ric: 181; Rob: 6,  
 108, 143; Roland, 32; Tho: 36, 65,  
 97; Wm: 7, 16, 21, 28, 39, 53, 65\*, 70\*,  
 71, 72, 73, 83, 89, 100, 105, 106\*, 111\*,  
 121, 133, 135, 136, 152\*, 154\*, 155, 157\*,  
 173, 183.  
 Martin, Ann, 72, 129; Ellice, 139; Joh:  
 71, 103; Mary, 101; Ric: 71, 72, 84,  
 101, 103, 137.  
 Martson, *see* Matson.  
 Mason, Masan, Ann, 184; Jane, 132;  
 Wm: 28.  
 Massee, Hann: 192; Jane, 179; Wm:  
 191, 192.  
 Mat(t)son, Martson, Ann, 118; Eliz: 102,  
 140, 146, 150; Fran: 186; Hy: 73, 84,  
 85, 102\*, 140, 141; Jone, 73, 102;  
 Mary, 118; Tho: 111, 138; Wm: 111,  
 118\*, 139, 142, 146, 150\*.  
 Maure, Rob: 35.  
 Mawe, Eliz: 34; Ell: 23; Geo: 23, 36;  
 Isab: 24.  
 Mawthy, Thos: 78.  
 Mead, Me(d)d, Ann, 162; Alise, 163, 191;  
 Fran: 128, 160\*, 172, 174; Jane, 126,  
 180, 189; Joh: 125; Jos: 161; Ric:  
 127; Rob: 169; Tho: 127; Wm: 125,  
 126\*, 127\*, 128, 160\*, 162, 163, 164\*,  
 165, 166, 167, 179, 182, 189, 191\*.  
 Medcalf, Ric: 192.  
 Meeke, Isa: 27.  
 Meggson, Megeson, Eliz: 169; Hann:  
 169; N.X.N., 78; Ric: 169.  
 Megginson, Eliz: 170, 171; Jane, 170;  
 Mary, 171; Ric: 170, 171.  
 Mella, Kath: 80.  
 Melley, Joh: 65, 99; Jos: 84; Ric: 65.  
 Melton, Eliz: 189; Rob: 22; Tho: 39.  
 Menythroppe, Ric: 24.  
 Merrye, N.X.N., 14; Rob: 14, 28.  
 Mershall, *see* Marshall.  
 Metcalf, Geo: 42.  
 Michel(l), *see* Mitchell.  
 Micklesfield, Petronella, 30.  
 Milburn(e), Milbourne, Ann, 8, 28\*, 45,  
 52; Cat: 54; Eliz: 10, 31, 37; Fran:  
 6, 13, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 21, 27, 28, 31, 45\*,  
 52, 53\*, 59, 88, 89, 91; Geo: 8, 54, 88;  
 Grace, 45, 54; Isab: 40; Jane, 21, 32,  
 59; Joh: 21, 32, 59; Kat: 40; Marg:  
 11, 29\*, 42; Mary, 2, 19, 27, 43, 54, 93\*;  
 Matth: 6, 10, 18, 28, 29, 43\*, 45, 49;  
 Ralph, 43; Ric: 35; Rob: 3, 92;  
 Sam: 175; Simon, 13; Tho: 18, 19,  
 21\*, 29, 31, 49, 53, 54, 88, 175;  
 Tomasine, 47; Watson, 24; Wm: 10\*,  
 11, 12\*, 14, 25, 26, 43, 46, 47, 49.  
 Miller, Ann, 61, 88; Dor: 53; Geo: 83,  
 95; Joh: 54; Ralph, 53; Ric: 95;  
 Wm: 61.  
 Mil(l)nes, Ann, 136; Christian, 135;  
 Eliz: 131, 139; Rob: 76; Wm: 76, 88,  
 106\*, 136, 139, 140.  
 Milner, Milnar, Agn: 22, 75; Ann, 75\*,  
 76, 86, 146; Eliz: 42, 62, 65, 68, 93,  
 146; Geo: 21, 65, 69, 70\*, 71, 73, 94,  
 100, 101, 162, 163, 164\*, 165, 166, 167;  
 Hy: 70; Jas: 166; Jane, 23, 24, 49;  
 Joh: 4, 5, 20, 21, 30, 50, 57\*, 58, 69, 101,  
 163; Mgt: 39; Marth: 164, 165, 166,  
 167\*; Matth: 5; Mary, 71, 94;  
 N.X.N., 4; Rach: 96; Ralph, 58;  
 Ric: 23, 45, 70; Rob: 60, 165; Tho:  
 4, 20, 24, 35, 50, 63, 68, 69, 73, 81, 96;  
 Watson, 23; Wm: 60, 62, 63, 75, 77.  
 Mils, Ralph, 35.  
 Mitchell, Mitchael, Ann, 175; Eliz: 83;  
 Jas: 66, 68; Joh: 66, 68\*, 69, 82, 95\*;  
 Jos: 175; Mgt: 69, 95; N.X.N., 70..  
 Mompman, Ann, 189.  
 Monkman, Munkman, Ann, 86; Eliz:  
 195, 187; Isott, 39; Jane, 72; Joh:  
 176; Ric: 162, 174, 176; Rob: 72, 84,  
 95, 97, 103; Wm: 94, 162, 174.  
 Mook, Ann, 171; Cath: 167; Esth: 170;  
 Hann: 167; Mary, 167\*, 168\*, 169, 170,  
 171; Ric: 167\*, 168\*, 169, 170, 171;  
 Tho: 106.  
 Moore, Jane, 26.  
 Moorsom, Joh: 191.  
 Morden, Morddin, Mordyn, Alice, 67;  
 Ann, 62, 137; Ant: 31, 57, 58\*, 62, 87,  
 97; Jane, 58, 87; Joh: 27, 57, 67, 68,  
 95\*, 103; Ell: 45; Hde, 78; Mary,  
 68, 86, 90, 138; Rob: 58.  
 Mossup, Joh: 27.  
 Moure, Mower, Beatr: 25; Eliz: 8, 24;  
 Ellen, 23; Joh: 34.  
 Muncton, Eliz: 24.  
 Munkennan, Joh: 23.  
 Munkman, *see* Monkman.  
 Myas, John 183.  
 Mychell, Eliz: 23; Joh: 32.  
 Mylber, Mgt: 32.  
 Mylbourne, *see* Milburn.  
 Myles, Agn: 9; Alice, 33; Ann, 24; Ell:  
 22; Hy: 52; Jane, 32; Marie, 24;  
 Ralph, 23, 52.  
 Myles, Joyce, 27.  
 Mylnar, *see* Milner.

## N.

Nailler, Eliz: 53.

Nandite, Cath: 141; Joh: 85, 137.

Nesfield, Nesfeilde, Ann, 78; Barb: 89; Eliz: 53; Tho: 27, 44.

Nesse, Ell: 35; Fran: 1, 6, 85; Isab: 27; Jane, 33; Joh: 33; Rob: 7, 26.

Newlove, Amy, 127; Ann, 130; Chr: 123, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128, 174; Eliz: 124; Jane, 127, 133, 180; Jos: 128; Mgt: 125; Marth: 123, 124; Ric: 123, 125.

Nicholls, Nicols, Nychols, Agn: 10; Beatr: 9; Eliz: 9; Grace, 30; Isab: 12; Tho: 12, 26, 42; Wm: 26.

Nicholson, Nickolson, Alise, 155; Ann, 119; Eliz: 120, 121, 151, 152; Jane, 122, 152; Joh: 118, 119, 120\*, 121, 122, 123, 151, 152\*, 155, 156; Mgt: 123; Mary, 120, 154; Ric: 118.

Nickson, Ann, 192.

Nobell, Agn: 23.

Norris, Ann, 192.

Nosse, Robt: 7.

Nun, Hann: 166; Tim: 166, 177; Wm: 166, 177.

Nycols, *see* Nicholls.

## O.

Oatley, Geo: 133.

Oliver, Olliver, Geo: 131; Hann: 114; Mary, 114; Ric: 114\*, 115, 147; Wm: 115.

Onah, Esth: 192.

Oswould, Edw: 2; Eliz: 22; Ric: 33.

Outher, Jane, 170; Joh: Newlove, 170; Wm: 170.

Owston, Ouston, Eliz: 132; Joh: 192.

## P.

Pacok(e), *see* Peacock.

Paley, Pala, Palay, Paler, Eliz: 49; Leon: 48; Ric: 48; Rob: 23.

Palmer, Ann, 157; Geo: 120, 133; Hann: 120, 182; Tho: 47.

Panell, Marie, 83.

Pape, Ann, 119\*, 127; Eliz: 34, 163, 164; Mary, 159\*, 174, 175; Matth: 185; Pet: 160; Reb: 160; Ric: 125, 126\*, 127, 128, 159, 163, 174, 175\*, 185; Rob: 126; Sara, 125, 186; Sus: 160; Tho: 164; Wm: 128, 160.

Parker, P'ker, Geo: 41; Rob: 36.

Parkin, Parkins, Ann, 83, 187; Ellen, 82; Jane, 131; Kath: 85.

Parr, Ellen, 81.

Parret(t), Jane, 84; Joh: 161; Wm: 161.

Patti(n)son, Eliz: 88; Milca, 49.

Patrick, Patt(e)rick, Ann, 166; Chas: 118; Eliz: 119, 173; Hann: 166; Jane, 169, 171, 180; Jos: 171; Mary, 119, 169, 180; Tho: 151; Wm: 118, 119\*, 151\*, 169, 171, 177, 180, 192.

Paul, Edw: 130, 144; Mary, 144,

Pawlings, Ell: 24.

Paycock, *see* Peacock.

Peables, Andr: 88, 91, 92\*; N.X.N., 91, 92.

Peacock(e), Peacoke, Paycock, Alice, 23; Ann, 16, 75; Edw: 6, 24, 26, 45, 53\*; Eliz: 8, 30; Ellen, 25; Ellis, 38; Elsa, 62; Fran: 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 46, 48, 49\*, 51; Hy: 6, 37; Isab: 28, 53; Jas: 60, 61, 62\*, 64; Joh: 19, 32, 45, 49, 64, 65, 75; Josea: 95; Mgt: 45; Matth: 15, 46; Rob: 28; Wm: 18, 48, 49, 60.

Peares, Claire, 22.

Pearson, P'son, Person, Eliz: 121, 124, 133, 153, 154\*; Geo: 31; Jane, 119, 150; Joh: 119, 120\*, 121, 122, 132, 138, 150, 153; Mary, 69, 86, 124, 146, 154; Sara, 68; Tho: 68, 69, 120, 122, 145, 153.

Pearte, Ann, 84.

Pecket(t), Eliz: 26; Joh: 5, 6, 23, 46; Ric: 6; Ste: 4, 37; Tho: 5; N.X.N., 37.

Peckstone, Barb: 24; Joh: 6, 24; Rob: 27; Wm: 6, 29.

Penock(e), Pennocke, Penack, Alice, 105, 130, 145; Dor: 141; Eliz: 107, 139; Geo: 76, 105\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110\*, 139, 141, 142; Helen, 109; Joh: 105, 145; Kath: 86; Mgt: 76; Wm: 108, 142.

Penrose, Isab: 153; Joh: 116\*, 117, 145\*, 146, 153, 160, 172; Wm: 117, 146.

Percehay, Chr: 81\*.

Person, *see* Pearson.

Petch, Ann, 114; Dav: 115; Eliz: 125; Ellen, 85; Jos: 125, 155\*; Mgt: 114; Mary, 114, 155; Rob: 106, 107, 114, 135, 153, 156; Tho: 107; Ursula, 117, 153, 156; Wm: 102, 106, 108, 114, 115, 130, 135, 145, 146.

Pe(e)terkin, Cath: 164; Eliz: 160; Geo: 160, 161, 164, 185; Hann: 161.

Pexton, Ann, 141, 156; Dor: 142; Geo: 111; Jas: 126; Joh: 68, 108, 125\*, 126, 174; Mgt: 112; Ric: 108, 109, 112, 130, 141, 142; Wm: 68, 70, 109, 111, 125.

Pickering, Amy, 168; Ann, 179; Jos: 160, 172; Mary, 168, 179; Rob: 132.

Pinder, Pynder, Agn: 2, 34; Isab: 1, 33, 90; Tho: 36.

Pinkney, Isab: 133.

Plett, Eliz: 36.

Plew, Mgt: 34.

Pockeley, Pockley, Alice, 106, 112, 132, 138, 142; Ann, 16, 110, 143; Christian, 83; Elean, 41; Eliz: 48, 57, 61, 87; Ellis, 28; Fran: 16, 48, 52, 91, 110, 158, 174; Jas: 110\*, 111, 112, 114, 141\*, 143, 149; Jane, 18, 26, 66\*, 78, 85, 114; Jim, 67\*; Joh: 18, 21\*, 29, 57, 61, 81, 87, 91, 94; Luce, 108, 141; Mgt: 28, 46; Marg: 52; Mary, 29; Matth: 64, 104, 111, 141; Ralph, 23, 43; Rob:



106, 149, 153\*, 155, 156; Sus: 106, 142, 151; Tho: 16\*, 28\*, 46, 48, 64, 66\*, 67\*, 79, 94, 106\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110\*, 136, 141, 142\*, 146, 156, 157\*.

Poole, Alice, 129; Eliz: 25; Jane, 23.  
Porrit, Ann, 164, 168, 190; Joh: 168;  
Jos: 161; Mary, 190; Wm: 161, 164, 168.

Porter, Dor: 145.

Posket, Rog: 5, 24; Wm: 5, 78.

Postell, Postill, Postdaille, Postdayle,  
Alis, 34, 44; Dor: 22; Eliz: 33, 35, 86;  
Emmot, 98; Jas: 6, 39; Jane, 24;  
Joh: 102; Jos: 83; Ric: 4; Rob: 6,  
95; Wm: 94, 95; N.X.N., 38.

Potts, Ant: 52; Nich: 21, 52.

Poweke, Wm: 34.

Pratmsn, Rob: 27.

Presse, Emmot, 45.

Preston, Ann, 13, 29, 44, 68, 94, 107, 120,  
138, 183; Elean: 43; Eliz: 9, 12, 29,  
31, 66, 99; Ellen, 7; Fran: 121, 167\*,  
178, 187; Geo: 54, 56; Grace, 27;  
Helen, 42, 58; Hy: 9, 17; Ingram,  
12, 13, 14\*, 44, 45; Isab: 20, 50, 54;  
Jane, 108, 120, 139, 147, 166, 184;  
Joh: 112, 119, 168, 176, 183, 184\*, 185\*,  
186\*, 187, 188\*, 189; Mary, 118, 124,  
129, 154, 158, 160, 164, 165\*, 166, 167\*,  
168, 172; Matth: 21, 108, 118, 119\*,  
120\*, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 149\*, 150\*,  
153\*, 154, 155\*, 157, 158, 159, 160, 183,  
184, 185, 186, 188; Raffe, 19; Reb:  
122, 160, 165, 172; Ric: 148; Rob:  
43; Tho: 29, 66\*, 67\*, 68, 94, 99, 104,  
106, 111, 122, 137, 139, 140, 151, 163,  
164\*, 165\*, 166, 167\*, 168, 178, 184,  
185\*, 186, 187, 188\*; Wm: 8, 16\*, 17,  
19, 20, 21, 24, 41, 50, 54, 56, 58, 66, 106,  
107\*, 108\*, 111, 112, 119, 139, 140, 142\*,  
145, 149\*, 164.

Priseck, Eliz: 175; Sam: 175.

Pudsey, Putsey, Eliz: 84; Jane, 182;  
Joh: 126, 127; Mary, 126; Matth: 127.

Purdon, Benj: 133.

Putsey, *see* Pudsey.

Pynder, *see* Pinder.

## R.

Race, Rase, Rayce, Rayse, Ann, 35, 62;  
Dor: 71, 99; Ellen, 2, 34; Elsa, 60, 61;  
Eliz: 88\*, 90; Fran: 1; Geo: 8, 44;  
Jas: 13, 44; Jane, 79, 89; Joh: 24, 45,  
50, 70, 96; Mgt: 32, 38; Mary, 67, 129;  
Mauld, 36; Nich: 35; Ric: 31, 58, 59,  
60, 61, 62, 69, 88, 89; Rob: 37; Tho:  
5, 13, 36, 88; Wm: 58, 67, 69, 70, 71,  
96, 99, 136.

Radon, Alice, 22.

Raines, Geo: 165, 166; Hy: 166; Mary,  
165\*, 166.

Ralph, Relph, Alice, 122, 150, 152; Geo:  
120, 122, 152, 153, 156; Jas: 120;  
Sus: 153.

Randall, Randell, Mary, 31; Rich: 31, 54.  
Rase, *see* Race.

Rasping, Ric: 186.

Rawbuck, *see* Roabuck.

Rawghton, *see* Roughton.

Rayce, Rayse, *see* Race.

Raynard, Eliz: 24.

Rea, Geo: 113, 142; Joh: 113\*, 114, 142;  
Tho: 114, 151.

Read(e), Ann, 79; Ant: 20; Arth: 90;  
Elsa, 78; Fran: 100, 127, 130, 163, 174,  
182; Geo: 31; Jane, 127; Joh: 91;  
Lazarus, 163, 174; Marth: 163, 174;  
Rob: 20\*, 52; Tho: 183.

Reaper, Chas: 41.

Reaston, Mary, 191.

Rechabye, Joh: 41.

Reedit, Wm: 133.

Relph, *see* Ralph.

Renardson, Reanardson, Eliz: 116, 146,  
148; Tho: 146; Wm: 116, 132, 148.

Rennison, Reneson, Rhennison, Rheanison,  
Ann, 76, 116, 118; Eliz: 107, 155, 182;  
Geo: 121; Isab: 106; Joh: 149; Mary,  
119; Tho: 76\*, 106, 107, 108\*, 115,  
131, 150, 151; Wm: 76, 115, 116, 118,  
119, 120, 131, 149, 150, 151.

Renoldson, Mary, 180; Mich: 105, 135;  
Tho: 105, 135.

Reyper, Chas: 26.

Richardson, Rychardson, Agn: 10, 26;  
Alise, 94; Ann, 5, 27, 86, 88, 97, 118,  
128, 149, 153, 165, 166\*, 167\*, 185;  
Bart: 17, 63, 64, 72, 73\*, 74, 75\*, 76,  
77, 79, 95, 101, 102\*, 103\*, 105, 107,  
144\*, 147; Chr: 42; Eliz: 10, 65, 72,  
95; Ellan, 11, 43; Ellice, 101;  
Emmet, 17, 38, 49; Euerille, 143;  
Fran: 4, 166; Gargs: 45; Hann: 164;  
Hy: 14, 49; Isaac, 167; Isab: 19, 76,  
79\*, 84, 100; Jas: 63, 93, 167; Jane,  
15, 44, 62, 75, 77, 81, 101, 102, 107, 116,  
128, 158; Joh: 12, 66, 86, 105\*, 114\*,  
115\*, 116, 117, 118, 131, 140, 143\*, 146,  
149, 153, 165, 166\*, 167, 189, 190, 192;  
Mgt: 42; Mary, 77, 105, 115, 130, 144;  
Mich: 64; N.X.N., 18, 19; Pet: 5, 14,  
42, 44\*; Phebe, 167; Ralph, 10, 11\*,  
12, 14, 17\*, 26, 41, 48, 49\*, 54, 62\*, 63,  
76; Ric: 14, 15, 17, 18, 48, 50, 63, 74,  
88; Rob: 5, 11, 12, 13\*, 15, 17, 18, 27,  
43, 44, 48, 78, 95, 97, 100, 117, 146,  
164; Sara, 165\*, 167; Sara, Ann, 166;  
Tho: 2, 5, 11, 15, 25, 33, 40, 44, 50\*,  
61, 67, 92, 105, 107, 138, 144, 164\*, 165,  
166, 167, 178, 188; Wm: 1, 11, 12, 18, 26,  
42, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68\*, 70, 75\*, 78, 81,  
89, 94, 97\*, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107, 136,  
137, 165; N.X.N., 38.

Richinson, Rychinson, Ann, 31; Eliz:  
30; Emmet, 20, 21; Ric: 20; Rob:  
20, 51; Tho: 20, 61; Wm: 61.

Richman, Jane, 134; Tho: 134.

Rickman, Alice, 28; Rob: 28,



- Ridley, Sara, 129.
- Ringrose, Ringrosse, Alis, 25; Fran: 131, 152; Isab: 133; Joh: 109; Jon: 109, 129; Kath: 27; Mary, 133; Tho: 26, 41.
- Ripley, Jane, 56; Margery, 79; N.X.N., 60; Ric: 89, 56, 58, 60, 61\*; Tho: 58.
- Rivis, Eliz: 170; Marth: 170; Wm: 170.
- Rhennison, *see* Reneson.
- Rhodes, Eliz: 182.
- Roabuck, Rowbuck, Rawbuck, Alice, 163, 175; Fran: 162; Joh: 164; Moses, 162, 174; Rob: 162\*, 163, 164, 174, 175, 185.
- Roacliff, Jane, 174.
- Roantree, *see* Rowntree.
- Robeson, *see* Robson.
- Robinson, Robynson, Robynsun, Robison, Robyson, Ann, 29, 31, 34, 79, 114, 142, 165, 174, 190, 191; Eliz: 116, 164, 165, 169; Fran: 65\*, 66; Geo: 116, 190; Isab: 24, 148; Jas: 31; Joh: 1, 114, 115\*, 116\*, 117, 131, 142, 146, 147, 161, 162, 174, 175, 176, 177, 186; Mab: 48; Mgt: 169, 170, 171, 180; Marmad: 162; Marth: 162, 191; Matth: 141; Mary, 163, 175; Nannie, 161; Ric: 29; Tho: 31, 66, 148, 162, 164\*, 171, 174, 176, 177, 180; Wm: 117, 146\*, 162\*, 163\*, 164\*, 165, 169, 170, 171, 174, 177, 180\*, 185.
- Robison, Robyson, *see* Robinsen.
- Rob(e)son, Robsun, Ann, 2, 19, 49, 85, 98, 99, 107, 121, 130; Bryan, 13, 16, 27, 50; Ell: 16; Eliz: 13, 18, 48, 77; Fran: 106; Helen, 79; Jane, 30; Joh: 111, 132; Mgt: 101, 130; Mary, 61, 75, 79, 99, 130; Matth: 130; Pet: 41; Phil: 21, 75, 85\*, 92, 101, 105, 106\*, 107, 140; Ric: 18, 19, 21, 48, 57, 61; Tho: 57, 85, 98, 99\*, 105, 137; Wm: 30, 121.
- Rodora, Joh: 25.
- Roi(s)by, Rousby, Ann, 86; Chr: 118, 119\*, 121\*, 149, 151\*; Jane, 137; Pet: 118, 149; Ric: 85, 103; Tho: 85, 137, 146.
- Rome, Helen, 26.
- Ronetree, *see* Rowntree.
- Roode, Marth: 97.
- Rooks, Ann, 126, 176; Dav: 127; Geo: 127, 178; Joh: 124; Rach: 125, 156; Ric: 124, 125\*, 126\*, 127, 134, 154, 156\*, 174, 176, 178\*; Tho: 125, 174.
- Roome, Marmad: 42.
- Roper, Mab: 49.
- Roughton, Rughton, Rawghton, Geo: 3; Joh: 24, 34; Mary, 2.
- Rounce, Eliz: 24.
- Rousby, *see* Roisby.
- Rouse, Agn: 22.
- Rowbuck, *see* Roabuck.
- Rowley, Mary, 86.
- Rowntree, Roantree, Ronetree, Ann, 173; Pet: 128, 151\*, 152\*, 178; Tho: 37, 40; Wm: 40, 122, 129, 158, 160\*, 172, 180, 184, 188.
- Roxby, Eliz: 100; Ric: 100.
- Rudd, Joh: 183.
- Rud(d)ock(e), Roduck, Ann, 28; Dan: 33; Eliz: 26, 147; Fran: 6; Geo: 8; Grace, 5; Jas: 5, 6, 22, 29; Kath: 26; Ralph, 2; Rob: 147, 148; Wm: 43.
- Rughton, *see* Roughton.
- Ruston, Alice, 34; Ann, 82, 168; Eliz: 87; Fran: 133; Jas: 30, 156; Joh: 168, 191; Lucy, 124, 154; Marth: 168; Mary, 174; Ric: 122\*, 124, 154\*, 156\*; Tho: 154; Wm: 128.
- Ryall, Mary, 87.
- Rylas, Eliz: 41.
- Ryles, Agn: 11; Eliz: 10; Rob: 9, 10, 11.
- Rysum, Joh: 4.
- S.**
- Saer, *see* Sawyer.
- Sam(p)son, Dor: 9; Fran: 9, 48; Isab: 52; Rob: 26; Sar: 40.
- Sanderson, Saunderson, Ann, 165; Eliz: 183; Geo: 40; Mary, 165; Tho: 83, 165, 189.
- Sandiman, Sandeman, Ann, 119; Maria, 30; Peterneil, 98; Ric: 64, 79\*; Sara, 119, Tho: 63; Wm: 95.
- Savage, Joh: 168\*, 169\*, 179; Reb: 168; Tho: 169; Wm: 169.
- Sawer, *see* Sawyer.
- Sawdon, Mary, 77.
- Sawman, Ann, 130.
- Sawyer, Agn: 45; Christabell, 28, 75; Eliz: 19; Joh: 87; Mgt: 79; Mary, 54, 63, 90; N.X.N., 20; Pascal, 45; Rob: 19, 20, 21, 28, 45, 54, 55, 61, 87; Wm: 21, 31, 61, 63, 90.
- Scalay, Sealay, Scala, Scallah, Scoley, Ann, 54, 57; Bart: 61; Eliz: 21, 53, 98; Fran: 85; Grace, 49; Jane, 60, 69; Mgt: 58; Mary, 95; Phil: 21, 30, 52\*, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61; Rob: 67; Wm: 25, 67, 69, 82\*, 83, 95, 98\*.
- Scauby, Dav: 162; Ell: 175; Hannah, 163; Helen, 161; Joh: 161, 162, 163, 164\*, 175; Tho: 164; Wm: 164.
- Scolay, *see* Scaley.
- Scoolecroft, Hy: 137.
- Scor(e)sby, Scoasby, Dav: 171; Eliz: 168\*, 169, 170, 171; Elsa, 59; Joh: 168\*, 169, 170, 171; Rog: 59; Sara, 168; Wm: 169, 170.
- Scowlestrope, Joanna, 52.
- Seller, Isab: 24.
- Seny, Alice, 44.
- Severs, Ann, 170, 171; Geo: 170\*, 171; John, 170.
- Shadworth, N.X.N., 30.
- Shaw, Geo: 191; John, 191.
- Sheffield, John, 192.

Sheelds, She(i)ld(e)s, Ann, 18, 35, 52, 54;  
 Chris: 18, 19\*, 20, 25, 42, 47\*; Eliz:  
 14, 15, 36, 46; Ellinge, 15, 46, 54;  
 Fran: 3, 34; Isa: 17, 48, 62; Jane,  
 21; Mgt: 54, 57; Mary, 9, 58; N.X.N.,  
 6, 20; Robt: 6, 24, 37; Sara, 55;  
 Seath, 59; Suth: 9; Thos: 4, 13, 94;  
 Wm: 4, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 46\*, 48, 51,  
 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60\*, 62.

Shelles, Jane, 95.

Shephardson, Ann, 150; Geo: 119\*, 120\*,  
 121\*, 122, 124\*, 125, 150\*, 154, 174;  
 Hann: 163; Jane, 121, 184; Joh: 164;  
 Jos: 182; Mary, 119, 120; Reb: 122;  
 Rob: 124, 154, 161, 173; Sara, 124,  
 185; Tho: 95, 161, 173, 186; Urs:  
 125, 186; Wm: 163, 164, 187.

Shepherd, Iszott, 23.

Shepperdson, *see* Shephardson.

Sherwood, Mgt: 31.

Shield(e)s, Sheyld(e)s, *see* Sheeldes.

Shiphirdson, Shipperson, *see* Shepherdson.

Shoot, Tho: 124; Wm: 124.

Short, Mary, 182\*; Seth, 191.

Simison, *see* Simpson.

Simkin, *see* Simpkins.

Simon(s), Jane, 143; Joh: 143; Mgt: 22.

Simpkins, Jos: 192; Mary, 166\*; Sara,  
 184, 192; Rob: 192; Tho: 125\*, 166.

Sim(p)son, Ann, 133; Eliz: 165\*, 166\*,  
 179; Geo: 165; Grizell, 84; Hy: 85;  
 Johanna, 164; Joh: 159; Mgt: 83;  
 Mart: 37; Mary, 192; Rob: 129;  
 Sara, 165; Tho: 179; Watson, 27;  
 Wm: 164, 165, 166, 179; N.X.N., 38.

Sis(s)on, Sisson(n)s, Sis(s)un, Dor: 40;  
 Geo: 25; Hy: 26, 41; Isab: 41; Joh:  
 39; Maule, 29; Maudlin, 52; Ric:  
 29, 30, 52, 54.

Skala, Skallej, *see* Scaley.

Skaye, Ann, 9.

Skin(n)er, Eliz: 62, 65; Fran: 67, 100, 129;  
 Mark, 85; Mgt: 66, 100; Marth: 1, 60,  
 88; Mary, 54, 192; Mich: 66; Ric:  
 69; Rob: 66, 95; Tho: 61, 89; Wm:  
 60, 61, 62, 65, 66\*, 67, 68\*, 69, 88, 89,  
 95, 100\*.

Skyrie, Ralph, 10.

Sla(t)ter, Agn: 27, 37; Ann, 96; Elean:  
 12, 41; Eliz: 22; Guy, 12, 15, 16, 18,  
 46, 92\*; Helen, 79; Isab: 15, 46;  
 Jane, 136; Laur: 18, 64, 96, 101;  
 Rayph, 6; Ric: 6; Rob: 16, 39, 64,  
 79, 136\*.

Slee, Sley, Arth: 6; Custance, 29; Eliz:  
 37; Mgt: 7; Mary, 19, 49\*; Ralph,  
 6, 37; Rob: 19, 29, 49; Rog: 7, 38;  
 Wm: 6, 7, 37, 48.

Sleugh, Geo: 39.

Sley, *see* Slec.

Smailes, Sma(y)les, Rob: 155; Wm: 26,  
 42.

Smart, Chr: 33.

Smith(e), Smyth, Agn: 43; Ann, 57, 58,

69, 96; Dan: 114; Dor: 136; Edm:  
 61, 70, 97; Edw: 69, 71, 83, 96; Eliz:  
 70, 106, 116, 122, 163; Ellis, 48; Eath:  
 70; Frances, 73; Fran: 106, 116, 131,  
 135, 145, 189; Geo: 115; Hann: 159\*;  
 Isaac, 191; Jas: 10; Jane, 66, 68, 72,  
 85, 106, 136; Joh: 25, 32, 43, 58\*, 62\*,  
 71, 73\*, 75\*, 76, 77\*, 90, 102\*, 104, 106,  
 114, 115, 118, 135, 136, 147\*, 163;  
 Jose, 90; Josian, 60; Jos: 61, 84;  
 Lam: 77; Mgt: 26, 73, 89; Mary,  
 118, 130, 147; Matth: 49, 190\*;  
 Maude, 23; N.X.N., 95; Pet: 77;  
 Phil: 72; Ric: 75, 115, 122\*, 123, 129,  
 133, 144, 152, 190; Rob: 58, 66, 68, 70\*,  
 101; Sara: 122, 143, 152; Tho: 31,  
 57, 60, 76, 120\*, 122; Urs: 114; Wm:  
 76, 77, 85, 106\*, 114, 115\*, 122, 131,  
 132, 143\*, 144\*, 159.

Smithson, Smythson, Smythsun, Brian,  
 84; Eliz: 16, 47; Ric: 16, 47, 79.

Snowball, Rach: 191; Wm: 159.

So(l)lit, Sollet, Jane, 130; N.X.N., 39;  
 Wm: 85.

Somers, Jos: 182, 183\*, 184\*.

Sousby Ann, 160; Eliz: 169; Joh: 160.

Southabie, Rob: 79.

Sowerby, Wm: 186\*.

Sowraye, Wm: 25.

Spanton, Ann, 178; Eliz: 167; Eliz:  
 Ann, 169; Hann: 163, 166, 169, 177;  
 Jane, 168; Joh: 128\*, 160, 161, 163\*,  
 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 171, 173\*, 179,  
 180\*, 184, 187, 188\*, 189, 190\*, 191,  
 192; \*Mary, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*,  
 179, 190; Matth: 160, 169\*, 178, 190,  
 191\*, 192\*; Porter, 161, 169, 177;  
 Reb: 168, 171, 180; Ruth, 168; Rob:  
 169; Sara, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 171, 180;  
 Sus: 169; Tho: 163; Wm: 168, 179.

Sparling, Ann, 152.

Spavin, Spaven, Spauin, Alice, 97; Cath:  
 89; Eliz: 64, 66, 95, 104; Joh: 66;  
 Jos: 99; Ric: 63, 64, 79, 93; Sicily,  
 63.

Spendelay, Barb: 83.

Spetch, Speche, Ann, 28; Mgt: 105;  
 Ric: 101; Rob: 105; Wm: 101.

Spink, Ann, 162; Esth: 165; Hannah,  
 163, 175; Isab: 162; Jos: 165, 166;  
 Joshua, 162\*, 163, 164, 175, 187; Reb:  
 154, 165, 166; Wm: 166.

Sponton, *see* Spanton.

Staynhouse, Stan(n)as, Stannes(sc), Stean-  
 house, Stonews, Stonnas, Stansas,  
 Stannyes, Stanus, Alice, 68, 79, 95, 102,  
 173; Allison, 107; Ann, 68\*, 69, 78,  
 94, 95, 103, 111, 118, 129\*, 134, 135,  
 140, 141, 147; Bart: 10, 12\*, 26, 45,  
 63, 73, 78, 88, 90, 99; Cath: 85; Chr:  
 45, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 133, 134, 152, 154\*,  
 178; Eliz: 29\*, 49, 58, 83, 94, 96, 109,  
 114, 118, 135, 139, 146, 149, 175, 179;  
 Ell: 85; Fran: 24; Helen, 115; Hy:



- 58, 67, 68, 69, 82, 94, 95, 96, 135; Isab: 19; Jas: 8, 19\*, 20, 24, 29\*, 49\*, 57, 58\*, 67, 69\*, 73, 84, 94, 100, 106\*, 107\*, 110, 111, 112, 122, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147\*, 157, 174, 179; Jane, 29, 106, 115, 144, 154; Joh: 21, 49, 68\*, 69\*, 73, 76, 77, 82, 83, 84, 93, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 103, 109, 110, 111\*, 134, 136, 140\*, 145, 180; Johnnie, 69, 82; Jone, 68; Jos: 57, 70, 72\*, 83, 97\*, 99; Lawr: 72\*, 130, 141; Mgt: 101, 107, 132; Mary, 61, 69, 90, 93, 95\*, 97\*, 110\*, 114, 119, 129, 142, 152; N.X.N., 10, 19, 97; Pet: 109; Rachel, 122, 152; Ric: 57, 58, 61, 63, 73, 90, 93, 103, 111, 113\*, 114\*, 115\*, 116, 124, 130\*, 141, 142\*, 143, 144, 145\*, 146\*, 174; Rob: 20, 33, 59, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77, 95, 96, 101, 106, 107, 111, 112, 117, 118\*, 119, 129\*, 134, 135\*, 138, 139, 146, 147\*, 148; Rog: 12; Sam: 63, 90; Tho: 9, 21, 39, 57, 102, 106, 116, 136, 145; Wm: 12, 59, 109, 117, 139, 148.
- Steadley, Joh: 57; Mary, 57, 90.
- Steanhouse, *see* Staynhouse.
- Ste(a)venson, Agn: 23; Alice, 93; Ann, 45, 139; Chr: 68\*, 70, 82, 99, 135, 136; Eliz: 68, 99; Isab: 70; Jane, 16, 22, 61; Joh: 61, 62, 79, 135; Mgt: 64, 68, 83; Ric: 43; Tho: 32; Wm: 15\*, 16, 43, 45, 64, 79.
- Steel, Stele, Alice, 22; Joh: 192.
- Stirk, Sturk, Alice, 132; Eliz: 147; Tho: 147.
- Stirling, Hann: 178.
- Stockall, Stockell, Stock(h)ill, Ann, 137; Eliz: 6, 36; Jane, 144; Joh: 108\*, 129, 144, 146; Magd: 78; N.X.N., 98; Wm: 6.
- Stonearthes, Bart: 62; Joan, 62; Joh: 62; Tho: 62.
- Stonehouse, Stonews, Stonnas, *see* Staynhouse.
- Sto(o)dlay, *see* Studley.
- Storey, Stor(r)ay, Storie, Alice, 80, 81; Ann, 64, 140; Chr: 150; Eliz: 58, 93, 97, 118, 184; Else: 61; Helen, 72, 130; Hy: 118, 150, 153, 157; Jane, 62, 78; Joh: 60, 62, 64, 75, 78, 79, 97, 138\*, 139, 157; Jos: 61, 72, 84; Kath: 95; Mgt: 4; Mary, 82, 158; Pet: 29; Randall, 31, 58, 60, 61, 77, 88, 93; Ric: 23, 60, 79, 94, 96; Rob: 86, 129; Sara, 190; Tho: 60, 96; Wm: 61, 88.
- Stork(e), Agn: 10, 41; Alice, 13, 87, 111, 142; Ann, 11, 42, 111; Ant: 10, 11\*, 13, 27, 45; Dukins, 11\*, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 54, 87, 89; Eliz: 11\*, 24, 54, 112; Fran: 14; Geo: 26; Hy: 13, 22, 43; Isab: 112; Jas: 41; Jane, 175; Joh: 10, 31; Lucie, 27; Marie, 26, 111, 156; N.X.N., 54; Raffe: 18; Rob: 11, 12, 56; Tho: 16, 27\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 130, 132, 142, 155, 175, 176, 184, 186.
- Storkle, Joh: 30.
- Stort, Ann, 192.
- St. Quentin, Geo: 134; Kath: 135; Wm: 134, 135.
- Strangwaye, Stranguage, Strangwyse, Strangwis, Cath: 31; Epham: 43; Joh: 43; Mgt: 27; Paschal, 23, 25.
- Strickland, Augustine, Edm: Chr: 170; Cath: 52; Eliz: 43; Fran: 90; Sir Geo: 134, 170\*, 172, 173; Jane Elean: 170, 172; Lydia Constantia, 172; Tho: 52, 90; Walker, 89; Sir Wm: 43\*, 134.
- Stub(e)s, Alice, 137; Allison, 107; Ann, 107, 108, 150, 172; Eliz: 120, 143, 144, 182; Jas: 172, 192; Joh: 109, 120\*, 132, 150, 151, 184; Mark, 106, 107\*, 108, 109, 128, 137, 143, 144; Wm: 106, 172.
- Studley, Studlay(e), Sto(o)dley, Ann, 13, 40, 45, 87; Bart: 4, 28; Elean: 44; Eliz: 6, 12, 45, 58; Ell: 12; Fran: 5; Grace, 88; Hy: 6, 12, 14, 40, 44\*; Jane, 11; Joh: 3, 34, 58, 60\*, 87, 93; Marie, 2, 82; Ralph, 34; Rog: 7; Tho: 2, 11\*, 12, 13, 14, 17\*, 36, 42, 45\*, 48.
- Sugden, Edw: 47.
- Suggitt, Sol: 183.
- Sunderson, Christian, 79.
- Sutton, Chas: 165; Dinah, 166; Mary, 165, 166; Rob: 165, 166.
- Swainson, Ann, 130; Eliz: 139; Jas: 72\*, 84, 99; Kath: 72.
- Swan(ne), Ann, 60; Ant: 1, 10, 11, 26, 30, 31, 55, 60, 75, 87, 89; Barb: 42; Eliz: 87, 89; Mgt: 23; Mary, 11, 41; Ralph, 9, 55; Sus: 54; Tho: 33.
- Syngleton, Ralph, 25.
- Sys(s)on(n), *see* Sisson.

## T.

- Ta, Joh: 55.
- Tailor, Tailler, Taler, Taylor, Tayl(er), Teyler, Ann, 29, 132, 175; Eliz: 29; Helen, 86; Jane, 52; Joh: 24, 37; Leo: 18, 19, 29, 51, 89; Mgt: 10; N.X.N., 190, 191; Pet: 41, 183; Ric: 18; Rob: 31; Rog: 23; Tho: 183; Wm: 19, 29, 51.
- Tasker, Jas: 161; Sara, 161.
- Tayley, Eliz: 26.
- Tendye, Agn: 4, 26; Alice, 2; Eliz: 28; Ellis, 45; Emmet, 39; Joh: 5, 22, 39, 148; Mgt: 2, 47; Ric: 4, 41; Tho: 8, 37; Wm: 148.
- Ten(n)ey, Ten(n)y(e), *see* Tendye.
- Theasby, Mary, 134.
- Thomas, Ann, 29.
- Thom(p)son, Thom(p)sun, Andr: 71, 72, 73, 74, 84, 100, 102; Ann, 52, 89, 97, 144, 161; Beatr: 41; Benj: 163; Dav: 168; Dor: 25; Ellice, 37; Eliz: 28, 30, 46, 138, 143, 147, 164; Fran: 35,



62, 78; Geo: 12, 59, 60, 62, 64, 87, 97, 100, 161, 172; Hy: 3, 22, 37; Isab: 3; Jas: 169; Jane, 25, 26, 71, 83, 116, 129, 157; Jenet, 41; Joh: 9, 15, 72, 160, 166; Josian, 59, 87; Luce, 185; Mgt: 15; Mariory, 60; Mary, 10, 14, 44, 46, 115, 120, 128, 145, 166\*, 167, 168, 169, 170\*, 172, 173, 177; Mych: 17, 47; Nich: 1; N.X.N., 1, 15; Ralph, 86; Ric: 15, 17, 28, 46, 47, 52, 73, 102; Rob: 11, 12, 13, 26, 44\*, 45, 47, 67\*, 71, 118, 128\*, 160, 161, 163, 164, 173, 176, 177, 187, 188; Rog: 7, 38, 40; Tho: 8, 14, 40, 46, 128, 157, 167; Wm: 11, 13, 44, 45, 114, 115, 116\*, 118, 120, 128, 131\*, 143, 144, 145, 147, 153, 166\*, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 176, 190.

Thorton, Abr: 160, 175\*; Agn: 22; Eliz: 78; Joh: 125, 126; Mary, 126; Reb: 160; Sara, 125.

Thorpe, Ralph, 80\*.

Thurlow, Jas: 151; Wm: 151.

Thurnom, Eliz: 133.

Thurnwell, Ste: 187\*, 188\*, 189\*; Wm: 189.

Tindale, Tindall, Fran: 169; Joh: 169\*; Mary, 169; Rob: 187; Wm: 169\*.

Tiplady, Tipladie, Matth: 60; Temperance, 88; Tho: 60.

Tipon, Wm: 134.

Todd(e), Tod, Toodde, Agn: 1, 26; Alia, 39; An: 70, 88, 96; Ant: 67, 68, 69, 82, 86, 94, 98, 102, 137, 138\*; Beatr: 39; Christobel, 64, 83, 162, 187; Dan: 71, 137, 142; Edm: 57, 88; Ell: 24, 28, 94; Eliz: 3, 15, 23, 24\*, 60, 79; Fran: 15, 26, 42, 46; Geo: 9, 31, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 71\*, 93; Greg: 17, 51, 68; Grace, 95; Helen, 129; Hy: 14, 62, 63\*, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 82, 83, 91, 94, 96, 100; Jane, 15, 27, 36, 40, 46, 53; Joh: 15\*, 16, 17, 28, 46\*, 47, 51, 57\*, 59, 66, 88\*, 94; Jos: 88; Kath: 26; Mgt: 32, 63, 69, 74, 80, 84, 98, 131, 138; Mary, 67, 68, 69, 73, 86, 87, 94, 96, 103, 138; N.X.N., 9; Ralph, 38; Ric: 25, 26, 42, 46, 59, 66, 79, 82, 87, 95; Rob: 25, 26; Sara, 162; Tho: 34, 38, 56, 71\*, 73, 74, 83, 96, 103, 135; Wm: 1, 16, 24, 32, 38, 40, 46, 47, 58, 66.

Tomlinson, John, 25.

Tomson, *see* Thompson.

Tong(e), Ann, 44; Hy: 1; Jas: 38; Jane, 53; Kat: 41; Nych: 42; Rob: 24; Roger, 38; Wm: 7, 41.

Toodd(e), *see* Tod.

Topham, Mary, 192; Rob: 192\*.

Toppin, Ant: 76\*, 86, 105; Joh: 131; Mary, 76; Reb: 105; Rob: 76; Wm: 76.

Totterdale, Ann, 121; Ric: 121.

Turnover, Jane, 84.

Tous, Touse, Towes, Towse, Ann, 168,

169, 176; Dan: 126\*, 127, 128, 160, 171, 176, 182, 185, 191; Eliz: 164; Jane, 127; Joh: 118\*, 125\*, 126, 127, 158, 160\*, 182, 185; Mary, 125, 128, 164, 168\*, 169\*, 171, 172, 180, 187, 190; Rachel, 126, 188; Rob: 160; Wm: 125, 127, 168\*, 169\*, 171, 180\*, 187.

Trattle, Isab: 78.

Turner, Turnor, Ann, 127, 174; Betty, 160; Deb: 50; Eliz: 130, 139, 165\*, 166, 167, 168, 175; Geo: 167, 168, 178\*; Hann: 164; Jas: 127, 160, 161\*, 162\*, 164, 165\*, 166, 167, 168, 174\*, 175, 178, 181, 189; Joh: 38, 165; Mary, 165, 170, 174, 180\*, 187, 190, 192; Rob: 73; Ruth, 178; Tho: 166; Wm: 73, 170, 135\*, 180.

Turney, Jas: 160; Rob: 160.

Turpin, Eliz: 148; Joh: 118, 119, 148\*, 156; Mgt: 131; Mary, 119; Wm: 118, 148.

Turtam, Ann, 129.

Tyson, Jane, 23.

Tyson, Joh: 174; Wm: 158, 174.

## U.

Uhtwood, Tho: 79.

Umphra, Umphray, Umphrey, *see* Humphrey.

Usherwood, Eliz: 64, 85; Ell: 101; Mgt: 66, 101; Tho: 64, 66, 98, 100, 101; Wm: 98.

## V.

Vasey, Vase, Alice, 153; Ann, 85; Chr: 113; Eliz: 116; Mary, 112, 143, 182; Math: 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 131, 143, 153; Wm: 110.

Vause, Vavse, Eme: 22; N.X.N., 1.

Vevers, Veuers, Eliz: 28, 49; Isab: 16, 47; Joh: 42; Ralph, 15, 16\*, 19, 28, 46, 47\*, 49\*; Wm: 15, 16, 46, 47.

Vickers, Grace, 153.

## W.

Wade, Waid(e), Eliz: 65, 84; Geo: 181; Jane, 95; Isab: 38; Mgt: 10; Mary, 181; N.X.N., 9; Tho: 64, 65, 79.

Walker, Abr: 174, 187; Agn: 10, 34, 39; Ann, 82, 112, 132, 160; Beatr: 82; Cath: 131, 144; Chr: 8, 39, 41, 44; Custance, 39; Eleanor, 127; Eliz: 160, 180; Fran: 98; Geo: 148; Jas: 160; Jane, 44; Joh: 33, 111, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 115, 140\*, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 161, 174; Kat: 52, 115; Mgt: 55; Mary, 113, 128, 142, 176; Matth: 160, 191; Pet: 52, 55; Ralph, 7; Rob: 39, 43; Tho: 115, 127, 128\*, 132, 160, 161, 176, 181, 183; Wm: 22, 23, 25, 112, 141; N.X.N., 38.

Walkington, Joh: 114; Ric: 114\*, 130; Rob: 114.

- Waller, Fran: 44; Wm: 44.
- Wallis, Wallas, Wallice, Ann, 105, 119, 122, 149; Dor: 75, 130; Eliz: 123; Geo: 75, 76, 77, 105; Jane, 143; Joh: 78; Mgt: 151; Mark, 77; Mary, 184; Ric: 121, 184; Tho: 119, 120\*, 121, 122, 123, 149, 151, 156, 184; Wm: 76.
- Walmsley, Wamsley, Walmsey, Geo: 184\*; Joh: 96; Pet: 131; N.X.N., 131, 181.
- Ward, Warde, Eliz: 83, 130; Geo: 157; Marth: 94; Mary, 173; Wm: 79.
- Wardell, Wardill, Ann, 30; Cath: 129; Fran: 188.
- War(r)e, Dor: 149; Jos: 76, 86\*; Marg: 76.
- Want(t)on, Ann, 80, 84, 121; Christian, 111, 145; Ed: 74, 136; Eliz: 108, 132, 148, 151; Hy: 110, 118, 121, 131, 148, 153\*; Jane, 134; Joh: 74, 77, 84, 91, 112, 114, 116, 120\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123, 130, 133, 136\*, 147, 151\*, 153, 184; Jos: 73; Mary, 116, 118, 120, 142, 151; Rob: 77, 108, 110\*, 111, 112, 114, 115, 129, 145\*, 187; Sara, 112, 145; Tho: 73, 123, 153; Wm: 115, 120, 151, 155.
- Warwick, Geo: 120, 121\*, 124, 156, 158\*, 173, 174; Jane, 173; Mary, 124, 186; Rob: 120, 156.
- Was, Jane, 39.
- Waslin, Was(s)ling, Allison, 94; Ann, 65, 67, 93, 101; Dinah, 64; Eliz: 17, 55, 64, 69, 75; Ellis, 67; Esth: 84; Fran: 85; Grizell, 70, 74, 96, 101; Hy: 59; Jas: 82; Joh: 30, 63, 69, 95; Judith, 76; Lucie, 68, 71, 94, 99, 128; Mgt: 72, 103; Marth: 79; Mary, 71, 113; Raff: 55, 60; Rob: 15\*, 16, 17, 20, 59, 60\*, 62\*, 63, 64\*, 65, 67\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82\*, 83\*, 89, 91, 92\*, 93, 95\*, 96, 98, 101\*, 103, 110, 111\*, 112, 113, 129, 136, 137, 139\*, 140, 141, 142; Sara, 112, 141; Sus: 70; Tho: 73; Tim: 16, 63, 64\*, 66, 68\*, 70, 74\*, 75\*, 81, 85, 94\*, 95, 98, 101, 103, 110, 140; Wasling, 94; Wm: 20, 74\*, 75, 101.
- Watson, Watsun, Agn: 10; Ann: 24, 31, 169, 188; Chr: 7; Cic: 22; Eliz: 23, 24, 79, 158, 169, 171, 191; Ellen, 25; Ellis, 29; Geo: 34, 169, 171; Helen, 27; Isab: 24, 39, 85; Jas: 93; Jane, 11, 26, 43, 46; Joh: 2\*, 33; Kath: 42; Lythe, 101; Mgt: 30, 37, 192; Mary, 121, 154, 171; Ric: 121, 154, 158; Rob: 64; Tho: 2, 36, 64; Wm: 6\*, 7, 11, 22, 29, 55, 93, 100; N.X.N., 38.
- Waul(l)er, Eliz: 15; Ell: 46; Fran: 10; Mary, 14; Wm: 46.
- Wawne, Waune, Eliz: 3; Fran: 4; Jane, 2, 36; Joh: 37; Tho: 22, 24, 38; N.X.N., 5, 36, 39.
- Waye, Alice, 26; Ric: 63; Tho: 63.
- Weatherill, Wederill, Geo: 163, 175; Joh: 162, 163\*, 174, 175\*, 186, 188; Ric: 162, 174; Sar: 175; Wm: 163.
- Webster, Agn: 15; Hann: 127, 160, 171, 176; Jane, 127, 183; Joh: 160\*, 171, 176, 178\*, 183\*, 184, 186, 188, 190; Mary, 187; Wm: 37.
- Wederill, *see* Weatherill.
- We(e)de, Fran: 88; Joh: 88; Robt: 33.
- Weere, Mary, 86.
- Welbanck(e), Welbanke, Alice, 11, 31; Ann, 78, 105, 138, 163; Chr: 12, 14, 15, 43, 47, 50, 54, 65; Cic: 36; Dinah, 129; Dor: 93; Edw: 29, 51; Eliz: 12, 26, 27, 43, 63, 73, 87, 154; Fran: 66; Geo: 161, 164, 173; Grace, 139; Jas: 15, 32, 47, 61, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73, 74, 83, 96, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 112, 119, 129, 130, 136, 138, 139, 140\*, 143\*, 148, 149, 151; Jane, 70, 96, 154; Jane, Welbanck, 41; Jenny, 162; Joh: 12, 63\*, 64, 65, 66, 71, 78, 87, 90, 101, 109, 119, 132, 134, 149, 151, 154\*, 155, 158; Jos: 61; Marm: 163; Mary, 64, 72, 83, 103, 165; Rach: 163; Rob: 26, 162; Tho: 14, 50, 66, 74, 112, 154\*, 161, 162\*, 163, 164, 165, 166\*, 173.
- Welburn(e), Welbourn, Ann, 99, 191; Geo: 177; Jane, 191; Marm: 188; Mary, 141; Rach: 177; Ric: 141; Tho: 30, 130, 177\*, 186; Wm: 186\*.
- Wells, Joh: 124; Mark, 124; Mary, 182.
- West, Tho: 187.
- Wetherill, *see* Weatherill.
- Whalley, Ralph, 24.
- Wharrum, Alice, 97; Chr: 110; Eliz: 169; Fran: 169\*, 171, 192; Joh: 110, 136; Mgt: 74, 156; Rob: 74, 83, 85, 97, 136; Ruth, 169\*, 171\*; Sara, 169.
- Wharton, *see* Warton.
- Wheates, Agn: 26; Eliz: 23.
- Wheiteit, Elean: 145; Laur: 145.
- Whitby, Ann, 165; Eliz: Ann, 165; Tho: 165.
- White, Eliz: 27; Geo: 191; Joh: 110; Laur: 110, 129, 141.
- Whitehead, Jane, 150.
- Wice, Wisse, Withes, Alice, 74, 111; Dor: 73; Eliz: 142; Fran: 111; Geo: 107; John, 74, 75, 76, 104, 105, 106, 107, 137; Jos: 73; Martin, 105; Newyeare, 76, 104; Rob: 106; Tho: 188; Wm: 75.
- Wickam, Wikeham, Ann, 155; John Lutton, 153.
- Widd(e), Wid(e), Ann, 69; Fran: 58; Joh: 21, 51, 54, 58, 93, 94; Mgt: 67, 86; 90; Mary, 130, 139; Mich: 67, 69, 94, 139, 141; Rob: 21, 54; N.X.N., 54.
- Wilkin, Wilkins, Mgt: 170, 192; Tho: 170; Wm: 170.
- Wilkinson, Wilkynsun, Agn: 27, 46; Ann, 186; Edw: 13, 44; Eliz: 11, 42, 44; Geo: 18, 19, 49\*, 156; Jane, 156; Joh:



187; Mgt: 14; Rach: 30; Rob: 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 27, 44; Wm: 19, 191.  
 Williams, Fran: 160, 175; Joh: 160; Ruth, 192; Wm: 175.  
 Williamson, Eliz: 130, 185; Fran: 126, 127\*, 165, 179; Jas: 127; Jane, 78; Joh: 165, 179, 182, 184; Mary, 188; N.X.N., 98; Reb: 168; Ruth, 165, 179; Tho: 126; Wm: 95.  
 Willie, Geo: 77; Joh: 77.  
 Willis, Fran: 173; Joh: 173.  
 Willison, *see* Wilson.

Wil(l)son, Wil(l)sum, Willsun, Willison, Agn: 40; Alice, 27; Ann, 26, 74, 85, 97, 133, 136, 137, 177; Cath: 28, 138, 154; Elean: 27; Eliz: 3, 19, 27, 76, 80\*, 116, 128, 159\*, 163, 173, 176\*, 180; Ell: 39, 45; Fran: 76, 116, 128\*, 135, 137, 142; Geo: 182; Hann: 164, 176; Helen, 2, 146; Idab: 91, 94; Jas: 126, 134, 175; Jane, 17, 48, 184; Joh: 14, 45, 47, 67, 72, 73, 93, 98, 126, 127, 128, 137, 159, 163, 164, 172\*, 175, 176\*, 178, 180, 181\*, 182\*, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189\*, 190; Jos: 99, 127, 189, 190; Kath: 97; Luke, 160\*; Mgt: 4, 27, 76, 84, 156; Margery, 98; Mary, 30, 49, 74, 114, 121, 128, 140, 142, 159, 176; Nich: 71, 113; Pet: 28; Phil: 121, 123\*; Ric: 131, 148, 152; Rob: 6, 15, 65, 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 75\*, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 103, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 130, 135\*, 137, 140\*, 142; Sar: 74; Tho: 8, 25, 43, 48, 97, 137, 139; Wm: 6, 11\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 23, 36, 42, 45\*, 46, 48, 49, 84, 85, 93, 94, 135, 152.

Winters, Edw: 183.

Winterscale, Ell: 23.

Wisse, *see* Wice, Withes.

Withes, Cath: 44.

Wood, Wodde, Woodd(e), Agn: 35; Alice, 48; Ann, 8, 24, 34, 85; Eliz: 23, 46, 138; Ellis, 35; Geo: 24; Helen, 110; Jane, 5, 7; Jenet, 24, 47; Joh: 6, 7, 22, 25, 33, 44, 59, 110, 111\*, 129, 130, 138, 140; Mgt: 22; Mary, 4, 186; Maude, 23; Mick, 5, 22, 24, 36, 59; N.X.N., 3, 6; Paschal, 44; Phil: 7, 42; Ralph, 49; Ric: 5; Rob: 5, 23, 40; Wm: 143.

Woodell, Woodaell, Mary, 84; Mich: 71; Tho: 71, 84.

Wrangham, Wrangum, Geo: 85; Jo: 186.

Wray, Wrea, Wreay, Alice, 145; Ann, 155; Cath: 115; Joh: 115, 117, 130, 132, 133, 173, 176; Mary, 173; Wm: 117.

Wregitt, Cath: 130; Jane, 131.

Wright, Alice, 12, 31; Ann, 7, 120, 122, 170, 171; Eliz: 12, 119, 188; Geo: 171; Guy, 12, 13, 90; Jane, 13, 31, 123, 154, 171, 177; Joh: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 14, 23, 35, 27, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 45, 133, 170, 171; Mary,

124, 171, 188, 190; Nath: 37; N.X.N., 3, 10; Phil: 8, 11; Reb: 122; Rob: 118; Tho: 122, 123, 124, 133, 154, 174; Wm: 6\*, 38, 98, 117, 118, 119, 120, 132, 150, 170, 171.

Wrightson, Avereve, 22.

## Y.

Yeffray, Tho: 23.

Younge, Ellin, 32; Marie, 25; Tho: 38.

Younger, Ann, 85, 113; Isab: 94; Wm: 83, 99, 108.

Youngson, Ann, 1, 13, 150; Chr: 111; Eliz: 109, 137, 139; Fran: 106, 115, 143; Jane, 115; Joh: 105\*, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 146, 150; Lutton, 110; Mary, 105, 112, 135; Nich: 110; Rich: 107, 136; Rob: 108; Tho: 109\*.

Yourt, Geo: 119; N.X.N., 119.

## IRREGULARITIES.

No Surname, Ann, 84, 99, 101, 102, 104; Chr: 99; Eliz: 83, 104\*, 178; Ell: 2; Fran: 20; Geo: 16, 104; Hen: 7, 101, 104; Jas: 5, 11, 21; Jane, 30, 104; Joh: 59, 104, 178; Mgt: 77, 90; Marm: 104; Mary, 59, 86, 104; Olive, 104; Phil: 8; Ralph, 90; Ric: 86, 99, 101, 103, 104; Rob: 48, 102, 104; Ste: 99; Tho: 18, 99; Wm: 5, 20\*, 22, 96, 101.



## PLACE NAMES.

Acklam, Aclam, 55, 161, 173, 185, 191.  
 Ainderby, 77.  
 Allerstone, Allatstone, 30, 31.  
 Almond(s)bury, 191.  
 Ampleforth, 81.  
 Appleton, 186.  
 Ayton, 191.

Bella, 178, 179.  
 Birdale, Birdall, 157, 175.  
 Birdsall, Birdsale, 133, 179, 189.  
 Bishop Burton, 133.  
 Boynton, Bointon, 78, 89, 90, 134.  
 Brompton, Brumpton, 152, 153, 184, 192.  
 Bulmer, 186.  
 Burton Agnes, 186.

Castle Howard, 154.  
 Cayton, 189.  
 Coulham, 183.  
 Cowehousegarth, Cowehousegarres, Cowe-  
 housegaures, 50, 86, 100, 103.  
 Cowlam, 78.  
 Cowton, 21.  
 Cross Milne, Cross Mills, 111, 112\*, 113,  
 114, 115, 140, 141.  
 Cukkolde, 80.

Danby Wisk, 125.  
 Driffield, Great Driffield, 96, 183.  
 Duggleby, 178.

East-thorp-park, 163, 175.  
 Ebberston, 162.  
 Edlethorpe Grange, 132.  
 Eerston, 190.  
 Egton, 31.

Galmpton, 153, 184.  
 Gatehemsley, 178.

Helperthorpe, 95, 131.  
 Heslerton, Heslutton, 178, 179, 180.  
 Huggate, Hugget, 54.  
 Huntingdon, 189.  
 Hutton Bushill, 121.  
 Huttons Ambo, 192.

Kerbyunderd, 132.  
 Kingstone upon Hull, 102.  
 Kirby, 86, 192.  
 Kirby Grindalyth, Grundzlithe, 29, 30,  
 92, 182, 183.  
 Kirby Misperton, Misperton, 30, 192.  
 Kirby Overcarr, 30, 133.  
 Kirkbourne, 78.  
 Knapton, Knaptonne., *passim*.  
 Knapton Withes, Knapton Wythes, 72,  
 73, 83, 98, 108, 109, 126\*, 128, 135, 136,  
 137, 143\*, 144, 155\*, 166, 177, 179, 180.

Langton, Lancton, 120, 151.  
 Langtoft, 133, 191.

Linton, 20, 50, 52, 68, 69, 72, 74, 86, 102,  
 111, 112, 113, 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*,  
 127\*, 128, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 162,  
 163, 164\*, 165, 166, 174, 179, 187\*.  
 Linton Lodge, 29, 52, 53.  
 Lutton, 98, 159.  
 Lythe, 31.

Malton, 176, 177, 181, 185.  
 Marises, Marish, 30, 156, 158, 174.  
 Minethorp, 132.

New Malton, 55, 56, 115, 131\*, 175, 179,  
 190.  
 Newton, 20\*, 30\*, 31, 50\*, 51, 53, 54\*, 55,  
 57\*, 70, 75\*, 78, 81, 91, 96, 103, 106,  
 112, 114, 125, 129, 134, 136, 138, 142,  
 154, 155, 158, 168, 169\*, 170, 172, 179,  
 181.  
 Newton Thornes, 136, 138\*.  
 North Grimston, 189.

Old Malton, 132.

Panstripe, 132.  
 Poeklington, 186.

Rillington, Rullington, 30, 133, 154, 157,  
 163, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191,  
 192.  
 Ruston, 178, 180.  
 Ryton, 81\*.

Sand Hutton, 176.  
 Scagglethorp, Scacclethorpe, 30, 160, 172.  
 Scampston, Skampton. *passim*.  
 Scawby, 185.  
 Settrington, 176, 183, 188, 189.  
 Shields, 126.  
 Sleights, Slites, 174, 178.  
 Slingsby, 183.  
 Snainton, Snaynton, 133, 174.  
 Sutton on the Forest, 192.

Thoraby, 156.  
 Thirkleby, 131, 175.  
 Thornton, 133.  
 Thorp Bassit, Thurbasset, 118, 130, 132,  
 141, 155, 180, 185, 188.

Weaverthorpe, 30, 182.  
 Westa, 132.  
 West Heslerton, 182, 183, 188.  
 West Lutton, 81, 174, 180.  
 Weston, 181.  
 West Ward, 179.  
 Whitby, Witby, 30, 175, 178.  
 Wintringham. *passim*.  
 Wold Newton, 175, 180.

Yeddingham, 31, 133, 155, 179, 180, 184,  
 189, 192.  
 Yearsley Milne, 80.  
 York County, 55, 80.







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

## DATE DUE

[illegible]



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

**Do Not  
Circulate**

